

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

593

ROLL

663

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 593

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE
NINTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES
1870

Roll 663

MICHIGAN

Volume 3 (33 - 225A)

Berrien County (pt.)



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1965

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

The schedules for the following subdivisions of Berrien County
are reproduced on this roll:

Bainbridge
Benton
Benton Harbor
Berrien
Bertrand
Buchanan
Chikaming
Galien
Hagar
Lake
Lincoln

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

O.C. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Family, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
1	1	Mosher Charles +	53	m	w	Farmer	4000	1000	Russia	/	/																		
2		Martha	50	f	w	Keeps house			"	/	/																		
3		Nicholas	23	m	w				"	/	/																		
4		Caroline	14	f	w				Mich	/	/																		
5	2	Mosher John +	26	m	w	Farmer			Russia	/	/																		
6		Rosina	20	f	w	Keeps house			Mich																				
7		Charles	4	m	w				"	/		Feb																	
8	3	Abernathy Wm +	43	m	w	Farm Laborer			Canada	/	/																		
9		Mary	37	f	w	Keeps house			Ireland	/	/																		
10		Harvey	15	m	w				Mich	/	/																		
11		James	7	m	w				"	/	/																		
12		Laura	3	f	w				"	/	/																		
13	4	Leonora Maria +	35	m	w	Farmer	1500	250	Ohio																				
14		Sarah	30	f	w	Keeps house			"																				
15		Eva	13	m	w				Mich																				
16		Mary	5	f	w				"																				
17		Adna	6	f	w				"																				
18	5	Seron John +	37	m	w	Farmer	2000	500	Belgium																				
19		Josephine	34	f	w	Keeps house			"																				
20		Sylvia	14	f	w				Mich																				
21		Helen	12	f	w				"																				
22		Mary	10	f	w				"																				
23		Joseph	8	m	w				"																				
24		Josephine	2	f	w				"																				
25		Seron Charles +	66	m	w				Belgium	/	/																		
26	6	Woodworth Wm +	54	m	w	Farmer	3000	500	New York																				
27		Abigail	50	f	w	Keeps house			"																				
28		William	7	m	w				Mich																				
29	7	Hill Julius	38	m	w				Penn																				
30		Anna	36	f	w	Laborer	200	100	Canada	/	/																		
31	8	Andrew Edson	41	m	w	Farm Laborer	1000	150	Ohio																				
32		Lydia	41	f	w	Keeps house			New York																				
33		Lebster	8	m	w				Mich																				
34		Curtis	4	m	w				"																				
35	9	Ellis Daniel	44	m	w	Farm Laborer	1000		New York																				
36		Louise	42	f	w	Keeps house			"																				
37		William	29	m	w	Farm Laborer			"																				
38		Mary	19	f	w				"																				
39		Alice	17	f	w				"																				
40		Frederick	14	m	w				"																				
9		No. of dwellings,	9	No. of white females,	19	No. of males, foreign born,	5	12,500	2,500	No. of insane,	0	20	19	1	9														
		" families,	9	" colored males,	0	" females, "	3																						
		" white males,	21	" " females,	0	" " blind,	0																						

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are married or have been married, or who are entitled to the franchise or other rights of citizens, but who are not citizens of the United States.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Smith Fanny	76	F	W				Connecticut										
2	10	Sherman Henry	80	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York									1	
3		Marion	34	F	W	Keeps house	2000	300	"										
4		Emma	11	F	W				Mich						1				
5		Estella	11	F	W				"						1				
6		Benton	2	M	W				"										
7	11	Brant Porter	27	M	W	Laborer	300	100	Mich									1	
8		Harnet	20	F	W	Keeps house			"										
9		Ella	2	F	W				"										
10	12	Moore Benjamin	25	M	W	Laborer	200		"									1	
11		May	45	F	W	Keeps house			Penn										
12		Brant Daniel	50	M	W	Farmer	7000	1800	New York									1	
13		Nancy	27	F	W	Keeps house			Canada										
14		Henry	19	M	W	Laborer			Mich										
15		Lucretia	16	F	W				"						1				
16		Rosella	15	F	W				"						1				
17		Baby	1/2	M	W				"			1 May							
18	14	Brant Marion	22	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	Mich									1	
19		Mama	17	F	W	Keeps house			"										
20		Rena	6 1/2	F	W				"			Jan							
21	15	Brant Asteres	70	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	New York									1	
22		Louisa	72	F	W	Keeps house			"										
23	16	Read Rena	35	M	W	Laborer		200	"									1	
24		Lucy	30	F	W	Keeps house			"										
25		George	8	M	W				Mich						1				
26		May	5	F	W				"										
27		Melba	13	F	W				"						1				
28	17	Brant Jerome	34	M	W	Farmer	1500	175	"									1	
29		Martha	29	F	W	Keeps house			New York										
30		Wallace	9	M	W				Mich						1				
31		Georgiana	1	F	W				"										
32	18	Brant Nathaniel	55	M	W	Farmer	8000	3000	New York									1	
33		Martha	44	F	W	Keeps House			"										
34		Philauder	17	M	W				Mich										
35		Dudley	14	M	W				"						1				
36		Newton	12	M	W				"						1				
37		Oscar	8	M	W				"						1				
38		Oroville	4	M	W				"										
39		Barney	2	M	W				"										
40		Hazard Alinda	80	F	W				Vermont										
	8	No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 20	No. of males, foreign born, 1	23,500	6,375	No. of insane, 1	2	40									9	
		" " families, 10	" " colored males, 0	" " females, " 1															
		" " white males, 20	" " " females, 11	" " blind, 0															

Post Office: Benton Harbor

O.C. Round, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1	19 19	Williams John	57	M	W	Farmer	2000	400	New York									1	
2		Elizabeth	44	F	W	Keeps house			"										
3		Jess	9	M	W				Mich										
4	20 20	Emery Edward	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York									1	
5		Sydia	22	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
6		Louisa	3	F	W				"										
7		Nettie	1	F	W				"										
8	21 21	Hart Samuel	15	M	W	Farmer	1750	250	New York									1	
9		Mary	51	F	W	Keeps house			"										
0	22 22	Craft Eli	32	M	W	Blk Smith	300	200	Ohio									1	
1		Suey	31	F	W	Keeps house			Ills										
2		Step	10	M	W				Mich										
3		Milly	2	F	W				"										
4	23 23	Nichols Milo	32	M	W	Farm Laborer	300	100	New York									1	
5		Mary	30	F	W				Mich										
6		Eunna	7	F	W				"										
7		Martin	8	M	W				"										
8	24 24	Spink Orsamus	13	M	W	Farmer	3000	700	New York									1	
9		Harriet	61	F	W	Keeps house			"										
		Murray	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			Mich										
1		Edwin	22	M	W	"			"									1	
2	25 25	Hill William	28	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	New York									1	
3		Amanda	26	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
4		Leonard	4	M	W				"										
5		William	2	M	W				"										
6		Mary	1	F	W				"										
7	26 26	Dix Orrin	59	M	W	Farmer	9000	1000	Vermont									1	
8		Sarah	56	F	W	Keeps house			New York										
9		Eldridge	22	M	W				"									1	
0	27 27	Dix Edward	38	M	W	Farmer	2500	250	"									1	
1		Ellen	26	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
2		Bertie	1	M	W				"										
3	28 28	Collins George	55	M	W	Farmer	5000	700	England									1	
4		Lydia	56	F	W	Keeps house			New York										
5		Agnes	20	F	W	at home			Mich										
6		Jane	17	F	W	Teaching			"										
7	29 29	Matraw Merit	33	M	W	Farmer	8000	1000	Canada	1	1							1	
8		Mary	32	F	W	Keeps house			New York										
9		Josephine	9	F	W				Mich	1									
		Adell	1	M	W				"	1									
11		No. of dwellings,	11	No. of white females,	19	No. of males, foreign born,	2	34,550	4,050	No. of insane,	0	3	1		4			3	
		" " families,	11	" " colored males,		" " females,	"												
		" " white males,	21	" " " females,		" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bambridge, in the County of Barren, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870.

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan. Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan. Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Matraw Louis	4	M	W				Mich	1									
		Ellen	2	F	W					1									
30	30	Williams Jackson	23	M	W	Farm Labour			New York									1	
		Louisa	16	F	W	Keeps house			Ills										
		Mary	9 1/2	F	W				Mich			Sept							
		Jacob Charles	23	M	W	Farm Labour			Ind									1	
31	31	See Israel	49	M	W	Farmer	5000	750	New York									1	
		Lucy	45	F	W	Keeps house			"										
		Perry	16	M	W				Mich						1				
		Mary	9	F	W				"						1				
		Doty Esther	18	F	W				New York										
32	32	Green Thomas	61	M	W	Farmer	30000	5000	"									1	
		Eliza	57	F	W	Keeps house			"										
		Alvina	22	F	W	at home			Mich										
		Cyrus	20	M	W	Farm Labour			"										
		Manly Alvina	79	F	W				Vermont										
33	33	Morgan John	53	M	W	Farmer	25000	3000	New York									1	
		Emma	45	F	W	Keeps house			"										
		Helen	21	F	W	at Home			Mich										
		Charles	16	M	W				"						1				
		George	14	M	W				"						1				
		Merrit	12	M	W				"						1				
		Clara	8	F	W				"						1		Idiotic		
		Edward	5	M	W				"										
		Chloe	4	F	W				"										
34	34	Sutherland Eben	42	M	W	Farmer	20,000	1800	New York									1	
		Maria	31	F	W	Keeps house			"										
		Mary	6	F	W				Mich						1				



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bainbridge, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Benton Harbor O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if in fractions, give 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.									Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1			Sutherland Alice	18	F	W			Mich.											
2			Ann	12	F	W			"											
3			Smith Henry	40	M	W	Farmer Laborer		New York											
4	38	38	Barnard Samuel	60	M	W	Farmer	12000	15000	N. Hampshire										
5			Dorothea	60	F	W	Keeps house		Map											
6			Elvira	37	F	W	at home		N. Hampshire											
7			Goodwin Ann	34	M	W	Laborer		"											
8	37	37	Barnard Samuel	30	M	W	Farmer	4000	550	"										
9			Elizabeth	27	F	W	Keeps house		Prussia	1	1									
10	40	40	Sutherland Bushrod	43	M	W	Farmer	12000	1000	New York										
11			Hildah	33	F	W	Keeps house		Mich											
12			Marion	14	F	W			"											
13			Mariette	9	F	W			"											
14	41	41	Van Vaaken Garret	44	M	W	Farmer	25000	1600	Ohio										
15			Emily	32	F	W	Keeps house		New York											
16			James	27	M	W	Farmer Laborer		Mich											
17			Ureas	26	M	W	"		"											
18			Emily	21	F	W			"											
19			Garret	16	M	W			"											
20			Nora	10	F	W			"											
21			Melissa	5	F	W			"											
22			James	5	M	W			"											
23	42	42	Pettis Daniel	65	M	W	Farmer	5000	1100	Vermont										
24			Louisa	28	F	W	Keeps house		New York											
25			James	15	M	W			"											
26			Alvah	14	F	W			"											
27			Homer	11	M	W			Mich											
28			Orre	3	F	W			"											
29	43	43	Rufaham Elisha	45	M	W	Farmer	5000	800	New York										
30			Helen	35	F	W	Keeps house		"											
31			Mary	9	F	W			Mich											
32			Emma	8	F	W			"											
33			Elle	3	F	W			"											
34			Polly	8	F	W			N. Hampshire											
35	44	44	Yendes Albert	51	M	W	Farmer	4000	500	New York										
36			Louisa	47	F	W	Keeps house		"											
37			Paster	16	M	W			"											
38			Frank	13	M	W			"											
39			Lovanda	6	F	W			"											
40			Sanford	10	M	W			"											
7			No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 67,000			No. of insane, 7,050			No. of deaf and dumb, 14			No. of blind, 11		
			" " families, 7			" " colored males, 1			" " females, " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
			" " white males, 19			" " females, " "			" " blind, " "											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brambridge, in the County of Perrier, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Benton Harbor O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode, on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1	45 45	Higby Calum	24	M	W	Farmer	3000	400	Mich									1	
2		Adelaide	24	F	W	Keeps house			"										
3		Le Roy	112	M	W				"			May							
4	46 46	Worth Charles	27	M	W	Farmer Laborer	200	150	New York									1	
5		Augusta	24	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
6		Frank	6	M	W				Mich										
7		Wilfred	3	M	W				"										
8		Ralph	112	M	W				"			Apr							
9	47 47	Skinner James	21	M	W	Farmer	300	250	Ind									1	
10		Ada	20	F	W	Keeps house			"										
11		Olis	1	M	W				Mich										
12		Ruby	112	F	W				"			Apr							
13	48 48	Bahr Jacob	40	M	W	Farmer Laborer	1000	250	Ohio						11			1	
14		Elizabeth	37	F	W	Keeps house			Penn						11				
15		Frank	14	M	W				Mich						1				
16		Emma	10	F	W				"						1				
17	49 49	Cook William	65	M	W	Farmer	6000	1000	Vermont									1	
18		Catherine	55	F	W	Keeps house			New York										
19		Alice	13	F	W				Mich						1				
20		Hattie	11	F	W				"						1				
21		Brought Kitty	21	F	W	Teaching			"										
22	50 50	Meech Stephen	49	M	W	Farmer	13000	3000	New York									1	
23		Frances	49	F	W	Keeps house			"										
24		Marcus	24	M	W				Mich									1	
25		Milton	22	M	W				"									1	
26		Horner	20	M	W				"										
27		Mary	11	F	W				"										
28	51 51	Smith William	48	M	W	Farmer	4000	500	New York									1	
29		Hannah	40	F	W	Keeps house			Canada	1	1								
30		Elizabeth	20	F	W	at home			New York										
31		Clasentine	18	F	W				"										
32		Clasentine Adelaide	18	F	W				"										
33		Adelaide	3	F	W				Mich										
34	52 52	Campbell John	40	M	W	Farmer	12000	1500	Canada	1	1							1	
35		George	23	M	W				"			1	1					1	
36		Samuel	20	F	W	Keeps house			"			1	1						
37	53 53	Cook William	25	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	New York									1	
38		Nancy	23	F	W	Keeps house			"										
39		Effie	3	F	W				Mich										
40	54 54	Shipley George	35	M	W	Farmer	3500	200	New York									1	
10		No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 2		45,000	7,500	No. of insane, 0		4	8	3	4		2	13		
		" " families, 10	" " colored males, 0		" " females, " 2														
		" " white males, 20	" " " females, 0		" " blind, 0														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Barnbridge, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.
 Post Office: Barnbridge O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
Families, numbered in the order of visitation.						Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, given month, day, & sex.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).			Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the election of President and Congressmen, and are not otherwise disqualified by law or other cause.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			Shipley Rachel	21	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
			Percival	2	M	W														
55	55		Holenkake Thomas	33	M	W	Farmer			England	/							/		
			Angelina	24	F	W	Keeps house	1000	150	Mich										
			Hartley	3	M	W					/									
			Joseph	1	M	W					/									
56	56		Vincent Joseph	14	M	W	Farmer	1500	350	New York								/		
			Susan	58	F	W	Keeps house													
			Polly	18	F	W				Mich										
57	57		Walton Sarah	57	F	W	Keeps house	3000		New York										
58	58		Shipley Charles	34	M	W	Farmer											/		
			Lucy	28	F	W	Keeps house	3000	500	Ills										
			Ada	8	F	W				Mich										
			William	5	M	W														
			Nettie	4	F	W														
			Maud	1	F	W														
59	59		Brought John	28	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Mich								/		
			Jennett	18	F	W	Keeps house													
60	60		Barnes Amanda	55	F	W	Keeps house			New York										
61	61		Erwood Guy	61	M	W	Farmer	2500	500	Conn								/		
			Lidia	41	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
			Albert	14	M	W				Ills				/						
			Kate	9	F	W				Mich				/						
			Julia	6	F	W														
62	62		Johnson Francis	58	M	W	Farmer	10,000	3000	New York								/		
			Diana	48	F	W	Keeps house													
			Delia	24	F	W	At home			Mich										
			Salena	28	F	W														
			Richard	18	M	W														
			Amos	18	M	W														
			Harrington Anna	18	F	W	Domestic			Ohio										
			Levi	24	M	W	Farmer Labour													
63	63		Houghteling Chas	35	M	W				New York								/		
			Lucinda	33	F	W	Keeps house													
			Harris	14	M	W														
			Georg	12	M	W														
64	64		Peter Lane	52	F	W	Keeps house	3000	1000	Ohio										
			Edwin	28	M	W	Farmer Labour											/		
			George	23	M	W												/		
			Alonzo	20	M	W														
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 1			20,000 6,000		No. of insane, 0		31			10				
" families, 10			" colored males, 0			" females, 0														
" white males, 20			" females, 0			" blind, 0														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hambidge, in the County of Bermer, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870. 37

Post Office: Cambridge

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cambridge, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870. 38

Post Office: Bambridge

O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Barnbridge, in the County of Kerrew, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Barnbridge O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	97	97	Yund Samuel	46	M	W	Farmer	5000	1200	Conn								/	1
2			Deborah	44	F	W			New York										2
3			Philip	16	M	W			"					/					3
4			Charles	14	M	W			Mich					/					4
5	98	98	Peters William	27	M	W	Farmer	3000	750	"								/	5
6			Elle	20	F	W			"										6
7			Josie	5 1/2	F	W			"			Jan							7
8	99	99	Stekney Irene	65	F	W	Keeps house			Vermont									8
9			Laflet	27	M	W	Farmer		400	"								/	9
10	100	100	Barnard Lophus	29	M	W	"	5000	300	New York								/	10
11			Mary	18	F	W	Keeps house			Canada	/	/							11
12	101	101	Woodruff Newton	61	M	W	Farmer	14000	1200	N York								/	12
13			Saphrona	53	F	W	Keeps house			"									13
14			Albert	19	M	W	at home			Mich									14
15			Henry	9	M	W			N York					/					15
16			Bremerton Hand	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			Norway									16
17	102	102	Kelran Samuel	26	M	W	Farmer	700	350	Ind								/	17
18			Eliza	27	F	W	Keeps house			Mich									18
19			Milie	6 1/2	F	W			"			Jan							19
20	103	103	Olds Amber	44	M	W	Farmer	6000	500	New York								/	20
21			Betsy	44	F	W	Keeps house			"									21
22			Mary	16	F	W			Ind					/					22
23			Homer	14	M	W			"					/					23
24	104	104	Young Waterman	29	M	W	Farmer	1000	400	Mich								/	24
25			Jennet	19	F	W	Keeps house			"									25
26			Olive	1 1/2	F	W			"			Oct							26
27			Samuel	4	M	W			New York									/	27
28	105	105	Watran Joseph	55	M	W	Farmer	8000	1000	Canada	/	/						/	28
29			Amanda	53	F	W	Keeps house			New York									29
30			Morgan	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			Mich	/							/	30
31			Frank	21	M	W	"			"	/							/	31
32			Levi	14	M	W			"		/			/					32
33			Licy	12	F	W			"		/			/					33
34			Edward	9	M	W			"		/			/					34
35	106	106	Docto Christian	37	M	W	Farmer	2000	300	France	/	/						/	35
36			Mary	26	F	W	Keeps house			Russia	/	/							36
37			William	5	M	W			Mich	/	/								37
38			Caroline	2	F	W			"	/	/								38
39			Alfred	1	M	W			"	/	/								39
40	107	107	Vetter Joshua	28	M	W	Farmer	500	100	"								/	40
11		No. of dwellings, 12		No. of white females, 15		No. of males, foreign born, 3		45,200	6,500	No. of insane, 0		12	3	8				14	
		" families, 12		" colored males, 0		" females, " 2													
		" white males, 25		" females, 0		" blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bambridge, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich., enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870. **39**
Post Office: Bambridge O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6	8		9	11		12	13			14	15		16	17	18
		Vetter Sarah	20	F	W	Keeps house				Mich										
		Dora	2	F	W															
108	108	Farrahman Henry	41	M	W	Farmer			500	New York										
		Almira	41	F	W	Keeps house														
		Clelia	11	F	W					Mich										
		Lucia	8	F	W															
109	109	Sumwell William	42	M	W	Farmer	5000	600		Ohio										
		Louisa	33	F	W	Keeps house														
		William	9	M	W					Ind										
		George	6	M	W															
		Melina	4	F	W					Mich										
		Henry	2	M	W															
110	110	Post George	28	M	W	Farmer	1500	200		Ohio										
		Mary	25	F	W	Keeps house				New York										
		Lillian	7	F	W					Mich										
111	111	Wrightman George	35	M	W	Farmer		350		Canada	1	1								
		Lorency	35	F	W	Keeps house				Ohio										
		George	7	M	W					Mich	1									
		Samuel	5	M	W						1									
112	112	Clouser William	29	M	W	Farmer Laborer	1000	200		Penn										
		Catherine	39	F	W	Keeps house														
		William	3	M	W					Mich										
		Clara	2	F	W															
		Startsall Edward	16	M	W	Farmer Laborer				Penn										
		Dunick Elizabeth	73	F	W															
113	113	Clouser Samuel	31	M	W	Farmer Laborer														
		Martha	25	F	W	Keeps house														
114	114	Bergh Lewis	58	M	W	Farmer	5000	700		Maryland										
		Rebecca	52	F	W	Keeps house				Ohio										
		Henry	21	M	W					Ind										
		Elizabeth	18	F	W															
		Eliza	13	F	W															
		William	11	M	W															
		Marion	10	F	W															
115	115	Horner William	32	M	W	Farmer Laborer		150		Ohio										
		Anna	22	F	W	Keeps house				Ind										
		Julia	5	F	W					Mich										
		Morgan	3	M	W															
		Mary	2	F	W															
		Osher 1/2 M W																		
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		21	No. of males, foreign born,		1	12,500	2,700	No. of insane,		0	2	2	5			9	
" " families,		8	" " colored males,		0	" " females, " "		0												
" " white males,		19	" " " females,		0	" " blind,		0												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bambridge, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: BambridgeO. C. Round, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex—M or F.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Yellow (Y.), or other (O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, where right to vote is not denied on account of race or other grounds than pauperism or other crime.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, where right to vote is not denied on account of race or other grounds than pauperism or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lightner Sarah	45	W					Penn										
116	116	Curtis Egan	26	M		Farm Laborer	250	200	New York										
		Julia	23	W		Keeps house			"										
		Barney	5	M					Mich										
		Alvah	3	M					"										
		Leona	1	W					"										
117	117	Clark William	35	M		Lumberman	800	1000	New York										
		Mary	42	W		Keeps house			"										
		Lee	8	M					Mich										
		Anne	6	W					"										
		Libby	2	W					"										
118	118	Ruggles Timon	49	M		Saw mill	2000	2500	Penn										
		Harriet	40	W		Keeps house			"										
		Edith	12	W					Mich										
		Cora	7	W					"										
		Eugene	5	M					"										
119	119	Brodrick James	60	M		Farmer	1000	300	Ireland	/	/								
		Bridget	51	W		Keeps house			"	/	/								
		Edward	20	M					New York	/	/								
120	120	Brodrick Michael	28	M		Farmer	1000		Ireland	/	/								
		Julia	28	W		Keeps house			"	/	/								
121	121	Chumey Myron	30	M		Laborer			New York	/	/								
		June	30	W		Keeps house			"										
		Anne	3	W					Mich										
		Mary	1	W					"										
122	122	Smith John	78	M			300	1500	Prussia	/	/								
		Margaret	77	W		Keeps house			"	/	/								
123	123	Smith Peter	43	M		Farmer	4000	500	"	/	/								
		Catherine	36	W		Keeps house			"	/	/								
		Daniel	15	M					Mich	/	/								
		Charles	13	M					"	/	/								
		Margaret	12	W					"	/	/								
		Sophia	11	W					"	/	/								
		Caroline	9	W					"	/	/								
		Berdsand	7	M					"	/	/								
		Minnie	3	W					"	/	/								
		Catherine	2	W					"	/	/								
124	124	Tyler William	35	M		Laborer		200	Ohio										
		Susan	30	W		Keeps house			"										
		Sarah	8	W					Mich										
No. of dwellings, 10		No. of white females, 23		No. of males, foreign born, 4		2,350		6,200		No. of insane, 0		18,18		3				9	
" " families, 10		" " colored males, 0		" " females, " 4															
" " white males, 17		" " " females, 0		" " blind, 0															

Cambridge

in the County of Berren, State

40

O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20						
		Tyler Joie	4	7	M					Mich															
		Capell Joseph	16	M	M					Ohio															
125	125	Kretzer Godlab	30	M	M	Sash & Bind	1000	1000	Prussia																
		Catherine	24	7	M	Keeps house																			
		Robert	4	M	M					Mich															
		David	2	M	M																				
		Mary	62	7	M					Prussia															
126	126	Tyler John	72	M	M	Farmer	2400	700	Vermont																
		Louisa	66	7	M	Keeps house																			
127	127	Darling Henry	35	M	M	Farmer	800	150	Prussia																
		Agusta	35	7	M	Keeps house																			
		Mary	13	7	M					Mich															
		Laura	8	7	M																				
		Fred	6	M	M																				
		Kate	5	7	M																				
		Coely	5	7	M																				
		Henry	2	M	M																				
128	128	Swartz John	35	M	M	Farmer	3000	800	Wurtemberg																
		Mary	29	7	M	Keeps house																			
		Charles	10	M	M					Mich															
		Otto	8	M	M																				
		Albert	6	M	M																				
		Matilda	1	7	M																				
		George	73	17	M					Prussia															
129	129	Swartz Frederick	22	M	M	Laborer	3400		Wurtemberg																
		Mary	20	7	M	Keeps house				Mich															
130	130	Cribbs Jacob	52	M	M	Farmer	12400	2000	Ohio																
		Nancy	48	7	M	Keeps house																			
		Clinton	18	M	M	at home				Wis															
131	131	Garrison Henry	30	M	M	Laborer	300	100	Prussia																
		Melissa	26	7	M	Keeps house				New York															
		Alfred	3	M	M					Mich															
132	132	Mattaro Paul	48	M	M	Farmer	1500	4000	Canada																
		Sophia	34	7	M	Keeps house				Ohio															
		Adelia	15	7	M					Mich															
		May	14	7	M					"															
		Emma	11	7	M					"															
		Reuben	6	M	M					"															
		Susan	3	7	M					"															
		Baby	5	7	M					"															
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		20	No. of males, foreign born,		7	20,600	5,450	No. of insane,		0	30	28	1	5							9	
" " families,		8	" " colored males,		0	" " females, " "		4																	
" " white males,		20	" " " females,		0	" " blind,		0																	

Page No. 16 }

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hambridge, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Cambridge O.C. Rowland, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, date, &c.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have been or are being naturalized or are eligible on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	133	133	North William	35	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	New York									1
2			Elyza	34	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio									
3			Earnest	7	M	W			Mich										
4			Earl	3	M	W			"										
5	134	134	Scisles Henry	25	M	W	Farmer	2500	350	Prussia	1	1							1
6			Catharine	23	F	W	Keeps house			"	1	1							
7			Louisa	3	F	W			Mich	1	1								
8			Alfred	1	M	W			"	1	1								
9	135	135	Cribbs Eugene	24	M	W	Farmer	4000	500	Mich									1
10			Sarah	20	F	W	Keeps house			New York									
11			Jennie	3	F	W			Mich										
12	136	136	White Robert	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ind									1
13			Louisa	26	F	W	Keeps house			"									
14	137	137	Earnsbarger David	53	M	W	Farmer	15000	1000	New York									1
15			Emily	45	F	W	Keeps house			"									
16			Franklin	17	M	W			Wis						1				
17			Emma	15	F	W			"						1				
18			Clara	14	F	W			"						1				
19			Robert	10	M	W			"						1				
20			Etta	5	F	W			"										
21			Hopack Clara	37	F	W			New York										
22	138	138	Voring Edwin	40	M	W	Farmer	8000	1000	"									1
23			Elmira	35	F	W	Keeps house			"									
24			Ida	8	F	W			Mich										
25			Charles	5	M	W			"										
26			Willie	3	M	W			"										
27			Isaac	74	M	W			New York										1
28			Sutherland Henry	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									
29	139	139	Krueger Adam	37	M	W	Farmer	5000	800	Prussia	1	1							1
30			Elizabeth	31	F	W	Keeps house			"	1	1							
31			Charles	9	M	W			Mich	1	1								
32			Henry	6	M	W			"	1	1								
33			Levi	4	M	W			"	1	1								
34			Rosina	2	F	W			"	1	1								
35			Albert	3 1/2	M	W			"	1	1	March							
36	140	140	Arndt Daniel	21	M	W	Farm Laborer	200	"	Mich	1	1							1
37			Phoebe	19	F	W	Keeps house			"	1	1							
38	141	141	Sharer David	21	M	W	Farmer	4000	350	"	1	1							1
39			Emolinet	16 1/2	F	W	Keeps house			Prussia	1	1							
40			Jacob	41	M	W	Farm Laborer			"	1	1							1
9		No. of dwellings,	9	No. of white females,	17	No. of males, foreign born,	3	37,000	4,200	No. of insane,	0	16	6	1	5	0		11	
		" " families,	9	" " colored males,	0	" " females,	"												
		" " white males,	23	" " " females,	0	" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Baubridge, in the County of Perrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Coloma

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fractions, this	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), or other (O.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.								Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1		Shaver John	19	M	W	Farmer			Mich	/	/								1
2	142 142	Butzback Phil	41	M	W	Farmer	8444	1000	Nassau	/	/							/	2
3		Amanda	38	F	W	Keeps house			Wurtemberg	/	/								3
4		Augusta	18	F	W				Mich	/	/								4
5		Jacob	14	M	W					/	/								5
6		Henry	14	M	W					/	/								6
7		Elizabeth	12	F	W					/	/								7
8		Louis	11	M	W					/	/								8
9		George	8	M	W					/	/								9
10		Lydia	6	F	W					/	/								10
11		Philip	4	M	W					/	/								11
12		Anne	2	F	W					/	/								12
13		Mary	1	F	W					/	/								13
14	143 143	Rufel Charles	42	M	W	Farmer	10,000	1000	Nassau	/	/							/	14
15		Catherine	41	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								15
16		Peter	18	M	W				Mich	/	/								16
17		Catherine	16	F	W				"	/	/								17
18		Henriette	13	F	W				"	/	/								18
19		Philip	13	M	W				"	/	/								19
20	144 144	Shaver Peter	43	M	W	Farmer	7000	2500	Prussia	/	/							/	20
21		Sophia	38	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								21
22		Charles	14	M	W				Mich	/	/								22
23		David	12	M	W				"	/	/								23
24		Peter	11	M	W				"	/	/								24
25		Jacob	9	M	W				"	/	/								25
26		Sophia	7	F	W				"	/	/								26
27		Willie	5	M	W				"	/	/								27
28		Catherine	2	F	W				"	/	/								28
29		Marion	1/2	F	W				"	/	/								29
30	145 145	Dukeshear Henry	38	M	W	Farmer	3000	800	Prussia	/	/							/	30
31		Charlotte	33	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								31
32		William	8	M	W				Mich	/	/								32
33		August	6	M	W				"	/	/								33
34		Anne	4	F	W				"	/	/								34
35		John	3	M	W				"	/	/								35
36	146 146	Peterson John	1	M	W				"	/	/								36
37	146 146	Peterson John	52	M	W	Farmer	7500	1000	Prussia	/	/							/	37
38		Mary	50	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								38
39		Mary	19	F	W				Mich	/	/								39
40		John	17	M	W				"	/	/								40
5		No. of dwellings	5		No. of white females	17	5		No. of males, foreign born	35,500	6,300	5		No. of insane		0	5		
		" families	5		" colored males	0	5		" females			5							
		" white males	23		" females	0	0		" blind			0							

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brambridge, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Coloma O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by any law on account of race, color, or other condition, or on account of crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Netemph Sophia	10	F	W				Mich					/					
2		Caroline	7	F	W				"					/					
3		Hefner Jacob	82	M	W				Prussia									/	
4	147 147	Woodruff Asaph	47	M	W	Farmer	20,000	800	New York									/	
5		Sarah	33	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
6		William	9	M	W				"					/					
7		Robert	6	M	W				"					/					
8		Daisy	3	F	W				"										
9		John	1	M	W				"										
10		Eugene	20	M	W	Student			"										
11	148 148	White Ellen	42	F	W	Teacher			Berrie										
12		Woodruff Simon	45	M	W	Farmer	14,000	1000	New York									/	
13		Helen	36	F	W	Keeps house			"										
14		Poland	6	M	W				Mich										
15		Cora	4	F	W				"										
16		Bertha	1	F	W				"										
17		Shultz Emton	28	M	W	Laborer			Sweden	/	/							/	
18		Woodruff Sophia	78	F	W				New York										
19	149 149	Krieger Jacob	55	M	W	Farmer	10,000	3000	Prussia	/	/							/	
20		Catherine	44	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								
21		Charles	19	M	W				Mich	/	/								
22		John	17	M	W				"	/	/			/					
23		Frank	13	M	W				"	/	/			/					
24		Nettie	4	F	W				"	/	/								
25	150 150	Andt Charles	68	M	W	Farmer	5000	700	Prussia	/	/							/	
26		Elizabeth	38	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								
27		Charles	18	M	W				Mich	/	/								
28		Clara	16	F	W				"	/	/			/					
29		Elizabeth	10	F	W				"	/	/			/					
30		Vine	9	F	W				"	/	/			/					
31		Allice	7	F	W				"	/	/			/					
32		John	6	M	W				"	/	/			/					
33		Fred	4	M	W				"	/	/								
34		Levi	1	M	W				"	/	/								
35	151 151	Ballenger Simon	52	M	W	Farmer	8000	1000	Baden	/	/							/	
36		Catherine	41	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								
37		Joseph	23	M	W	Farmer Laborer			"	/	/							/	
38		Simon	20	M	W				Mich	/	/								
39		William	12	M	W				"	/	/								
40		Josephina	10	F	W				"	/	/								
5		No. of dwellings,	5	No. of white females,		19	No. of males, foreign born,		5	57,000	6,500	No. of insane,		24	24				8
		" " families,		" " colored males,			" " females,												
		" " white males,	21	" " females,			" " blind,												

State

42

O.C. Rowles, Ass't Marshal.

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Value	Year	Place	Remarks
1	Bellinger Ellen	8	F				Mich.	1/1
2	Charles	5	M				"	1/1
3	152 152 Setter Henry	57	M	Farmer	10,000	2000	New York	1
4	Amelia	47	F	Keeps house			"	
5	Frank	20	M				Mich.	
6	Jedea	10	F				"	
7	Henry	15	M				"	1
8	Jane	13	F				"	1
9	Alvah	10	M				"	1
10	Clara	7	F				"	1
11	Cora	4	F				"	
12	153 153 Reed Robert	39	M	Labourer	300	100	Ohio	1
13	Elizabeth	34	F	Keeps house			"	
14	Charles	2	M				Mich.	
15	Willie	2	F				"	
16	154 154 Peters James H	47	M	Farmer	6000	1000	New York	1
17	Ellen	44	F	Keeps house			"	
18	George	22	M	Farmer			"	
19	Sarah	20	F				"	
20	Eugene	1/2	M				Mich.	
21	155 155 Schrum Adam	60	M	Farmer	8000	3000	Hesse	1/1
22	Margaret	57	F	Keeps house			"	1/1
23	156 156 Puper Philip	32	M	Farmer	1200	300	Nassau	1/1
24	Louisa	28	F	Keeps house			New York	1/1
25	Milie	6	F				"	1/1
26	Edward	4	M				"	1/1
27	Frank	2	M				"	1/1
28	157 157 Krieger Peter	21	M	Farmer	1500	300	Mich.	1/1
29	Sophia	19	F	Keeps house			"	1/1
30	158 158 Krieger Jacob	26	M	Farmer	2000	600	"	1/1
31	Elizabeth	24	F	Keeps house			"	
32	Caroline	4	F				"	
33	Frank	2	M				"	
34	159 159 Endrick Jacob	31	M	Farmer	7000	500	Russia	1/1
35	Margaret	28	F	Keeps house			"	1/1
36	Josephine	8	F				Mich.	1/1
37	Lucinda	7	F				"	1/1
38	Alvina	5	F				"	1/1
39	Sarah	2	F				"	1/1
40	Baby	4	F				"	1/1

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Barnbridge, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Barnbridge O. C. Rouns, Ass't Marshal.

In the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
Dwellings numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, days, &c.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), or other (O.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose rights to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose rights to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	160	Dickshores Fred	26	m	w	Farm Laborer		75	Napan	/	/							/		
2		Elizabeth	23	f	w	Keeps house			Nich											
3		Sarah	4	f	w				"	/										
4		Louis	1	m	w				"	/										
5	161	Bigers Martin	68	m	w	Farmer	15000	1500	Prun									/		
6		Phoebe	56	f	w	Keeps house			France											
7		Steward George	27	m	w	Farmer	3000	300	Nich									/		
8		Henrietta	25	f	w	Keeps house			New York											
9		Archibald	2	m	w				Nich											
10		Estella	3	f	w				"											
11		Arbours Louston	30	m	w	Farm Laborer			New York									/		
12		Staley John	16	m	w				"											
13	163	Switzerland Justin	47	m	w	Farmer	40,000		"									/		
14		Abigail	39	f	w	Keeps house			"											
15		Abrah	21	m	w	Farm Laborer			Nich									/		
16		Julia	13	f	w				"					/						
17		Rufus	7	m	w				"					/						
18	164	Orney Benedict	32	m	w	Farm Laborer	700	250	Baden	/	/							/		
19		Mary	15	f	w	Keeps house			Nich	/	/									
20		Lizzie	10	f	w				"	/	/			/						
21		Emma	8	f	w				"	/	/			/						
22		George	6	m	w				"	/	/			/						
23		Amanda	4	f	w				"	/	/									
24		Lucinda	2	f	w				"	/	/									
25	165	Barnet Allen	62	m	w	Farmer	500	300	New York									/		
26		Amelia	56	f	w	Keeps house			"											
27		Heiram	26	m	w	Farm Laborer			"									/		
28		Norman	23	m	w	"			"									/		
29		Jane	16	f	w				Prun					/						
30		Charles	12	m	w				Nich					/						
31	166	Bahr George	45	m	w	Farm Laborer		550	Prussia	/	/							/		
32		Emelia	39	f	w	Keeps house			"	/	/									
33		Thomas	18	m	w				"	/	/									
34		Sarah	14	f	w				Ind	/	/									
35		Isabel	12	f	w				"	/	/									
36	167	Hefner John	26	m	w	Farmer	1000	200	Nich									/		
37		Caroline	21	f	w	Keeps house			"											
38	168	Albert	3	m	w				"											
39		Brant Warren	28	m	w	Farmer	2000	350	"									/		
40		John	24	f	w	Keeps house			"											
9		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 3		20,200	2,700	No. of insane, 15-14	7						12				
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, "		" " females, " 1															
		" " white males, 21	" " " females, "		" " blind, "															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Panama, in the County of Panama, State of Mich., enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Panama C. H. Haines, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1y.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color, or other than age.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Marshall May	18	M					Mich	/	/								1
2		Winnie	15	F					"	/	/				/				2
3		Thomas	14	M					"	/	/				/				3
4		Edward	12	M					"	/	/				/				4
5		Edwin	12	M					"	/	/				/				5
6		Helen	9	F					"	/	/				/				6
7		Carroll	28	M	Irish born				Irish	/	/								7
8	18	Edwin Allen	58	M	Farmer		4500	000	Irish	/	/								8
9		Lucinda	63	F	Keeps house				"										9
10		Minerva	14	M					Mich										10
11		Lena	14	F					"										11
12		Lena	10	F					"						/				12
13		Lillian	12	M					"						/				13
14	18	Bennet & son	41	M	Farmer		350	000	Irish	/	/								14
15		William	3	M	Keeps house				"										15
16		Thomas	10	M					Mich										16
17		Mary	13	F					"						/				17
18		William	18	M					"						/				18
19		William	1	M					"						/				19
20	18	George Frederick	38	M	Farmer				Irish	/	/								20
21		William	4	M	Keeps house		2000	000	"	/	/								21
22		Lena	19	F	Domestic				Irish	/	/								22
23		Lena	10	F					"	/	/				/				23
24		Edwin	11	M					"	/	/				/				24
25	18	James Walter	31	M	Farmer		200		Irish										25
26		William	28	M	Keeps house				Irish										26
27		William	8	M					Irish										27
28	18	James Edward	18	M	Farmer		800		Irish										28
29		Martha	18	F	Keeps house				Irish										29
30		Edwin	28	M					"										30
31		Lena	14	F					"										31
32		Martha	12	F					"						/				32
33		Nelson	12	M					"						/				33
34	18	William	33	M	Farmer		250	100	Irish										34
35		William	30	M	Keeps house				"										35
36		Lena	3	F					Mich										36
37	18	James	49	M	Farmer		3000	2000	Irish										37
38		Lena	37	F	Keeps house				"										38
39		Oren	19	M	Farmer				Mich										39
40		Ella	11	F					"						/				40
7		No. of dwellings,	7	No. of white females,		19	No. of males, foreign born,		3	2,750	4,250	No. of insane,		15			9		
		" " families,	7	" " colored males,			" " females,												
		" " white males,	21	" " females,			" " blind,												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Panninagi*

, in the County of DeWitt, State

of Mexico, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Wilmington

C. E. K. ... Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

FAMILY DESCRIPTION.						VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.							
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.						Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.			
		Tragee Louisa	3	F	W				Nich										
		Melonia	3	F	W				"										
		Ida	4 1/2	F	W				"										
201	201	Eber Casper	51	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	Bavaria	/	/								
		Margaret	37	F	W	Keeps house			Prussia	/	/								
		Colin	11	M	W				Nich	/	/								
		Louis	10	M	W				"	/	/								
		Mary	7	F	W				"	/	/								
		Emma	4	F	W				"	/	/								
		John	2	M	W				"	/	/								
202	202	Bishop David	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York										
		Eva	18	F	W	Keeps house			Nich										
		Clois Edwin	27	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	New York										
		Estella	3	F	W				Nich										
203	203	Chard Christian	44	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	Prussia	/	/								
		Margaret	35	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								
204	204	Shearer John	44	M	W	Farmer	2500	500	"	/	/								
		Eloza	50	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								
		Christian	14	M	W				Nich	/	/								
		Sophia	12	F	W				"	/	/								
		Frank	19	M	W				"	/	/								
		Sophia	7	F	W				Prussia	/	/								
205	205	Swettberger Peter	63	M	W	Farmer	7500		"	/	/								
		Elizabeth	63	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								
		Knebus Peter	24	M	W	Farm Laborer	1000		Nich	/	/								
		Louisa	24	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								
		Sarah	1	F	W				"	/	/								
206	206	Hale Christian	35	M	W	Minister	500		Prussia	/	/								
		Christiana	30	F	W	Keeps house			Nich	/	/								
		Elizabeth	6	F	W				Dees	/	/								
		Maggie	4	F	W				Nich	/	/								
		Samuel	2	M	W				"	/	/								
		Benjamin	8 1/2	M	W				"	/	/								
207	207	Krieger Daniel	74	M	W	Farmer	5000	1500	Prussia	/									

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sandbridge, in the County of Berren, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 23^d day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hullburgh

C. C. Rowds, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE		14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			16	17		19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Are at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Other (O.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race or color.
1		Haid Richard	27	M	W	Farm Laborer			Wuerttemberg	/	/						/	
2		Louisa	23	F	W				Mich	/	/							
3		Mary	4	F	W				"	/								
4		Albert	2	M	W				"	/								
5		Baby	1/2	M	W				"	/		May						
6		Haid Melchior	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			Wuerttemberg	/	/						/	
7		Margaret	21	F	W				Prussia	/	/							
8	210	Weaver John	37	M	W	Farmer	4000	800	"	/	/						/	
9		Catherine	37	F	W	Keeps house			France	/	/							
10		Fredenck	12	M	W				Mich	/	/			/				
11		John	10	M	W				"	/	/			/				
12		Willie	8	M	W				"	/	/			/				
13		Charlotte	6	F	W				"	/	/			/				
14		August	5	M	W				"	/	/							
15		Sarah	4	F	W				"	/	/							
16		Edwin	3	M	W				"	/	/							
17		Sophia	1	F	W				"	/	/							
18	211	Weaver Frederick	70	M	W				Prussia	/	/						/	
19		Catherine	75	F	W				"	/	/							
20	212	Weaver Peter	40	M	W	Farmer	5000	600	"	/	/						/	
21		Catherine	38	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/							
22		John	16	M	W				Mich	/	/			/				
23		Catherine	14	F	W				"	/	/			/				
24		Elizabeth	12	F	W				"	/	/			/				
25		Caroline	10	F	W				"	/	/			/				
26		Louisa	7	F	W				"	/	/							
27		Peter	6	M	W				"	/	/							
28		Rosina	3	F	W				"	/	/							
29		Lydia	1	F	W				"	/	/							
30		Weaver Charles P.	52	M	W	Farmer	4000	1000	Prussia	/	/						/	
31		Lena	42	F	W				"	/	/							
32		Jacob	4	M	W				Mich	/	/			/				
33		Charles	12	M	W				"	/	/			/				
34		Caroline	9	F	W				"	/	/			/				
35		Sophia	7	F	W				"	/	/			/				
36		Christian	4	M	W				"	/	/							
37		Baby	1	M	W				"	/	/							
38	214	Shaver Henry	50	M	W	Farmer	5000	300	Prussia	/	/						/	
39		Maria	36	F	W	Keeps house			Nassau	/	/							
40		Jacob	14	M	W				Mich	/	/			/				
5		No. of dwellings.	5	No. of white females.		9	No. of males, foreign born.		8	No. of insane.		1			3			
		" " families.	5	" " colored males.			" " females.		6									
		" " white males.	21	" " females.			" " blind.											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bambridge, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870. 46

Post Office: Millburgh

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Families, numbered in the order of visitation.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12			13	14		15	16	17
			Shaver Daniel	10	M	W				Mich	/	/								
215	215		Shaver Jacob	39	M	W	Farmer			Prussia	/	/							/	
			Theresa	27	F	W	Keeps house	4000	500	"	/	/								
			John	9	M	W				Mich	/	/								
			Elizabeth	6	F	W				"	/	/								
			Caroline	4	F	W				"	/	/								
			Mary	7	F	W				"	/	/								
216	216		Antes Christian	45	M	W	Farmer			Prussia	/	/							/	
			Catherine	42	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								
			Jacob	19	M	W	Farmer Laborer	8000	1000	"	/	/								
			Christian	17	M	W				Mich	/	/								
			Henry	16	M	W				"	/	/								
			John	14	M	W				"	/	/								
			Charles	13	M	W				"	/	/								
			Bowen John	23	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Prussia	/	/							/	
			Luchman August	53	M	W	Minister			"	/	/								
217	217		Sever Joseph	43	M	W	Farmer	6000	800	Baden	/	/							/	
			Catherine	40	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								
			Mary	15	F	W				Mich	/	/								
			Jacob	13	M	W				"	/	/								
			Joseph	12	M	W				"	/	/								
			Robert	10	M	W				"	/	/								
			Amelien	8	F	W				"	/	/								
			Charles	6	M	W				"	/	/								
			Lena	4	F	W				"	/	/								
218	218		Mullen Jacob	74	M	W	Farmer	1500	350	Prussia	/	/							/	
			Sarah	70	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								
219	219		Kepler Nicholas	56	M	W	Farmer	6000	1200	Baden	/	/							/	
			Catherine	52	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								
			John	21	M	W				Mich	/	/							/	
			Nicholas	17	M	W				"	/	/								
			Frank	13	M	W				"	/	/								
			Jacob	13	M	W				"	/	/								
			Elizabeth	19	F	W				"	/	/								
			Schua	15	F	W				"	/	/								
220	220		Kreiger Peter	45	M	W	Farmer	4000	750	Prussia	/	/							/	
			Christian	21	M	W	Farmer Laborer			"	/	/							/	
			Charles	18	M	W				Mich	/	/								
			Adams	17	M	W				"	/	/								
			John	15	M	W				"	/	/								
No. of dwellings.			6	No. of white females.			13	No. of males, foreign born.			10	29,500 4,600		No. of insane.		40 10	1+			
" " families.			6	" " colored males.				" " females.			5									
" " white males.			27	" " females.				" " blind.												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brambridge, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: ColomaO.C. Romo, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1		Kreiger Peter	12	M	W				Mich	/	/		/				
2		Theodore	10	M	W				"	/	/		/				
3		Fred	6	M	W				"	/	/		/				
4	221 222	Kreiger Caroline	45	F	W	Keeps house	5000	500	Prussia	/	/						
5		John	17	M	W	Farmer			Mich	/	/						
6		Peter	14	M	W				"	/	/		/				
7		Jacob	12	M	W				"	/	/		/				
8		Charles	10	M	W				"	/	/		/				
9		Albert	8	M	W				"	/	/		/				
10		William	6	M	W				"	/	/						
11		Bernhard	4	M	W				"	/	/						
12	222 222	Andt Christian	65	M	W	Farmer	3500	2000	Prussia	/	/					/	
13		Catherine	58	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/						
14	223 223	Shouse Jacob	44	M	W	Farmer	4000	800	Nassau	/	/					/	
15		Mary	42	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/						
16		Charles	20	M	W				Mich	/	/						
17		Henry	18	M	W				"	/	/						
18		William	15	M	W				"	/	/						
19		Amelia	12	F	W				"	/	/		/				
20		Jacob	10	M	W				"	/	/						
21		Edward	8	M	W				"	/	/						
22		Louisa	6	F	W				"	/	/						
23		Frank	4	M	W				"	/	/						
24	224 224	Lorscher Martin	38	M	W	Farmer	3000	350	Baden	/	/					/	
25		Augusta	32	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/						
26		Anne Mary	15	F	W				Mich	/	/						
27		Caroline	13	F	W				"	/	/		/				
28		Augusta	11	F	W				"	/	/		/				
29		Clara	9	F	W				"	/	/		/				
30	225 225	Harmon George	45	M	W	Farmer	7000	2500	Prussia	/	/					/	
31		Susan	38	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/						
32		Olivia	16	F	W				Mich	/	/						
33		Josephine	13	F	W				"	/	/						
34		Caroline	11	F	W				"	/	/						
35		Susan	9	F	W				"	/	/						
36		Adam	5	M	W				"	/	/						
37		Elizabeth	4	F	W				"	/	/						
38		Helen	3	F	W				"	/	/						
39		Augusta	1	F	W				"	/	/						
40		Mary	04	F	W			1500	"	/	/						
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of insane, 39								
" " families, 5			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "											
" " white males, 21			" " " females, "			" " blind, "											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bearbridge, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 23^d day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Millburg

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	226	Hilt	Casher	66	m	w			Prussia	/	/							/	
2		Mary		63	f	w			"	/	/								
3	227	Dukasharen	Wm	75	m	w	Farmer	3000 400	Nassau	/	/							/	
4		Mary		64	f	w	Keeps house		"	/	/								
5		John		23	m	w			Mich	/	/							/	
6		William		20	m	w			"	/	/								
7	228	Demer	John	50	m	w	Farmer	1500 200	Prussia	/	/							/	
8		John Jr		21	m	w			"	/	/							/	
9		Simon		18	m	w			"	/	/								
10		William		9	m	w			Mich	/	/								
11		Barbara		5	f	w			"	/	/								
12	229	Kulow	Fredk	67	m	w	Farmer	3000 300	Prussia	/	/							/	
13		Louisa		17	f	w			"	/	/								
14		John		38	m	w			"	/	/							/	
15	230	Kneiber	Peter	50	m	w	Farmer	1000 3000	"	/	/							/	
16		Margaret		50	f	w	Keeps house		"	/	/								
17		Frank		16	m	w			Mich	/	/								
18		Caroline		14	f	w			"	/	/								
19		Margaret		11	f	w			"	/	/								
20		Joseph		9	m	w			"	/	/								
21		Anne		6	f	w			"	/	/								
22		Kneiber	Fredrick	25	m	w	Farmer Laborer	2000	"	/	/							/	
23		Caroline		16	f	w			"	/	/								
24	231	Hoover	Adam	56	m	w	Farmer	3000 1500	Wuerttemberg	/	/							/	
25		Catherine		51	f	w	Keeps house		"	/	/								
26		George		26	m	w	Farmer Laborer		"	/	/							/	
27		Rosalie		17	f	w	at home		Mich	/	/								
28		Herman		16	m	w			"	/	/								
29		Elizabeth		11	f	w			"	/	/								
30		William		6	m	w			"	/	/								
31	232	Orndt	Daniel	32	m	w	Farmer	1500 300	Prussia	/	/							/	
32		Henriette		23	f	w	Keeps house		Mich	/	/								
33		Peter		6	m	w			"	/	X								
34		Franklin		4	m	w			"	/	X								
35		Daniel		3	m	w			"	/	X								
36		Fred		2	m	w			"	/	X								
37		Charles		7	m	w			"	/	X								
38	233	Fidel	Whitman	20	m	w	Labourer	250	Prussia	/	/								
39		Mary		21	f	w	Keeps house		"	/	/								
40	234	Vincent		30	m	w	Labourer	300	"	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, 13			15,000	6,250	No. of insane, 40		25	1				12	
" families, 9			" colored males, "			" females, "													
" white males, 26			" females, "			" blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brambridge, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Mullbrugh O.C. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under year, give month in fraction, line, fig.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on color grounds or other reasons.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Fide Mary	26	F	W	Keeps house			Prussia										
2		Ann	4	F	W				Mich	/									
3		Mary	1	F	W				"	/									
4	235 235	Ruskart Henry	48	M	W	Farmer Laborer	570	311	Prussia	/									
5		Mary	33	F	W	Keeps house			"	/									
6		Joseph	9	M	W				Mich	/									
7		Louisa	7	F	W				"	/									
8		Julius	6	M	W				"	/									
9		Charles	3	M	W				"	/									
10		George	1	M	W				"	/									
11	236 236	Kreutner George	42	M	W	Farmer	31111	811	Baden	/									
12		Caroline	35	F	W	Keeps house			"	/									
13		Louisa	14	F	W				Mich	/									
14		Peter	12	M	W				"	/									
15		Oliver	11	F	W				"	/									
16		Frank	8	M	W				"	/									
17		Kate	5	F	W				"	/									
18		George	3	M	W				"	/									
19		Catherine	18	F	W				Prussia	/									
20	237 237	Lery Joseph	45	M	W	Laborer	5111	125	"	/									
21		Alice	40	F	W	Keeps house			"	/									
22		Barbara	7	F	W				Mich	/									
23	338 338	Neber Jacob	40	M	W	Farmer	31111	500	Prussia	/									
24		Sophia	36	F	W	Keeps house			Bavaria	/									
25		Charles	14	M	W				Mich	/									
26		Jacob	11	M	W				"	/									
27		Albert	6	M	W				"	/									
28		Harry	3	M	W				"	/									
29		Clara	3	F	W				"	/									
30		Parmer John	51	M	W	Laborer			Switzerland	/									
31	239 239	Whetmore John	35	M	W	Farmer	2011	350	New York										
32		Maria	29	F	W	Keeps house			"	/									
33		Rhoda	4	F	W				Mich	/									
34		Mary	1	F	W				"	/									
35	240 240	Weaver Charles	68	M	W	Farmer	1000	700	Prussia	/									
36		Mary	61	F	W	Keeps house			"	/									
37		Weaver Charles Jr	30	M	W	Farmer Laborer	2500	500	"	/									
38		Louisa	23	F	W	Keeps house			"	/									
39		Ede	3	F	W				Mich	/									
40		Edmond	2	M	W				"	/									
6		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 7		12,500	3,275	No. of insane, 36		36		5				7		
		" " families, 6	" " colored males, "		" " females, " "														
		" " white males, 20	" " " females, "		" " blind, "														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hambro, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870. 48
Post Office: Mullings O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

DESCRIPTION.						VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.				PARENTAGE.				EDUCATION.				CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.						Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 6/12	Sex—Males (M), Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Ch. (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Could read.	Could write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not disqualifying on account of race or color.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not disqualifying on account of race or color.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
		Weaver Albert	52	M	W				Mich	/	/	Jan										
241	241	Barber Adam	59	M	W	Farm Gardener	700	300	Prussia	/	/									/		
		Barbara	60	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/											
242	242	Butenpugh Mary	50	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/											
		Andrew	21	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	"	/	/									/		
		Barbara	19	F	W				Mich	/	/											
		Lizzie	15	F	W				"	/	/											
		Willie	11	M	W				"	/	/											
		Minnie	7	F	W				"	/	/											
243	243	Keyser Joseph	40	M	W	Farmer	3000	600	Prussia	/	/									/		
		Sophia	27	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/											
		Anelia	4	F	W				Mich	/	/											
		Caroline	2	F	W				"	/	/											
		Joseph	1	M	W				"	/	/											
		Keyser Joseph Sr	71	M	W				Prussia	/	/									/		
		Mary	72	F	W				"	/	/											
244	244	Orkeley Victor	37	M	W	Laborer			"	/	/									/		
		Catherine	28	F	W	Keeps house	500	150	"	/	/											
		Josephine	9	F	W				Mich	/	/											
		Caroline	8	F	W				"	/	/											
		Anelia	6	F	W				"	/	/											
		August	4	M	W				"	/	/											
		Frank	2	M	W				"	/	/											
245	245	Hietung George	65	M	W	Laborer			Prussia	/	/											
		Kate	61	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/											
246	246	Nerrell James	51	M	W	Farmer	2000	300	New York											/		
		Polly	42	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/											
247	247	Hill Benjamin	23	M	W	Laborer		400	Mich											/		
		Esther	21	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/											
		Allin	2	M	W				"	/	/											
247	248	Pratt Nellie	6	F	W				"	/	/											
		Beck Millard	26	M	W	Farmer	800	200	Ohio											/		
		Ellen	23	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/											
		Edith	3	F	W				Mich	/	/											
		Bertha	1	F	W				"	/	/											
249	249	Mays John	33	M	W	Carpenter	1000	300	New York											/		
		Delilah	32	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/											
		Millard	10	M	W				Mich	/	/											
		Wallace	3	M	W				"	/	/											
		Robt	1	F	W				"	/	/											
7		No. of dwellings,	9	No. of white females,	22	No. of males, foreign born,	6	11,000	3,25	No. of insane,	25	25	1	3								
		" families,	9	" colored males,		" females, "	6															
		" white males,	18	" females,		" blind,																

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bainbridge, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Colonia

O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			13	14		15	16
1	250	Harrington George	23	m	w	Farmer	3000	520	Ill's									1
2		Mary	24	f	w	Keeps house			Canada	1	1							
3		Harley	3	m	w				Mich		1							
4	251	Boyer Justin	56	m	w	Farmer	6000	1000	New York									1
5		Olive	50	f	w	Keeps house												
6		Belle	17	f	w				Mich					1				
7		Lelia	14	f	w				"					1				
8		Elvira	10	f	w				"					1				
9	252	Guy Isaac	34	m	w	Farmer	13000	1400	New York									1
10		Fanny	33	f	w	Keeps house			Ohio									
11		Emma	4	f	w				Mich									
12	253	Hughes Alfred	25	m	w	Farmer	500	250	New York									1
13		Laura	20	f	w	Keeps house			Mich									
14	254	Cameron John	35	m	w	Farmer			Prussia	1	1							1
15		Sofia	40	f	w	Keeps house	5500	700	"	1	1							
16		Corrac	12	m	w				Mich	1	1			1				
17		John	11	m	w				"	1	1			1				
18		Antoine	8	m	w				"	1	1			1				
19		Sofia	6	f	w				"	1	1			1				
20		Henry	4	m	w				"	1	1							
21		Tracey	2	m	w				"	1	1							
22	255	Adams Samuel	33	m	w	Farmer	4000	1800	Ohio									1
23		Susan	22	f	w	Keeps house			New York									
24	256	Adams James	64	m	w	Farmer	3500	750	"									1
25		Angeline	54	f	w	Keeps house			Mich									
26		James	15	m	w				"					1				
27		Adrian	11	m	w				"					1				
28		Angeline	1	f	w				"									
29	257	Bishop Sarah	52	f	w	Keeps house	5000	800	New York									
30		Duane	20	m	w	Farm Laborer			Mich									
31		Charles	15	m	w				"					1				
32		Jerry	11	m	w				"					1				
33		Bishop Devore	23	m	w	Farmer		1000	"									1
34		Betsy	18	f	w	Keeps house			"									
35	258	Bishop John	43	m	w	Farmer	10,000	2000	New York									1
36		Romelia	37	f	w	Keeps house			"									
37		Rosanth	22	f	w	at home			Mich									
38		James	19	m	w	"			"									
39		Perry	17	m	w				"					1				
40		Frank	15	m	w				"					1				
9		No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 1 50,540 10,220 No. of insane, 9 13 9																
		" " families, 9 " " colored males, " " females, " " 2																
		" " white males, 23 " " " females, " " blind, "																

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bainbridge, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870. 49

Post Office: Millbrough

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If married, within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2		3	4	5		6	7		8	9			10	11		12	13	14	15
1	1	Bishop Adelbert	14	M	N					Mich.										
2	2	Lora	13	F	N															
3	3	Clutter	9	M	N															
4	4	Fred	7	M	N															
5	5	John	4	M	N															
6	6	Berd	1	M	N															
7	7	Bishop Ara	85	M	N					New York										
8	259 260	Ramsay Elisha	57	M	N	Farmer		6000 3000												
9	9	Calferda	47	F	N	Keeps house														
10	10	Charles	22	M	N	Lightning Rods				Mich										
11	11	Maggie	20	F	N															
12	12	Nellie	1	M	N															
13	260 260	Wilder George	52	M	N	Farmer		10,000 1000		New York										
14	14	Oliver	46	F	N	Keeps house														
15	15	Albert	25	M	N	Farm Labor		4000		Mich										
16	16	Oscar	23	M	N															
17	17	Mary	21	F	N	at home														
18	18	George	13	M	N															
19	19	Con	8	F	N															
20	261 261	Pearson William	60	M	N	Farmer		3000 350		Prussia	/	/								
21	21	Sarah	46	F	N	Keeps house					/	/								
22	22	Francis	20	F	N					New York	/	/								
23	23	James	16	M	N						/	/								
24	24	Byron	12	M	N					Mich	/	/								
25	25	Evander	11	M	N						/	/								
26	26	Willie	6	M	N						/	/								
27	262 262	Kameron Conrad	35	M	N	Farmer		3000 400		Prussia	/	/								
28	28	Ann	38	F	N	Keeps house					/	/								
29	29	Marion	9	F	N					Mich	/	/								
30	30	Henry	7	M	N						/	/								
31	31	Caroline	1	F	N						/	/								
32	263 263	Ledwig Joseph	36	M	N	Laborer		250		Prussia	/	/								
33	33	Catherine	35	F	N	Keeps house					/	/								
34	34	Catherine	7	F	N					Mich	/	/								
35	35	Joseph	1	M	N						/	/								
36	36	Caroline	7 1/2	F	N						/	/								
37	264 264	Koecker Stephen	42	M	N	Black Smith		400 300		Muntenburg	/	/								
38	38	Catherine	32	F	N	Keeps house				Baden	/	/								
39	39	Stephen	11	M	N					Mich	/	/								
40	40	Christopher	9	M	N						/	/								
6		No. of dwellings	6	No. of white females		15	No. of males, foreign born		4	21,030	2,500	No. of insane		21	21	1	1	1	10	
		" families	6	" colored males			" females		4											
		" white males	25	" females			" blind													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton, in the County of Benton, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1870. 51

Post Office: Benton Harbor

O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If dead, state date of death, in fractions, thus, 1/2. Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.). Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth. If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). Attended school within the year. Cannot read. Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL IRREGULARITIES. Mean Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who have been received in other grounds than reception or other crime.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Johnson Guy	59	M	W	Print-Grower	19000	300	Vermont										1
2		Luna	40	F	W	Keeps House			Ohio										
3		Bertie	17	M	W				Irid					/					
4		Clara	13	F	W				"				/						
5		Mina	10	F	W				"				/						
6		Earls Julia	19	F	W	Domestic Serv't			Ohio										
7	2	Kline Sarah	49	F	W	Keeps House	80000	2000	New York										
8		Lodie	14	F	W				Mich				/						
9		Rush George	30	M	W	Saw Mill			"										1
10		Rebecca	20	F	W	Basket-Maker			"										
11	3	Nowlan J. es.	66	M	W	Print-Grower	70000		New York										1
12		Victorie	28	F	W	Keeps House			Mich										
13		Louise	33	F	W				"										
14		Mitchel Eugene	22	M	B	Farm Labour			"										1
15	4	Nowlen Anderson	42	M	W	Print Farmer			New York										1
16		Mitchel Eugene	44	F	W	Keeps house			"										
17		William	12	M	W				"										
18	5	Jakway Elmer	61	M	W	Print-Grower	240000	20000	Mich										1
19		Rhoda	44	F	W	Keeps House			New York										
20		Flora	19	F	W				New York										
21		Jillett Henry E	20	M	W				New York										
22	6	Borman Joseph	34	M	W	Print-Grower	30000	30000	Canada										1
23		Sarah	42	F	W	Keeps House			New York										
24		Charles	16	M	W				Ills					/					
25		Adda	11	F	W				"				/						
26	7	Brant John	47	M	W	Carpenter	40000	15000	New York										1
27		Amanda	32	F	W	Keeps House			Irid										
28		George W	13	M	W				"				/						
29		Easton C	11	M	W				"				/						
30		Dewey Ida	15	F	W				Mich				/						
31	8	Toller George	49	M	W	Print-Grower	80000	6300	New York										1
32		Elizabeth	44	F	W	Keeps house			"										
33		Wilford C	16	M	W				"				/						
34		George	14	M	W				"				/						
35		Faune	11	F	W				"				/						
36		Herbert	9	M	W				"				/						
37	9	Watrous J. C	70	M	W	Print-Grower	45000	10000	New York										1
38		Mama	54	F	W	Keeps house			"										
39		Elsie M	22	F	W				Mich										
40	10	Owen Marcus	50	M	W	Print-Grower	70000	10000	New York										1
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 3			No. of deaf and dumb, 1			No. of blind, 1				
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "				
" " white males, 20			" " " females, 1			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "				

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Newton, in the County of Denver, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Benton Harbor

O. C. Romas _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, within or without the limits of other crime.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M), females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Other race (O.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Oren Adclaide	38	M	W	Keeps House			New York										1
2		Christon Andrew	17	M	W	Town Labourer			Norway	/	/								2
3		Hedgenom John	20	M	W	"			"	/	/								3
4	11 11	Pierce Charles	52	M	W	Fruit Farmer	14000	1000	Vermont									/	4
5		Mary A	44	F	W	Keeps house			"										5
6		Russom	21	M	W	Carpenter			"									/	6
7		Frank	18	M	W				"										7
8		Edward	17	M	W				"					/					8
9		Josephine	14	F	W				"					/					9
10		George	11	M	W				Mich					/					10
11		Brown Zephra	11	F	W	Domestic Servt			Mich										11
12	12 12	Foster Oliver	45	M	W	Fruit Grower	15000	500	Conn									/	12
13		Elizabeth	38	F	W	Keeps House			New York										13
14		Charles	13	M	W				Ind					/					14
15		Charlotte	10	F	W				"					/					15
16		Homer	2	M	W				Mich										16
17		Baby	6m	M	W				"			Dec							17
18		Richard Catherine	22	F	W	Domestic Servt			Canada	/	/								18
19	13 13	Service Arm F.	45	M	W	Fruit Grower	3000		Ohio									/	19
20		Lucretia	34	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										20
21		Frank	5	M	W				"										21
22	14 14	Burridge Jacob	49	M	W	Fruit Grower	1000	4000	Vermont									/	22
23		Polly	44	F	W	Keeps house			Conn										23
24		Mary	13	F	W				New York										24
25	15 15	Bishop Benjamin	38	M	W	Laborer	1600		New Jersey									/	25
26		Mary A	32	F	W	Keeps House			Ohio										26
27		Numerwa	14	F	W				Ind										27
28		Frank	12	M	W				"										28
29		Alice	9	F	W				Mich										29
30		Milman	5	M	W				"										30
31		Mc Gary Maggie	22	F	W				Ohio										31
32	16 16	George	18	M	W				Ind										32
33		Emerson Moses	37	M	W	Sailing			Ohio									/	33
34		Helen	30	F	W	Keeps House			"										34
35	17 17	Bishop Samuel	41	M	W	Fruit Grower	12000	500	New Jersey									/	35
36		Jane	34	F	W	Keeps house			Ind										36
37		Mary	15	F	W				Mich Ind					/					37
38		Rufus	12	M	W				Mich					/					38
39		Casuy	6	M	W				"										39
40		Katie	4	F	W				"										40
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 2 51,600 6.33 No. of insane, 2 3 18 7																			
" " families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, " " 1																			
" " white males, 22 " " females, " " blind, "																			

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered ~~only~~ merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Deutors, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Boston Harbor

52
O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Years-Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Consent of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, to be admitted on equal rights to all the privileges and immunities of citizens.
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14			
		Bishop Arthur	1	M	W				Mich										
		Archer	1	M	W														
18	18	Leary William	41	M	W	Fruit-grower	12000	10000	New York										
			28	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
		William	8	M	W				Mich										
		Horace	7	M	W														
19	19	Hughes Charles	44	M	W	Fruit-grower	8000		Canada	1	1								
		Emily	34	F	W	Keeps house			New York										
		William	11	M	W				Canada	1									
		Emma	9	F	W					1									
		Walton	7	M	W					1									
		Caroline	4	F	W					1									
		Ellis	2	M	W					1									
20	20	Mullen Albert	38	M	W	Fruit-grower	30,000	4000	New York										
		Sarah	40	F	W	Keeps house													
		Ida	11	F	W														
		Rufel	9	M	W				Ills										
		Bert	3	M	W				Mich										
21	21	Walker Henry	45	M	B	Farm laborer			Tenn										
		Louisa	32	F	B														
		Mackay	1	M	B				Mich										
22	22	Spaulding Cordelia	35	F	W	Keeps house			New York										
		Alice	13	F	W				Mich										
		Emma	11	F	W														
		Chauncy	6	M	W														
		Pett Louisa	17	F	W				New York										
		Calvin John W	24	M	W	Farm laborer			Australia	1	1								
		Peller Adelbert	18	M	W				New York										
23	23	Parks David	38	M	W	Surgeon	15000	2000											
		Alma	34	F	W	Keeps house			Canada										
		Perry	2	M	W				Mich										
		Emma	11	F	W														
		Parks Hiram	18	M	W				New York										
		Gordon Samuel	20	M	W	Farm laborer			Ind										
24	24	Wilson Isaac	50	M	W				Ohio										
		Sarah	43	F	W	Keeps house													
		Winfield	22	M	W	Saloon													
		Louis	11	M	W				Mich										
		Solis Martha	15	F	W														
		Isaac	13	F	W														
<div>No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, 5 No. of insane, 3</div> <div>" " families, 7 " " colored males, 2 " " females, 3</div> <div>" " white males, 12 " " females, 1 " " blind, 0</div>																			

Page No. 4 }

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

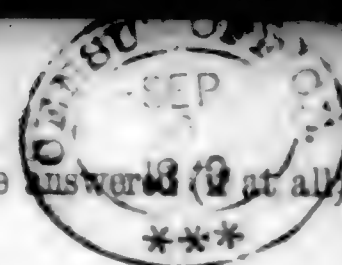
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Deer, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

Post Office:

O. C. Konrad

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
1		Soles Almon	9	M	W				Mich														
2	25	Patten Wm	44	M	W	Fanning			New York														
3		Mary	46	F	W	Keeps house			"														
4		Francis	19	F	W				"														
5		Julia	16	M	W				"														
6		Dwight	13	F	W				"														
7		Olga	10	F	W				"														
8		Nora	8	M	W				"														
9		Francis	2	M	W				"														
10		Dunbar Julius	13	M	W																		
11	26	Antisdale Albert	33	M	W	Farm hand			Ohio														
12		Maria	33	F	W	Keeps house			"														
13		Lora	9	F	W				"														
14		Silas	41	M	W				"														
15		Hale	17	M	W				"														
16		Rolla	13	M	W				"														
17		Lambert Minnie	21	F	W	Domestic Serv			Prussia														
18	27	Aldrich Silas	74	M	W				Vermont														
19		Clarissa	64	F	W																		
20	28	Lander Martin	30	M	W	Fruit Farmer	7000		Ohio														
21		Minnie	23	F	W	Keeps house			Mich														
22		Lewis	1	M	W				"														
23	29	Ogden Stambury	48	M	W	Fruit Farmer	15000	500	New York														
24		Ruth	38	F	W	Keeps house			"														
25		Charles	17	M	W				Wis														
26		Julia	13	F	W				"														
27	30	Lampert Ansel	63	M	W	Fruit Farmer	7000	300	New York														
28		Roxey	53	F	W	Keeps house			Iowa														
29		Haley	20	F	W				"														
30		Semantia	18	F	W				"														
31		Warren	14	M	W				"														
32		Olga	11	F	W				"														
33	31	Rounds Benjamin	44	M	W	Fruit Farmer	10000	350	New York														
34		Louisa	44	F	W	Keeps house			"														
35		Hattie	16	F	W				"														
36		Lilla	6	F	W				"														
37	32	Alger John L	59	M	W	Carpenter	1600	500	Mass														
38		Permelia	50	F	W	Keeps house			New York														
39		Belle	18	F	W				"														
40		Willie	17	M	W				"														
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		21	No. of males, foreign born,		20	No. of insane,														
" " families,		8	" " colored males,			" " females,																	
" " white males,		19	" " females,			" " blind,																	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton, in the County of Barren, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.
Post Office: Benton Harbor A.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			13	14		15	16
		Anderson Emma	31	F	W	Keeps house			New York									
		John	11	M	W				Wis									
		Samuel	10	M	W				"									
		Richard	4	M	W				Wis									
		Carrie	3 1/2	F	W				Mich									
40	40	Nixon James	31	M	W	Carpenter	2000		New York									1
		Catherine	31	F	W	Keeps house			Canada	1	1							
41	41	Pulchard Joseph	31	M	W	Carpenter	2500		"	1	1							1
		Martha	25	F	W	Keeps house			New Jersey									
		William	3	M	W				Mich									
42	42	Goodrich Thomas	37	M	W	Gardener			Vermont									1
		Ellen	27	F	W	Keeps house			Canada	1	1							
		Willard	1	M	W				Mich									
		Batchard Agnes	7	F	W				Scotland	1	1							
43	43	Adams Walter	31	M	W	Sailor	3000		New York									1
		Sofa	40	F	W	Keeps house			"									
		Jennie	14	F	W				Ills									
		Byrd James	35	M	B	Farm laborer			Tenn									1
44	44	Watson Joseph	37	M	W	Carpenter	6000	750	Penn									1
		Mary	37	F	W	Keeps house			New York									
		Lake	13	M	W				Minnesota									
		Burton	6	M	W				"									
		Byron	1	M	W				Mich									
45	45	Crooks John	57	M	W	Laborer	800	700	Canada	1	1							1
		Martha	43	F	W	Keeps house			"	1	1							
		Eva	16	F	W				"									
		Mary	11	F	W				"									
		Alfred	8	M	W				"									
46	46	Perkins Perry	55	M	W	Fruit grower	2000		New York									1
		Charlotte	46	F	W	Keeps house			"									
47	47	Taylor Harvey	48	M	W	Fruit grower			"									1
		Ellen	33	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio									
		Ella	13	F	W				Iowa									
		Harvey	11	M	W				"									
		Willie	9	M	W				"									
		Mary	7	F	W				"									
		Alice	2	F	W				"									
48	48	Pure William	57	M	W	Fruit Farmer	9000	1000	New York									1
		Ruth	47	F	W	Keeps house			"									
		Ambrose	28	M	W	Wagon hand			Mich									1
9		No. of dwellings,	9	No. of white females,		18	No. of males, foreign born,		3	No. of insane,		1						
		" " families,	9	" " colored males,		1	" " females,		6									
		" " white males,	21	" " females,			" " blind,											

Page No. 6 }

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton, in the County of Bernier. State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Benton Harbor

O. C. Round

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1		Slote Frank	19	M	W	Farmer Labour			Ind										
2	33	33	Robinson Mary	52	F	W	Keeps house	18000	15000	New York									
3			Mary	24	F	W			Mich										
4			Clara	15	F	W								/					
5			Oelia	10	F	W							/						
6			Julia	13	F	W							/						
7	34	34	Eastman Amos	59	M	W	Fruit Farmer	6000	300	N. Hampshire								/	
8			Sophronia	52	F	W	Keeps house			Vermont									
9			Mary	20	F	W			Wis										
10			Ella	18	F	W													
11			Lorenzo	14	M	W								/					
12			Polin	12	M	W								/					
13			Gibson Betsey	77	F	W			N. Hampshire										
14	35	35	M ^r Allister John	60	M	W	Farmer	40,000	20,000	Ireland	/	/						/	
15			John J.	21	M	W			Canada		/	/						/	
16			James	24	M	W					/	/						/	
17			Celia	18	F	W					/	/							
18			Eva	12	F	W			Mich		/	/							
19			Jerns Peter	23	M	W	Farmer Labour			Canada	/	/						X	
20			Campbell Adam	40	M	W					/	/						X	
21			Eades Richard	26	M	W					/	/						X	
22			Hitchcock Isaac	50	M	W			New York									/	
23			Burton	13	M	W													
24			Oshland Carrie	30	F	W	Dom Serv		Sweden										
25			Adolph	6	M	W													
26	36	36	Horsely Smith	40	M	W	Gardener	2000	Virginia									/	
27			Rosa	31	F	W	Keeps house		Tenn										
28			Lizzie	2	F	W			Mich										
29	37	37	Waters William	57	M	W	Mason		Conn									/	
30			Amanda	36	F	W	Keeps house		Penn										
31			Charles	16	M	W			Ills					/					
32			Henry	12	M	W								/					
33			Adelbert	10	M	W								/					
34			George J	4	M	W			Mich										
35			William	1	M	W													
36	38	38	Harrington Mantrinde	65	M	W	RR Contractor	3000	500	New York								/	
37			Elizabeth	55	F	W	Keeps house												
38			Harriet	23	F	W													
39			Payne	21	M	W												/	
40	39	39	Anderson William	38	M	W	Farmer	4000										/	
7		No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 6		73,000		4,300		No. of insane, 9		8		10			
		" " families, 7		" " colored males, 1		" " females, " 2													
		" " white males, 23		" " females, 1		" " blind, 1													

Page No. 7

~~22~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered **at 10** all-
merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton

, in the County of Perren, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

54

Post Office: Benton Harbor

O. G. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth; naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
		Rome Jasper	21	M	W	Farmer																
		William	8	M	W																	
		Lindsey Fanny	21	F	W	Domestic																
		Richardson Frank	21	M	W	Farm Labourer																
49	49	Soresigh Phil	49	M	W	Fruit-Grower	40000															
		Ella	16	F	W																	
		Myra	14	F	W																	
		Albert	12	M	W																	
		Ann	9	F	W																	
		Addie	7	F	W																	
50	50	Hall Peter	51	M	W																	
		Augustus	18	M	W																	
51	51	Seeley Morris	29	M	W	Works Farm	7500	300														
		Milpa	29	F	W	Keeps House																
		Eveline	7	F	W																	
52	52	Crato William	50	M	W	Fruit Farmer	10,000	2000														
		Maria	50	F	W	Keeps house																
		Hayward	13	M	W																	
		Lilla	11	F	W																	
		Peters Charles	18	M	W	Farm Labourer																
53	53	Noc Elzevir	47	M	W	Fruit Farmer	4000	500														
		Mary	40	F	W	Keeps house																
		Helen	16	F	W																	
		Anna	12	F	W																	
		Leverett	10	M	W																	
		Clara	5	F	W																	
54	54	Pilsoitz Theodore	45	M	W	Gardener	2500	500														
		Augusta	40	F	W	Keeps House																
		Edward	16	M	W																	
		Matilda	14	F	W																	
		Francis	11	F	W																	
		Theodore	7	M	W																	
		Emma	3	F	W																	
		Anna	1	F	W																	
		Bertha	21	F	W	Domestic Servt																
		Augusta	19	F	W																	
55	55	Day James	52	M	W	Farmer	4000															
		Melinda	50	F	W	Keeps house																
		Eva	14	F	W																	
56	56	Kuniny Luthes	62	M	W	Fruit-Grower	8000	5000														
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 22		No. of males, foreign born, 9		No. of families, 8		No. of colored males, 1		No. of females, 7		No. of white males, 77		No. of females, 1		No. of blind, 1						

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton, in the County of Berrien, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Benton Harbor C. C. Round, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
		Kimney Emily	60	♀	W	Keeps house			Vermont																				
		Maynard Thomas	17	M	W				Mich																				
		Eveline	13	♀	W				"																				
57	57	Pishu Charles	44	M	W	Farm Laborer	15000		Prussia	1	1							1											
		Sarah	43	♀	W	Keeps house			Prussia																				
		Mary	18	♀	W				Ind																				
		Frank	12	M	W				"					1															
58	58	Simonds Henry	29	M	W	Fruit Farmer	75000	10000	Conn									1											
		Emily	24	♀	W	Keeps house			New York																				
		Arthur	2	M	W				Mich																				
		Sophia	72	♀	W				Conn																				
59	59	Stone James R	54	M	W	Farmer	50000	8000	New York									1											
		Pratt Stoddard	55	M	W	Farm Laborer		3000	"									1											
		Mary	45	♀	W	Keeps house			"																				
		Ada	19	♀	W				"																				
60	60	Bryant George	41	M	W	Fruit Grower			New York									1											
		Ester	40	♀	W	Keeps house			"																				
		Adelbert	20	M	W				"																				
		Fanny	17	♀	W				"																				
		Nancy	14	♀	W				"						1														
		George	12	M	W				"						1														
		Genevieve	10	♀	W				"						1														
		Carrie	6	♀	W				"						1														
61	61	Hagaman Thomas	49	M	W	Fruit Grower	90000	10000	Canada	1	1							1											
		Martha	37	♀	W	Keeps house			"	1	1																		
		Susan	5	♀	W				"	1	1																		
		Thomas	3	M	W				Mich	1	1																		
		Anne	2	♀	W				"	1	1																		
		Day Elvira	44	♀	W	Domestic Servt			Ills																				
		Ida	9	♀	W				"						1														
		Seeley Josiah	21	M	W	Farm Laborer	30000	5000	New York									1											
62	62	Nichols Richard	40	M	W	Farmer			England	1	1							1											
		Mary	40	♀	W	Keeps House			"	1	1																		
		Robert	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York																				
63	63	Williams Gregory	48	M	W	Farmer	50000	3000	France	1	1							1											
		Mary	46	♀	W	Keeps House			"	1	1																		
		Helen	8	♀	W				Ills	1	1				1														
		Andrew	6	M	W	Farmer			"	1	1				1														
64	64	Elophus Joseph	49	M	W	Farmer	40000	5000	France	1	1							1											
		Mary	12	♀	W				Mich	1	1				1														
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 5 No. of insane, 4																													
" " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " " 4																													
" " white males, 18 " " females, " " blind, "																													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Benton Harbor O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.			14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).						Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.
1			Elephor George	11	M	W			Mich	/	/								
2			Josephus	10	P	W			"	/	/								
3			Joseph	6	M	W			"	/	/								
4			John	6	M	W			"	/	/								
5			Koop Jacob	39	M	W	Farm Laborer		Sweden	/	/								
6			Ellen	25	F	W	Keeps House		France	/	/								
7			George	5	M	W			Mich	/	/								
8			Louis	4	M	W			"	/	/	March							
9			Mollock Theodore	24	M	W	Laborer		Sweden	/	/								
10	66	66	Moulton Grant	45	M	W	Fruit Grower	6000	500	New York									
11			Mary	42	F	W	Keeps house		England	/	/								
12			Emily	16	F	W			Ills	/	/								
13			Ellen	15	F	W			"	/	/								
14			Carrie	9	F				Mich	/	/								
15			Addie	5	F				"	/	/								
16	67	67	Logan Oliver	67	M	W	Farmer	10,000	1000	New York									
17			Mary	65	F	W	Keeps house		"										
18			Frank	24	M	W	Farming		Ills										
19			Sparks Oscar	25	M	W	Farm Laborer		Mich										
20			Adams Hattie	25	F	W			Ohio										
21			Ellen	2	F	W			"										
22	68	68	Bosky Daniel	58	M	W	Farmer	6000	500	Prussia	/	/							
23			Wilhemina	49	F	W	Keeps house		"	/	/								
24			John	17	M	W			"	/	/								
25			Mary	17	F	W			"	/	/								
26			Hannah	17	F	W			"	/	/								
27			Louis	12	M	W			Mich	/	/								
28			William	10	M	W			"	/	/								
29			Gerstoff	1	M	W			"	/	/								
30			Filler Mary	6	F	W			"	/	/								
31			Louis	73	M	W			Prussia	/	/								
32	69	69	Shick Christopher	60	M	W	Farmer	4000	600	"	/	/							
33			Federick	32	M	W	Laborer		"	/	/								
34			Elizabeth	60	F	W	Keeps house		"	/	/								
35			Frank	5	M	W			Mich	/	/								
36			Marr Reuben	40	M	W	day Laborer		Virginia										
37			Barton Daniel	41	M	W			"										
38	70	70	Shewser William	38	M	W	Fruit Grower		New York										
39			Ellen	33	F	W	Keeps house		"										
40			Millford	7	M	W			Mich										
5																			
		No. of dwellings,	6	No. of white females,		16	No. of males, foreign born,		7	26,000	3,100	No. of insane,		1	13	2	2	10	
		" " families,	6	" " colored males,			" " females,		6										
		" " white males,	24	" " females,			" " blind,												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clinton, in the County of Warren, State
of New, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Benton Harbor O.C. Round, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, or under year, give months in fraction, thus: 10 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and up.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Spencer William	5	M	W				Mich										
2		James	2	M	W														
3	71	Titte Frank	40	M	W	Farmer	4000	200	Austria	1	1							1	
4		Rosa	45	F	W	Keeps house				1	1								
5		Rosa	15	F	W				Ill's	1	1								
6		Lizzie	12	F	W				Mich	1	1								
7		Annette	8	F	W					1	1								
8		Frank	5	M	W					1	1								
9		John	6 1/2	M	W					1	1	Jan							
10	72	Cresse Dominick	47	M	W	Farmer	2000	300	France	1	1							1	
11		Magdelin	40	F	W	Keeps house				1	1								
12		Leonard	18	M	W					1	1								
13		Lena	16	F	W					1	1								
14		Louisa	6	F	W				Mich	1	1								
15		Henry	3	M	W					1	1								
16		Earnest	2 1/2	M	W					1	1	Mich							
17		Pogel Louis	40	M	W	Farmer			France	1	1							1	
18	73	Almes Franklin	36	M	W	Brit Farmer	8000	1000	New York									1	
19		Nancy	33	F	W	Keeps house													
20		Imery	16	M	W														
21		Louis	11	F	W				Mich										
22		Melisa	7	F	W														
23		Blakesly Martha	23	F	W				Canada										
24	74	Huffalater Christian	38	M	W	Wagon Maker	600	250	New York									1	
25		Mary	27	F	W	Keeps house													
26		Bertie	3	M	W				Mich										
27		Howard Alice	19	F	W														
28	75	Park Edward	30	M	W	Blacksmith			Ohio									1	
29		Jane	31	F	W	Keeps house													
30		Clara	8	F	W														
31		Louisa	4	F	W														
32		Wilhelmina	5 1/2	F	W				Mich										
33	76	Leeds Alexander	51	M	W	Farmer	12000	700	Conn									1	
34		Susan	36	F	W	Keeps house			Ind										
35		Mary	21	F	W	Teaching			Mich										
36		John	1	F	W														
37		Armstrong Kitty	28	F	W				Ind										
38		Leeds Paul	6 1/2	M	W				Mich				Dec 8						
39	77	Metting Ava	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York									1	
40		Mary	26	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
		No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 22		No. of males, foreign born, 4		26,600	2,450	No. of insane, 7		1, 5, 4		7						
		" " families, 7	" " colored males, "		" " females, " "		4												
		" " white males, 18	" " " females, "		" " blind, "														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

Putnam

in the County of

Berrien

State

of 721 A2

enumerated by me on the

21

day of

11118

1870

Post Office: Beriton Harbor

C. C. R. 1

56

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Can read.	Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Years of age and sex at last census.	Consent of legal relations.
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
		Wood Grace	21	F	W					Ohio									
78	78	Blakesley Wm	36	M	H	day Laborer				New York								1	
		Matilda	30	F	W	Keeps house				Ohio									
		George	8	M	W					Mich									
		Julia	5	F	W					"									
		Annie	1	F	W					"									
		Phebe	5 1/2	F	W					"									
79	79	Sorter James	40	M	W	Farmer	30,000	10,000		New York								1	
		Oelia	38	F	W	Keeps house				Conn									
		Anne	17	F	W					Ohio									
		Flourice	15	F	W					"									
		Jane	13	M	W					Mich									
		Rancis	10	F	W					"									
		Warden Milton	29	M	W	Farm Laborer				Ohio								1	
80	80	Nickerson Elkanah	63	M	W	Farmer	15,000	4,000		Mass								1	
		Hattie	35	F	W	Keeps House				New York									
		Elkanah	37	M	W	Farmer				Mass								1	
81	81	Kelly Debra	35	F	W	Keeps house	2,000			"									
		Lafayette	14	M	W					"									
		Frank	8	M	W					"									
		Nelson Charlotte	54	F	W	Keeps house				Waler	1	1							
		Robert	21	M	W	Farm Laborer				Ills								1	
		Eda	11	F	W					"									
82	82	Hilton John	29	M	W	Fruit Farmer	4,000	1,000		Canada	1	1						1	
		Carrie	27	F	W	Keeps house				Wis									
		Henry	36	M	W	Fruit Farmer	6,000	150		Canada	1	1						1	
83	83	Steele John	40	M	W	Laborer				Conn									
		Lucinda	55	F	W	Keeps house				"									
		Samuel	19	M	W	Farm Laborer				Mich									
		Susan	18	F	W					"									
		Coretta	14	F	W					"									
		Elizabeth	12	F	W					"									
		Charles	10	M	W					"									
		George	8	M	W					"									
		Nora	4	F	W					"									
84	84	Woods Henry	37	M	W	Farmer	3,000			Ohio								1	
		Elizabeth	36	F	W	Keeps house				"									
		William	13	M	W					"									
		Carrie	11	F	W					"									
		Elizabeth	7 1/2	F	W					Penn									
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 2 No. of insane, 5																			
" " families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, " " 1																			
" " white males, 18 " " females, " " blind, "																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

Benton

in the County of

Benuea

State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

L 57

Post Office: Benton Harbor

O. C. Rounds

Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote in the election of electors for President and Vice-President, but who are either ignorant than reading or writing.
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17			
93	93	Stoffer Daniel	60	M	W	Farmer	2500	350	Penn										1
		Rebecca	50	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
		George	21	M	W				"										1
94	94	King Jane	48	F	W	Keeps house	20,000	16,000	Canada	1	1								
		George	28	M	W	Farmer		1,000	Mich										1
		Nathan	26	M	W														1
		William	24	M	W														1
		Mary	19	F	W														
		Alexander	17	M	W														
		Nellie	12	F	W														
		Laura	7	F	W														
		Jennie	5	F	W														
95	95	Granville George	30	M	W	Farmer	3000	200	Maine										1
		Clara	28	F	W	Keeps house			Ills										
		Emily	2	F	W				Mich										
		Mary	68	F	W				Maine										
96	96	Grow Ralph	56	M	W	Print Grown		1000	New York										1
		Mary	34	F	W	Keeps house			England	1	1								
		Edward	26	M	W				Mich		1								1
		Ralph Jr	19	M	W				Ills										
		Frank	16	M	W				"										
		Jane	12	F	W				"										
		Clara	8	F	W				"										
		Albert	6	M	W				"										
		Margaret	21	F	W				Penn										
		Gloverston	2	M	W				Iowa										
		Might Thidilia	19	F	W	Domestic Servit			Mich										
97	97	Meredith Mayr	30	M	W	Print Grown		300	Delaware						1	1			1
		Rachel	36	F	W	Keeps house			"						1	1			
98	98	Willet Edward	58	M	W	Print Grown	2000	500	Kentucky										1
		Mary	63	F	W	Keeps house			"										
		Kate	34	F	W	at home			Ills										
		Jennie	14	F	W				Iowa										
99	99	Clark James	24	M	W	Laborer			Ills										1
		Eliza	30	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
		Carrie	9	M	W				"										
		John	5	M	W				"										
		Howard Eliza	62	F	W				Mich										
100	100	Shedler Robert	27	M	W	day Laborer			Ind										1
		Mahala	24	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
8		No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 2 No. of insane, 6 2 2																	
8		" " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " " 2																	
19		" " white males, 19 " " females, " " blind, " "																	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Benton Harbor

O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Shidler Lilly	4	F	W				Mich										
2	101	M ^r Clara Martin	34	M	W	Wheat-Farmer	15000	700	New York									/	
3		Edison	32	M	W	"			"									/	
4		Maria	44	F	W				"										
5		Emily	42	F	W				"										
6		Jennie	37	F	W				"										
7		Helen	30	F	W				"										
8		Legg Daniel	38	M	W				"										
9		Ann E	35	F	W				"										
10		Mary	2	F	W				Minnesota										
11		Baby	4	F	W				Mich										
12	102	Lampert Martin	46	M	W	Hardware (Ret)	12000	1600	Penn									/	
13		Mary	25	F	W	Keeps house			New York										
14		Anne	4	F	W				Sweden										
15	103	Scherutl Harriet	33	M	W	Farmer	300		Russia	/	/							/	
16		Elizabeth	34	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								
17		Philip	11	M	W				Mich	/	/								
18		Lizzie	10	F	W				"	/	/			/					
19		Peter	8	M	W				"	/	/			/					
20	104	M ^r Kean Thomas	42	M	W	Farmer	1800	200	Ohio									/	
21		Barbara	39	F	W	Keeps house			"										
22		David	17	M	W				"					/					
23		Margaret	7	F	W				Ind					/					
24		Sarah	68	F	W				Maryland										
25	105	M ^r Kean Jerrard	60	M	W	Farmer			"									/	
26		Maria	45	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
27		Louis	21	M	W				"									/	
28		Charles	19	M	W				"										
29		Mary	13	F	W				"					/					
30	106	Noc Elial	47	M	W	Farmer	750		Ohio									/	
31		Elizabeth	45	F	W	Keeps house			"										
32		Agnes	21	F	W				Ind										
33		Elizabeth	15	F	W				"					/					
34		Benjamin	13	M	W				"					/					
35		William	12	M	W				"					/					
36		Ira	5	F	W				Mich										
37	107	Noc Gideon	34	M	W	Farmer	3000		Ohio									/	
38		Harriet	27	F	W	Keeps house			"										
39		Willie	2	M	W				Mich										
40	108	Noc John	38	M	W	Farmer Laborer	1000		Ohio									/	
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 1			34,850 2,500			No. of insane, 5 5 1			8			10	
" " families, 8			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "			3										
" " white males, 18			" " females, "			" " blind, "													

58

58
O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton, in the County of Barren, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.
Post Office: Benton Harbor O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.																			
Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from holding or voting.																			
1	116	Snyder Sherwood	35	m	W	Farmer	17000	1000	New York										
2		Caroline	31	f	W	Keeps house													
3		Mary	14	m	W				Mich										
4		Sarah	13	f	W														
5		Mary	11	m	W														
6		Eliza	7	f	W														
7		Charles	4	m	W														
8		Oscar	2	m	W														
9		Loren	8	m	W														
10		Richard	87	m	W				New York										
11	117	Snyder Warren	58	m	W	Farm Laborer													
12		Louis	45	f	W	Keeps house													
13		Jay	18	m	W	Farm Laborer			Mich										
14	118	Potter Alanzo	36	m	W	Farmer	4000	530	Vermont										
15		Martha	35	f	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
16		Mary	15	f	W				Mich										
17		Frank	13	m	W														
18		George	11	m	W														
19		Elmer	7	m	W														
20		Alma	6	f	W														
21		Eddie	2	m	W														
22	119	Pinner Daniel	19	m	W	Farm Laborer			Penn										
23		Elizabeth	16	f	W														
24		Elizabeth	15	f	W				Mich										
25	120	Smith Austin Jr	40	m	W	Farmer	1540		New York										
26		Mary	38	f	W														
27		Louis	8	m	W				Mich										
28		Wilbur	8	m	W														
29	121	Smith Austin	79	m	W		400		Conn										
30		Sapphrona	12	f	W	Keeps house			Vermont										
31	122	Edmonds William	35	m	W	Farmer	3000	500	New York										
32		Corey	8	m	W				Mich										
33		Otis Lovina	12	f	W	House Keeper			New York										
34		Tubo John	25	m	W	Farm Laborer													
35	123	Rose John	18	m	W	Farmer	6000	570											
36		Annella	17	f	W	Keeps house													
37		Emeline	26	f	W	at home													
38		Nichols John	14	m	W				Mich										
39	124	Mc Kinty Frank	23	m	W	Farmer	3000												
40		Helen	25	f	W	Keeps house			New York										
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, 0																			
" " families, 9 " " colored males, " " females, " " 0																			
" " white males, 25 " " " females, " " blind, " "																			
No. of insane, 2 11																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Benton HarborO. C. Conrads, 59, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state month and day.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							
1	125	125	Howard Sylvia	54	F	W	Keeps house											
2			Viola	15	F	W												
3	126	126	Howard Farley	40	M	W	Farmer	6000	1000									
4			Diantha	37	F	W	Keeps house											
5			Alice	18	F	W												
6			Mary	16	F	W												
7			Poster	14	M	W												
8			Jay	13	M	W												
9			Edith	11	F	W												
10			Nellie	8	F	W												
11			Adda	2	F	W												
12	127	127	Rose William	39	M	W	Farmer	2000										
13			Fredericka	33	F	W	Keeps house											
14			Caroline	12	F	W												
15			Gracie	6	M	W												
16			Mary	2	F	W												
17	128	128	Tullis Thiram	48	M	W	Farmer	4000	600									
18			Mary	47	F	W	Keeps house											
19			Edgar	20	M	W												
20			Everett	17	M	W												
21			Ella	15	F	W												
22			Harriett	12	F	W												
23	129	129	Tullis George	37	M	W	Day Laborer											
24			Hannah	37	F	W	Keeps house											
25			Adelbert	18	M	W	Farm Laborer											
26			Mary	14	F	W												
27			Maggie	8	F	W												
28	130	130	Sweet William	41	M	W	Farmer	2000	350									
29			Cloe	36	F	W	Keeps house											
30			Bilford	16	M	W												
31			William	14	M	W												
32			Herbert	11	M	W												
33			Loren	7	M	W												
34			Emma	5	F	W												
35			Mark	1	M	W												
36	131	131	Burnett Franklin	37	M	W	Farmer	2000	350									
37			Sally	37	F	W	Keeps house											
38			Edith	11	F	W												
39			Effie	8	F	W												
40			Bishop	3	M	W												
No. of dwellings,		7	No. of white females,		22	No. of males, foreign born,		6,000	3,350	No. of insane,		1	4	7				
" " families,		7	" " colored males,			" " females,				" " blind,								
" " white males,		78	" " females,			" " blind,												

Page No. 118 }

~~12~~ - Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton, in the County of Berrien, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Benton Harbor

O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	14	15
1	132	132	Smith Lyman	53	M	W	Farmer	1500	250	New York								1	1
2			Harriet	48	F	W	Keeps house			"								2	2
3			Francis	15	M	W				"				1				3	3
4			Harvey	12	M	W				Ills				1				4	4
5			David	11	M	W	Passer			"				1				5	5
6			Francis	4	M	W				"								6	6
7	133	133	Spencer Chester	41	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	New York								7	7
8			Elizabeth	37	F	W	Keeps house			"								8	8
9			Mary	13	F	W				Mich								9	9
10			Edward	11	M	W				"				1				10	10
11			Arminia	8	F	W				"				1				11	11
12			Nettie	4	F	W				"								12	12
13			Wallace	4 1/2	M	W												13	13
14	134	134	Dix Dexter O	63	M	W	Farmer	3000	400	Vermont								14	14
15			Mary	61	F	W	Keeps house			New York								15	15
16	135	135	Bradford Stephen	43	M	W	Farmer	500		Ohio								16	16
17			Theresa	41	F	W	Keeps house			"								17	17
18			Samuel	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			"								18	18
19			Schuyler	18	M	W				"								19	19
20			Cynthia	7	F	W				Ind								20	20
21	136	136	Hale William	28	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	Conn								21	21
22			Caroline	33	F	W	Keeps house			New York								22	22
23			Emma	16	F	W				Ills								23	23
24	137	137	Sweet Alexander	31	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York								24	24
25			Jennie	26	F	W	Keeps house			Ill								25	25
26	138	138	McDougal James	73	M	W				New York								26	26
27			Sarah	67	F	W	Keeps house	3000	500	"								27	27
28	139	139	Gomes Sarah	36	F	W												28	28
29			Car	7	F	W				Mich								29	29
30			Powles Frank	18	M	W				"								30	30
31	140	140	Barrett Jones	62	M	W	Farmer	8000	500	N Hampshire								31	31
32			Lorinda	64	F	W	Keeps house			"								32	32
33	141	141	Hill Martin	33	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York								33	33
34			Sarah	24	F	W	Keeps house			"								34	34
35	142	142	Sutherland Lewis	39	M	W	Farmer	9000	1000	"								35	35
36			Matilda	27	F	W	Keeps house			Ills								36	36
37			Sterting	9	M	W				Mich				1				37	37
38			Anna	3	F	W				"								38	38
39			Dorson	1	M	W				"								39	39
40			Chevis John	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			"								40	40
11		No. of dwellings, 11		No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 0		33,000 3,450		No. of insane, 1		7		12					
		" " families, 11		" " colored males, "		" " females, " "		0											
		" " white males, 22		" " females, "		" " blind, "													

Post Office: Benton Harbor

O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE, 1.—Inhabitants in Benton, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Benton HarborO. C. Combs, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	
			Age at last birthday, if under 10, in fractions, days, &c.	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Red (R.), or other (O.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Cannot read	Cannot write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. at date of enumeration, 1870
1		Moody Byron	6	M	W				Mich										
2		Adore	4	F	W				"										
3	150	151	Alden James	32	M	W	Farmer	2500	300	New York								/	
4			Louisa	24	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio									
5			Jason	71	M	W		3500	300	Map								/	
6			Charles	17	M	W													
7	151	151	Alden Hial	41	M	W	Farmer	5000	600	New York								/	
8			Lydia	34	F	W	Keeps house			"									
9			Carrie	12	F	W			Mich										
10			Annie	11	F	W			"										
11			Emma	10	F	W			"										
12			Nellie	6	M	W			"										
13			Reddie	4	M	W			"										
14			George	12	M	W			"										
15	152	152	Olds William	30	M	W	Farmer	6000	1000	Mich								/	
16			Mary	38	F	W	Keeps house			Canada	/	/							
17			Janet	1	F	W			Mich										
18			Kingsley	76	M	W			Map									/	
19	153	153	Hedrick John	61	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia								/	
20			Cynthia	45	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio									
21			John	20	M	W			Ind										
22			William	19	M	W			"										
23			Mary	13	F	W			"										
24			George	9	M	W			Mich										
25			Eliza	4	F	W			"										
26			Harvey	1	M	W			"										
27	154	154	Bryant Nostra	31	M	W	Farmer	1600	500	New York								/	
28			Julia	35	F	W	Keeps house			"									
29			Adolphus	12	M	W			Mich										
30			William	6	M	W			"										
31			May	4	F	W			"										
32			Gertrude	1	F	W			"										
33			Franklin Albert	27	M	W	Laborer			New York								/	
34			Bryant George H. W.	71	M	W			Vermont									/	
35			Stock Morris	20	M	W	RR Laborer			Ireland	/	/						/	
36			Bridy David	45	M	W			"	/	/							/	
37			Mc Kay George	24	M	W			New York									/	
38			Hearleby John	45	M	W			Ireland	/	/							/	
39			Sullivan Pat	50	M	W			"	/	/							/	
40			Hasset William	20	M	W			"	/	/							/	
5		No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 14	No. of males, foreign born, 5	18,500	2,700	No. of insane, 6	7	1	7	3	8	14						
		" " families, 5	" " colored males, "	" " females, "															
		" " white males, 24	" " " females, "	" " blind, "															

SEP 10 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton, in the County of Perrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Benton Harbor

O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not citizens of the State.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17				18
1		Donnelly James	18	M	W	R.R. Laborer			Ireland											
2	155	Savage Mary	28	F	W	Keeps Boarders			"											
3		John	6	M	W				England											
4		Mary	4	F	W				"											
5		Bridget	2	F	W				"											
6	156	Sullivan Kate	34	F	W	Keeps boarders			Ireland											
7		Mike	15	M	W				"											
8		Ellen	14	F	W				"											
9		Mary	10	F	W				"											
10		Robert	5	M	W				Mich											
11		Alice	1	F	W				"											
12		McCarty Thomas	23	M	W				Ireland											
13		James	22	M	W				"											
14	157	Houghton Nelson	41	M	W	Farmer	60000	750	Ohio											
15		Alfred	12	F	W	Keeps house			New York											
16		Newton	16	M	W				Ohio											
17		Charles	14	M	W				"											
18		Emma	13	F	W				"											
19		Alice	11	F	W				"											
20		Daniel	9	M	W				"											
21		Ida	7	F	W				"											
22		Daniel	15	M	W				New York											
23		Polly	14	F	W				Mass											
24	158	Washburn Helen	23	F	W				Ohio											
25		Blakely James	29	M	W	Laborer			Canada	/	/									
26		Mollie	11	F	W	Keeps house			New Jersey											
27		Anne	6	F	W				Mich	/										
28		Ida	2	F	W				Ills	/										
29	159	Murphy Patrick	70	M	W	Farmer	15000	1000	Ireland	/	/									
30		Ann	15	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/									
31		Mary	20	F	W				Mich	/	/									
32		Ellen	19	F	W				"	/	/									
33		Michael	19	M	W				"	/	/									
34		Patrick	16	M	W				"	/	/									
35		Willie	14	M	W				"	/	/									
36		Eliza	12	F	W				"	/	/									
37	160	Rhines Patrick	28	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Ireland	/	/									
38		Maria	25	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/									
39		David	2	M	W				Mich	/	/									
40		Mary	1	F	W				"	/	/									
6		No. of dwellings,	6	No. of white females,	22	No. of males, foreign born,	9	2,000	1,750	No. of insane,	2	3	3							
		" families,	6	" colored males,		" females,	7													
		" white males,	18	" females,		" blind,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Benton Harbor O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
1	161	161	McCone Jacey	61	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	Ireland	/	/							/
2			Ann	61	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/							
3			Elizabeth	29	F	W	Domestic Servt			"	/	/							
4			Margaret	23	F	W	"			"	/	/							
5			Thomas	27	M	W	Farmer	1000		Mich	/	/						/	
6			Isabel	19	F	W	at home			Mich	/	/							
7			John	22	M	W	at home			Ireland	/	/						/	
8			Yore Michael	27	M	W	Farm Laborer	1000		Ireland	/	/						/	
9			Mary A.	24	F	W				"	/	/							
10	162	162	Yore Peter	46	M	W	Farmer	10000	750	Ireland	/	/						/	
11			Margaret	42	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/							
12			Ellen	18	F	W	Dom Servt			Ill's	/	/							
13			Peter	16	M	W				Mich	/	/							
14			Thomas	14	M	W				"	/	/			/				
15			Mary	12	F	W				"	/	/			/				
16			Jane	10	F	W				"	/	/			/				
17			Mathew	8	M	W				"	/	/			/				
18			Katie	6	F	W				"	/	/							
19			Katie	4	F	W				"	/	/							
20	163	163	Cherens John	40	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/						/	
21			Mary	39	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/							
22			Mary	8	F	W				Mich	/	/			/				
23			John	6	F	W				"	/	/			/				
24			Willie	4	M	W				"	/	/							
25	164	164	Albee David	46	M	W	Farmer			Mich								/	
26			Phoebe	36	F	W	Keeps house	4000	500	Ohio									
27			Elmira	10	F	W				Mich					/				
28			Mary	8	F	W				"					/				
29	165	165	Goldner Joseph	45	M	W	Farmer	4000	500	Penn								/	
30			Willie	15	M	W				Ohio					/				
31			Martin	13	M	W				"					/				
32			Edwige	9	M	W				"					/				
33	166	166	Yore Matthew	30	M	W	Farmer	2000		Ireland	/	/						/	
34			Margaret	26	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/							
35			Mary	5	F	W				Mich	/	/							
36			Martha	3	M	W				"	/	/							
37			Thomas	1	M	W				"	/	/							
38	167	167	Croftman Truman	19	M	W	Brick Mason			Ill's	/	/							
39			Elsie	20	F	W	Keeps house			Benton									
40	168	168	Fory Laura	60	M	W	Farmer	2000	175	Ireland	/	/						/	
		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 7		32,000		2,725		No. of insane, 1		11						
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, "		" " females, " "		7												
		" " white males, 20	" " " females, "		" " blind, "														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Benton HarborO. C. Rounds

[62

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.								
1			Watkins John	32	m	n	Laborer			Newfoundland									
2	169	169	Walker Thomas	31	m	B				Tenn									
3			Dinah	28	f	B	Keeps house			"									
4			Clara	2	f	B				Mich									
5	170	170	Barrett Mial	63	m	n	Farmer	7000	1000	New York									
6			Ruth	61	f	n	Keeps house			"									
7			Laura	35	f	n	at home			"									
8			George	22	m	n	Farm Labor			"									
9			Inez	19	f	n				Mich									
10	171	171	Morrel Orville	49	m	n	Farmer	4000	900	Vermont									
11			Miranda	43	f	n	Keeps house			New York									
12			Alfonas	20	m	n				Mich									
13			Chester	15	m	n													
14			Mary	3	f	n													
15	172	172	Marrel Charles	24	m	n	Farm Labor			"									
16			Sophia	22	f	n				"									
17			Olive	4	f	n				"									
18	173	173	Carver Daniel	52	m	n	Farm Labor			Englan	/	/							
19			Mary	53	f	n	Keeps house			"	/	/							
20			John	25	m	n	Laborer			"	/	/							
21			Anne	14	f	n				"	/	/							
22	174	174	Wright George	37	m	n	Farmer	8000		New York									
23			Eliza	32	f	n	Keeps house			Mich									
24			Georgie	3	f	n				"									
25			Lulu	4 1/2	f	n				"									
26	175	175	Ripley Franklin	35	m	n	Farmer	2000		New York									
27			Lydia	41	f	n	Keeps house			"									
28			Everett	17	m	n	Laborer			Ind									
29			Bessey	3	f	n				Mich									
30			Mundock	1/2	m	n				"									
31	176	176	Stark Levi	29	m	n	Farmer	1000		Mich									
32			Amelia	29	f	n	Keeps house			Ohio									
33	177	177	Osborn Noah	24	m	n	Farm Labor			Mich									
34			Maria	24	f	n	Keeps house			"									
35			Ora	3	f	n				"									
36			Eva	6	f	n				"									
37	178	178	Pike William	33	m	n	Farmer	2000	175	New York									
38			Mary	24	f	n	Keeps house			Mich									
39			Alson	7	m	n				"									
40			Mia	8	f	n				"									
10		No. of dwellings, 16		No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 24,000		24,000		No. of insane, 2		2		2		2		19	
		" families, 10		" colored males, 1		" females, "													
		" white males, 19		" females, 2		" blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.
Post Office: Benton Harbor C. C. Roberts, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			5	6	9		12												
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.																			
Sex—Males (M), Females (F).																			
Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Parentage.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attempted school within the year.																			
Education.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Males citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not citizens of U. S. of 21 years																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Benton Harbor

C. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (denom. 12, 6, &c.)		If married within the year, state month (denom. 12, 6, &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20								
1		Johnson Esther	22	F	W	Keeps house			Mich																		
2		Burt	2	M	W																						
3	186 186	Pearl Lewis	54	M	W	Farmer	30,000	3,000	New York																		
4		Julia	44	F	W	Keeps house																					
5		Edward	26	M	W	at home			Mich																		
6		Cynthia	24	F	W																						
7		Alice	21	F	W																						
8		Inez	19	F	W																						
9		Edna	17	F	W																						
10		Arthur	15	M	W																						
11		Elma	11	F	W																						
12		Fred	9	M	W																						
13		Ralph	7	M	W																						
14		Rodney	5	M	W																						
15		Lola	2	F	W																						
16		Barrett George	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York																		
17		Erno James	73	M	W																						
18		Betsy	19	F	W																						
19	187 187	Dixon Willis	49	M	W	Farmer	6,000	500																			
20		Marion	37	F	W	Keeps house																					
21		Agnes	14	F	W				Mich																		
22		Charles	5	M	W																						
23	188 188	Oleis George	39	M	W	Farmer			New York																		
24		Eurice	26	F	W	Keeps house																					
25		Emma	8	F	W				Mich																		
26		Adda	5	F	W																						
27		George	3	M	W																						
28	187 187	Swisher Josiah	57	M	W	Farmer	4,000	700	Virginia																		
29		Mary	51	F	W	Keeps house																					
30		Jacob	21	M	W				Ohio																		
31		Susan	16	F	W				Mich																		
32		John	14	M	W																						
33		Mary	11	F	W																						
34	190 190	Swisher Lewis	23	M	W	Farmer	4,000		Ohio																		
35		Eliza	21	F	W	Keeps house			New York																		
36		Lillian	12	F	W				Mich																		
37	191 191	Pearl Simon	47	M	W	Farmer	7,000	750	New York																		
38		Marion	41	F	W	Keeps house																					
39		Warren	21	M	W				Mich																		
40		Rhances	15	F	W																						
6		No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 21		No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 10																			
		" families, 6		" colored males, 0		" females, 0																					
		" white males, 19		" females, 0		" blind, 0																					

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beuto, in the County of Merren, State
of Nich, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office:

O.C. Rorums, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	State of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color (W., M., or O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Pearl Curtis	12	M	W				Wis										
2		Carson	8	M	W				Wis										
3	192	192	Noble William	45	M	W	Farmer	8000	750	Vermont								1	
4		Jane	38	F	W	Keeps house			New York										
5		Mary	11	F	W				"					1					
6	193	193	Barret Almy	60	M	W	Farmer	8000	700	"								1	
7		Almira	54	F	W	Keeps house			"										
8		Celia	23	F	W				Iowa										
9	194	194	Rose James	44	M	W	Farmer	8000	3000	New York								1	
10		Mary	38	F	W	Keeps house													
11		Paul	13	M	W				Ohio					1					
12		Leroy	9	M	W									1					
13		Bertha	1	F	W				Mich										
14		Ralph	15	M	W									1					
15	195	195	Barret Jerome	27	M	W	Farmer			New York								1	
16		Harriet	28	F	W	Keeps house	1500	450	"										
17		Honor Julia	20	F	W				Mich										
18		Emily	17	F	W				"										
19		Eva	13	F	W				"										
20		Adda	11	F	W				"										
21	196	196	Mackay Elias	56	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ohio								1	
22		Harriet	47	F	W	Keeps house			"										
23		Phebe	22	F	W	Domestic Serv			Iad										
24		Wilson	20	M	W	Laborer			"										
25		Juliet	17	F	W	Domestic Serv			"										
26		Lucinda	15	F	W				"					1					
27		Willis	12	M	W				"					1					
28		Louis	10	M	W				Mich					1					
29		Emma	6	F	W				"					1					
30	197	197	Wilcox Smith	37	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	Canada	1	1						1	
31		Charlotte	23	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
32		Valetto	12	F	W				"										
33		Baby	7/8	F	W				"										
34		Adeline	36	F	W				"										
35	198	198	Wilcox Benjamin	25	M	W	Carpenter			Mich									
36		Mercer	21	M	W				"										
37	199	199	Barber George	35	M	W	Farmer	4000		Canada	1	1							7
38		Elvira	29	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
39		Truman	12	M	W				"					1					
40	200	200	Robertson Arthur	35	M	W	Farmer	4000		Mich									
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 23 No. of males, foreign born, 2 29,330 2-25 No. of insane, 5 1 9 6																			
" " families, 9 " " colored males, " " females, " " "																			
" " white males, 17 " " females, " " blind, " "																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Benton Harbor

O. C. Rounds, Asst Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTANT RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12							13	14
1		Robinson Laura	27	F	M	Keeps house			Mich										
2		Arthur	10	M	M														
3	201	201	Van Camp Saunders	28	M	M	Farmer	3000	200	Penn									
4			Abby	27	F	M	Keeps house												
5			Edith	4	F	M				Mich									
6			Petta Mark	18	M	M	Farm Laborer			Penn									
7	202	202	Steward William	35	M	M	Farmer	8000		Ireland	/	/							
8			Elizabeth	34	F	M	Keeps house				/	/							
9			Whipple William	23	F	M	Labourer			Mich									
10			Hine Marcus	74	M	M				New York									
11			Hocker Joan	28	M	M		6000											
12			Belle	23	F	M	Keeps house												
13	203	203	Piper John	45	M	M	Wood Chopper			Penn									
14			Abigail	48	F	M	Keeps house												
15			William	23	M	M	Wood Chopper			Ohio									
16			Margaret	19	F	M	at home												
17			Caroline	11	F	M				Penn									
18			Perint George	21	M	M	Labourer			Ohio									
19	204	204	M ^c Quigan Sam ^l	15	M	M	Saw Mill	15000	2500	Ireland	/	/							
20			Downing Margaret	37	F	M	Keeps house				/	/							
21			Mary	15	F	M				Mich	/	/							
22			Sarah	13	F	M					/	/							
23			John	11	M	M					/	/							
24			Benjamin	8	M	M					/	/							
25	205	205	Kinney Thomas	24	M	M	in Saw Mill			Canada	/	/							
26			Mildred	16	F	M	Keeps house				/	/							
27			Steward Samuel	28	M	M	Works in Saw Mill			Ireland	/	/							
28			Clark Thomas	40	M	M	Teaming			New York	/	/							
29	206	206	Wright Wellington	35	M	M	Works in Saw Mill				/	/							
30			Mary	35	F	M	Keeps house				/	/							
31	207	207	Wagg Martin	50	M	M	Works in Saw Mill			Prussia	/	/							
32			Minnie	48	F	M	Keeps house				/	/							
33	208	208	Daley Peter	37	M	M	Farmer	4000	700	Ireland	/	/							
34			Eliza	37	F	M	Keeps house				/	/							
35			Mary	12	F	M				Mich	/	/							
36			Kate	8	F	M					/	/							
37			Jennie	1	F	M					/	/							
38			Maggie	1	F	M					/	/							
39	209	209	Yore Patrick	37	M	M	Farmer	25000	1500	Ireland	/	/							
40			Catherine	35	F	M	Keeps house				/	/							
No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white females,		20	No. of males, foreign born,		7	No. of insane,		2								
" " families,		9	" " colored males,			" " females,		5											
" " white males,		20	" " females,			" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

Post Office: St. Joseph

O.C. Hornum

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17
1		Yore Matthew	13	M	W				Mich	/	/			/						
2		Michael	10	M	W				"	/	/			/						
3		Mary	9	F	W				"	/	/			/						
4		John	6	M	W				"	/	/			/						
5		Thomas	4	M	W				"	/	/			/						
210	210	Lawrence Henry	43	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Canada	/	/							/		
7		Alantha	35	F	W	Keeps house			Vermont											
8		William	15	M	W				Ill					/						
9		Eliza	11	F	W				"					/						
10		Judson	9	M	W				"					/						
11		Hattie	5	F	W				Mich											
12		Sarah	3	F	W				"											
13		Ida	2 1/2	F	W				"											
14	211	Perry Emeline	30	F	W				Vermont											
15		Effie	1 1/2	F	W				Mich											
16	212	Archibut	44	M	W	Farmer	3000		France	/	/							/		
17		Louisa	45	F	W	Keeps house			Canada	/	/									
18		Henry	15	M	W				"	/	/									
19		Wallace	9	M	W				Mich	/	/									
20		Melinda	11	F	W				"	/	/									
21	13	Nelson Milo	35	M	W	Wagon Maker			New York									/		
22		Eva	27	F	W	Keeps House			"											
23		Rosa	9	F	W				Mich					/						
24		Olive	7	F	W				"					/						
25		Charles	3	M	W				"											
26	214	Casey Michael	28	M	W	Farming	3000		New York									/		
27		Harnet	21	F	W	Keeps House			Mich											
28	215	Daley Charles	40	M	W	Farming	2500		Ireland	/	/							/		
29		Helena	40	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/									
30		Susan	13	F	W				Mich	/	/			/						
31		Junot	10	M	W				"	/	/			/						
32		Catharine	8	F	W				"	/	/			/						
33	216	Bryntons Darius	47	M	W	Print Farmer	15000	1000	Vermont									/		
34		Helen	39	F	W	Keeps house			New York											
35		Delia	15	F	W				Mich					/						
36		Fanny	14	F	W				"					/						
37		Robert	10	M	W				"					/						
38		Galegan John	28	M	W	Teamster			Canada	/	/							/	/	
39	217	Hurd David	25	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Ohio									/		
40		Melinda	22	F	W	Keeps house			Canada	/	/									
7		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 21		No. of males, foreign born, 5		23,500		1000		No. of insane, 1		2		15		1			
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, "		" " females, " "															
		" " white males, 19	" " " females, "		" " blind, "															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Leicester, in the County of Barnes, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Leicester Harbor

O. C. Remond, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								13
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, or if under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not citizens of any other State than the one in which they reside.
218	218	Hurt Luella	2	F	W				Mich.		1								
		Denny Hannah	37	F	W	Keeps house			Vermont										
		Truman	17	M	W				Mich										
		Ida	16	F	W									1					
		Madell	11	F	W									1					
		Madora	9	F	W									1					
		Carroll	3	M	W														
219	219	M ^c Cormick Michael	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	1	1							1	
		Margaret	38	F	W	Keeps House				1	1								
		James	16	M	W	at Home			Map	1	1			1					
		Jimmy	15	F	W					1	1			1					
		Mary	12	F	W					1	1			1					
		Anne	8	F	W					1	1								
		Maggie	4	F	W				Mich	1	1								
		Katie	1	F	W					1	1								
220	220	Mc Intyre John	50	M	W	Farm Laborer			Scotland	1	1							1	
		Flora	51	F	W	Keeps house				1	1								
		John	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			Canada	1	1								
		Catherine	15	F	W					1	1			1					
		Mary	11	F	W					1	1			1					
221	221	Butts Charles	37	M	W	Farmer	5000	500	Map									1	
		Sarah	33	F	W	Keeps house													
		Charles	10	M	W				Mich					1					
		Harry	6	M	W									1					
		Ellis Alexander	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York										
222	222	Flood John	57	M	W	Farmer	16000	650	Ireland	1	1							1	
		Julia	47	F	W	Keeps house				1	1								
		Peter	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			Mich	1	1							1	
		Michael	21	M	W					1	1							1	
		Patrick	20	M	W					1	1							1	
		John	18	M	W					1	1								
		Mary	15	F	W	at home				1	1			1					
		Julia	14	F	W					1	1			1					
		Ellen	12	F	W					1	1			1					
		James	10	M	W					1	1			1					
		Thomas	9	M	W					1	1			1					
		Frank	6	M	W					1	1			1					
		Bridget	4	F	W					1	1								
223	223	Garland Horace	44	M	W	Farmer	4000	200	N Hampshire									1	
		Anne	35	F	W	Keeps house			New York										

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 4
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 5 " " females, 5
 " " white males, 24 " " females, 16 " " blind, 0

No. of insane, 26

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870..
Post Office: Benton Harb C. C. Roud, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Colored (C.), Indian (I.), or other (O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	State Citizens of 18 or 21 years of age and upwards, not U. S. Citizens, derived or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Garland Horace	15	m	w				Mass										1
2		Edgar	13	m	w				Iowa										2
3		Louisa	4	f	w				Mich										3
4	224 224	Evans John	39	m	w	Farmer	4000	600	England	/	/							/	4
5		Mary	37	f	w	Keeps house			N. Hampshire										5
6		Patience	22	m	w				Iowa	/									6
7	225 225	Rine William	32	m	w	Farmer Laborer	300		Canada	/	/							/	7
8		Annie	29	f	w	Keeps house			Vermont										8
9		William	12	m	w				Wis										9
10		Jane	10	f	w				"										10
11		Rose	9	f	w				"										11
12		Granville	7	m	w				"										12
13		Francis	4	f	w				Mich										13
14		Susan	30	f	w				"										14
15	226 226	Boden William	30	m	w	Farmer Laborer	2000		New York									/	15
16		Susan	30	f	w	Keeps house			England	/	/								16
17		Alice	8	f	w				Mich	/									17
18		Laura	4	f	w				"	/									18
19		George	4	m	w				"	/									19
20		Willie	2	m	w				"	/									20
21		Aurora Geo.	23	m	w				England	/	/							/	21
22	227 227	King John	48	m	w	R.R. Laborer	800		Ireland	/	/							/	22
23		Ann	32	f	w	Keeps house			"	/	/								23
24		Michael	13	m	w				Mich	/	/								24
25		Ann	9	f	w				"	/	/								25
26		John	8	m	w				"	/	/								26
27		Margaret	5	f	w				"	/	/								27
28		Thos.	2	m	w				"	/	/								28
29	228 228	O'Connell Bryant	43	m	w	Farmer	4000		Ireland	/	/							/	29
30		Ann	43	f	w	Keeps house			"	/	/								30
31		Thomas	18	m	w	Farmer Laborer			"	/	/								31
32		Maggie	16	f	w				"	/	/								32
33		Fanny	14	f	w				"	/	/								33
34		Lizzie	13	f	w				"	/	/								34
35		Ann	7	f	w				Mich	/	/								35
36		Peter	5	m	w				"	/	/								36
37		Barnard	3	m	w				"	/	/								37
38	229 229	Jeri Anthony	45	m	w	Blk. Smith			Canada	/	/							/	38
39		Nancy	38	f	w	Keeps house			"	/	/								39
40		Francis	5	m	w	at home			"	/	/								40
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 7 No. of insane, 2																			
" " families, 6 " " colored males, 0 " " females, " " 5																			
" " white males, 21 " " females, " " blind, 0																			

Post Office: Benton Harbor

C. C. Rouse, Ass't Marshal.

4

Berrien

Post Office: Benton Harbor

67
O. C. Kinnels, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

Benton

in the County of

Berrien

State

of Mich, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

68

Post Office: Benton Harbor

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.



1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.			14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1y 6m.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not entitled to vote on account of insanity or other grounds than race and color.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	265	265	Chapman Samuel	45	M	W	Farm Labor			New York								/	1
2			Ann	38	F	W	Keeps house			"									
3			Charles	16	M	W				Mich				/					
4			Mary	3	F	W	"			"									
5	266	266	Hall Adeline	43	F	W	Keeps house	12000	150	New York									
6			Mary	21	F	W	at home			Mich									
7			Ella	17	F	W	"			"									
8			Ethel	13	F	W	"			"				/					
9			Taylor Byron	28	M	W	Farm Labor			New York								/	
10	267	267	Smith Gideon	42	M	W	Farmer			Maryland								/	
11			Julia	58	F	W	Keeps house			Penn									
12			William	52	M	W	at home			Ohio								/	
13			Clara	34	F	W	"			"									
14			Matilda	33	F	W	"			"									
15			Mary	18	F	W	"			"									
16			Charles	16	M	W	"			"									
17			Ezra	64	M	W	"	10000	700	Maryland								/	
18	268	268	Bronson Horace	32	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	Ind								/	
19			Margaret	27	F	W	Keeps house			Connecticut	/	/							
20			Charles	6	M	W	"			Mich	/								
21			Beecham Louisa	13	F	W	Domestic			"									
22	269	269	Lawrence Daniel	44	M	W	Farmer	5000	650	Connecticut	/	/						/	
23			Jane	40	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio									
24			William	35	M	W	on the farm			"	/	/							
25			John	25	M	W	"			"	/								
26			Robert	19	M	W	"			"	/								
27	270	270	Osborn John	24	M	W	Carpenter	3000	750	Canada	/	/							
28			Juditha	23	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio									
29			Daniel		M	W	"			Mich									
30	271	271	Glason Thomas	42	M	W	Farmer	21100	375	New York								/	
31			Ann	43	F	W	"			"									
32			Alice	19	F	W	"			Mich									
33			Winstow Emily	35	F	W	Seamstress			New York									
34			Reed Almira	40	F	W	"			"									
35	272	272	Southworth Albat	46	M	W	Farmer	4000	500	"								/	
36			Viva	43	F	W	Keeps house			"									
37			Herbert	14	M	W	"			"									
38			Mary	5	F	W	"			Mich									
39			Nelson Rara	25	F	W	Domestic			"									
40			James	4	M	W	"			"									
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, 2 34,000 4,135 No. of insane, 6 4 1 3 7 " " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " " 1 " " white males, 20 " " " females, " " blind, "																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton, in the County of Barren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Benton Harbor

O. C. Rorick, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color.
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14			
1	273	273	Smith John	14	m	w	Farmer	4000	2500	New York								1	
2			Sarah	15	f	w	Keeps house			Vermont									
3			Martha	20	f	w	at home			Mich									
4			Emma	18	f	w	"			"									
5			Parker George	14	m	w	"			"									
6	274	274	Clapton Dempster	32	m	w	Farmer	4000	375	New York								1	
7			Mary	28	f	w	Keeps house			"									
8			Edgew	5	m	w	"	1		Mich									
9			Louis	1	m	w	"			"									
10			Mitchel Joseph	19	m	w	Farm Laborer			"									
11			Day Clarissa	57	f	w	"			New York									
12	275	275	Spink John	75	m	w	Farmer	3000		"								1	
13			Cornwall Izora	17	f	w	Keeps house			Mich									
14			Maynard William	21	m	w	Farm Laborer			"								1	
15	276	276	Carrier John	40	m	w	Laborer			"								1	
16			Mary	35	f	w	Keeps house			"									
17			John	9	m	w	"			"									
18	277	277	Delong John	41	f	w	Farmer			Ohio								1	
19			Mary	33	f	w	Keeps house			Penn									
20			Emma	16	f	w	"			Mich									
21			Sydney	13	m	w	"			"									
22			Harriet	8	f	w	"			"									
23	278	278	Miles	6	m	w	"			"									
24			Carroll Arthur	45	m	w	Farmer	4000	300	Virginia								1	
25			Hannah	39	f	w	Keeps house			Mich									
26			Lowell	15	m	w	"			"									
27			Harriet	9	f	w	"			"									
28			Man	3	f	w	"			"									
29	279	279	Vanderberg John	36	m	w	Farmer	4000	200	New York								1	
30			Mary	27	f	w	Keeps house			"									
31			Leland	6	m	w	"			Mich									
32	280	280	Vanderberg Silas	24	m	w	Farmer	3000	250	New York								1	
33			Amelia	19	f	w	Keeps house			"									
34			Mary	57	f	w	"			"									
35	281	281	Manly Richard	37	m	w	Farmer	3000	250	"								1	
36			Jane	27	f	w	Keeps house			"									
37			Mattie	4	f	w	"			Mich									
38			Ralph	2	m	w	"			"									
39	282	282	Patterson George	41	m	w	Teaming			New York								1	
40			Luana	57	f	w	Keeps house			"									
10		No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 0			20,300		3,825		No. of insane, 67/1			11	
		" " families, 10			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "			0								
		" " white males, 21			" " females, "			" " blind, "											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bentonin the County of Berrien, Stateof Mich, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.Post Office: Benton Harbor

Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		18	19	20
1		Patterson Charles	8	M	W				Mich											
2		Henry	5	M	W				"											
3		Mary	1	F	W				"											
4	283 283	Todd James	44	M	W	Farm Laborer			Vermont											
5		Catherine	36	F	W	Keeps home			"											
6		Sarah	18	F	W				"											
7		James	15	M	W				"											
8		John	13	M	W				"											
9		Kate	11	F	W				"											
10		Charles	8	M	W				"											
11		Ida	6	F	W				"											
12		Burton	3	M	W				"											
13	284 284	Yarrington Edwin	60	M	W	Farmer	5000	350	New York											
14		Olive	54	F	W	Keeps house			"											
15		Clark	27	M	W	on Farm			"											
16		Belle	15	F	W				Mich											
17		James	13	M	W				"											
18		Amanda	6	F	W				"											
19	285 285	Phillips Viola	19	F	W	Keeps house			"											
20		Nettie	12	F	W				"											
21	286 286	Walker Charles	31	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York											
22		Hannah	28	F	W	Keeps house			"											
23	287 287	Bartholomew Elisha	40	M	W	Farmer	4000	350	"											
24		Lamartine	38	F	W				"											
25		Rosa	8	F	W				Mich											
26		Olive	77	M	W				Vermont											
27	288 288	Woodley Israel	45	M	W	Farm Laborer	1000		Scotland											
28		Mary	40	F	W	Keeps house			Canada											
29		William	16	M	W				"											
30		Mercy	14	F	W				"											
31		Benjamin	12	M	W				"											
32		Israel	10	M	W				"											
33		Walter	8	M	W				"											
34		Franklin	6	M	W				"											
35		Mary	3	F	W				"											
36		Clark	1	M	W				"											
37	289 289	Miller James	29	M	W	Farmer	2000	300	Ind											
38		Helena	24	F	W	Keeps house			Maryland											
39		George	4	M	W				Ind											
40		Jessie	1	M	W				Mich											
7		No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,		17		No. of males, foreign born,		7		11,000		2,000		No. of insane,		1000		15	
		" " families,	" " colored males,		28		" " females, "		3											
		" " white males,	" " females,				" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Benton Harbor

O.C. Roman, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	14	15
1		Miller Mary	6	F	W				Mich										1
2	290	Kelly John	51	M	W	Farmer	3,000	300	New York									/	2
3		Josephine	28	F	W	Keeps House			Maryland										3
4	291	Lee John	32	M	B	Laborer			Mich						/	/		/	4
5		Eva	31	F	B	Keeps house			"						/	/			5
6		Premont	5	M	B				"										6
7		Leonard	3	M	B				"										7
8		Alice	2	F	B				"										8
9		Emerson	1	M	B				"										9
10	292	Johnson Byron	38	M	W	Farmer	4,000	600	Ohio									/	10
11		Phebe	34	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										11
12		Edith	14	F	W				"										12
13	293	Johnson Jethur	46	M	W	Farmer	15,000	1,000	Ohio									/	13
14		Jane	33	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										14
15		Barrows Eugene	20	M	W	Farmer Laborer			"										15
16		Nelson Helen	19	F	W	Domestic			"										16
17		Saegmiller Samuel	24	M	W	Teacher			Canada	/	/							X	17
18	294	Manfield Joseph	58	M	W	Farmer	3,500	600	New York									/	18
19		Margaret	50	F	W	Keeps house			"										19
20		Alice	26	F	W				Mich										20
21		Harry	12	M	W				Mich										21
22	295	Castle Norman	57	M	W	Farmer	8,000	1,000	Vermont									/	22
23		Emily	51	F	W				Mich										23
24		Letitia Sarah	78	F	W				"										24
25		Pratt Alice	13	F	W	Domestic			Mich										25
26	296	Higbee James	52	M	W	Farmer	25,000	2,100	New York									/	26
27		Mary	48	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										27
28		Nancy	21	F	W	at home			Mich										28
29		Emily	18	F	W	"			"										29
30		Ida	16	F	W				"										30
31		Eliza	13	F	W				"										31
32		Capitola	11	F	W				"										32
33		Cunningham James	21	M	W	Farmer Laborer			"									/	33
34		Vauetten Clark	23	M	W	"			Ohio										34
35	297	Castle George	45	M	W	Farmer	4,000	700	New York									/	35
36		Letitia	34	F	W	Keeps house			"										36
37		Eliza	4	F	W				Mich										37
38	298	Rose Peter	41	M	W	Farmer Laborer	2,000	400	New York									/	38
39		Angelina	33	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										39
40		Edna	13	F	W				Ohio										40
9		No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 19		64,500 6 700		No. of insane, 3		3 3 2		10						
		" " families, 9	" " colored males, 4		" " females, " "		4												
		" " white males, 15	" " female, 2		" " blind, 2		2												

~~25~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

Benton

, in the County of

Berrin

State

of much, enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: *Benton Harbor*

C. C. Norinds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1		Rose Joanna	7	F	W					Ohio					1				
299	299	Lang Michael	43	M	W	Farm Laborer				Baden	1	1							
3		Barbara	26	F	W	Keeps house				"	1	1							
4		Barbara	8	F	W					Mich	1	1			1				
5		Rose	5	F	W					"	1	1			1				
6		Joseph	3	M	W					"	1	1							
7		Andrew	1	M	W					"	1	1							
8		Mary	19	F	W	Domestic Serv't				Ills	1	1							
9		Caroline	14	F	W	"				"	1	1			1				
10		John	11	M	W					"	1	1							
311	311	Gifford Rachel	40	F	W	Keeps house	2500	700		New York									
12		Minnie	2	F	W					Penn									
13		Morrison David	38	M	W	Farmer	1750	300		New York									1
14		Nettie	27	F	W					"									
301	301	Scotfield Athens	11	M	W	Wagon Maker				"									1
16		Saprona	10	F	W	Keeps house				N. Hampshire									
17		Frank	17	M	W					New York									
302	302	Conklin Charles	38	M	W	Blk Smith	500	200		"									1
19		Maud	35	F	W	Keeps house				Ohio									
20		Owen	8	M	W					Mich									
1		Julius	6	M	W					"									
2		Nellie	2	F	W					"									
303	303	Lewey William	44	M	W	Saw Mill		300		Canada	1	1							1
4		Sarah	38	F	W	Keeps house				New York									
304	304	Whiting John	33	M	W	Blk Smith				"									1
6		Frances	32	F	W	Keeps house				"									
7		Clara	9	F	W					N. H.									
8		Emmet	7	M	W					Ills					1				
305	305	Townsend George	11	M	W	Blk Smith	1500	500		New York									1
10		Lucy	59	F	W	Keeps house				"									
306	306	Paddock David	28	M	W	Farm Laborer				"									1
2		Sylvia	19	F	W	Keeps house				"									
3		Becc	4	F	W					Mich									
307	307	Proitz Caleb	110	M	W	Teaching	500	300		Vermont									1
5		Margaret	52	F	W	Keeps house				New York									
6		Isla	13	F	W					Mich									
7		William	20	M	W	Laborer				"					1				
308	308	Root Charles	52	M	W	Brick	1500	750		Holland	1	1							1
8		Mary	40	F	W	Keeps house				"	1	1							
9		Kate	15	F	W					N. H.	1	1							
10		No. of dwellings.	10	No. of white females.	22	No. of males, foreign born.	3	8 250	3 050	No. of insane.	3	8							10
		" " families.	10	" " colored males.		" " females.	"	"	"										
		" " white males.	18	" " females.		" " blind.													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Millburgh

O. C. Rounds, Asst Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. (Cannot read. Cannot write.)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	14	15
		Reoth John	13	m	n				Ind	/				/					1
		Otto	10	m						/	/			/					2
		Louisa	8	f					Mich	/	/			/					3
		Phillip	5	m	n														4
		Peta	3	m	n						/								5
		Eva	1	f	n						/								6
309	309	More Catharine	78	f	n	Farm Laborer	800		Prussia		/								7
		Johnson Franklin	40	m	n	Farm Laborer	800	200	Ohio								/		8
		Paulina	31	f	n	Keeps house													9
		Ida	13	f	n									/					10
		Loella	11	m	n				Ills										11
		Label	9	f	n														12
		Emma	7	f	n									/					13
		Willard	5	m	n														14
		Maggie	2	f	n														15
310	310	Franklin Philo	40	m	n	Makes Boots	1000	300	New York								/		16
		Ida	38	f	n	Keeps House													17
		Ida	16	f	n				Mich					/					18
		Ida	13	m	n									/					19
		Emily	10	m	n									/					20
		Katie	2	f	n														21
311	311	Taylor Harvey	63	m	n	Makes Boots			New York								/		22
		Caroline	60	f	n	Keeps house			Ohio										23
		Pamela	18	f	n	at home			Ills										24
312	312	Hurd Law T.	70	m	n	Retired Merchant	5400	10,000	Conn								/		25
		Mary	49	f	n	Keeps house			Mass land										26
		Cenden Desire	14	f	n				Penn										27
		Randall Wm	31	m	n	Ret. Dry Goods		4000	Canada	/	/						/		28
313	313	Randall Allen	28	m	n			14,500		/	/						/		29
		Adelaide	23	f	n	Keeps House			Mich										30
314	314	Randall Lucretia	76	f	n				Canada										31
315	315	Buchanan Martin	31	m	n	Keeps Hotel		10,000	Penn								/		32
		Ida	27	f	n	Keeps House			Mich										33
		Ann	3	f	n														34
		Mary	3/2	f	n								Mich						35
		Way Evelyn	18	f	n														36
		Brown Alexander	32	m	n	Works in Mill			Scotland	/	/							X	37
		Read Dodge	61	m	n	Shoe Shop			New York								/		38
316	316	Higbe Myron	48	m	n	Meat Market	1000	800									/		39
		Lucilla	47	f	n	Keeps house													40
8		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 22		No. of males, foreign born, 3		22,700 25,300		No. of insane, 10		10	1	10				7		
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, "		" " females, " "														2
		" " white males, 18	" " " females, "		" " blind, "														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

Benton

in the County of

Berrien

State

of Mich., enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Millhough

C. C. Bonner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17
1		Higbe Emma	18	F	W	at home			Mich											
2		Elgma	15	F	W															
3		Nelma	13	F	W															
4		Nettie	9	F	W															
5	317 317	Buchanan Leroy	27	M	W	day Laborer			New York											
6		Eloja	23	F	W	Keeps house			Mich											
7		Charles		M	W															
8		Emma		F	W															
9		Samuel	60	M	W		5000		New York											
10	318 318	Hill Sarah	61	F	W	Keeps house														
11		Sutton Abby	28	F	W	at home			Chio											
12	319 319	Vincent Horace	50	M	W	Carpenter	1600	500	New York											
13		Emeline	44	F	W	Keeps house														
14		Martha	18	F	W	at home														
15		Frica	16	F	W															
16		Mary	12	F	W															
17	320 320	Middle William	40	M	W	farm Laborer	3000	200												
18		Euphonia	27	F	W	Keeps house			Mich											
19		Samuel	7	M	W															
20		Ellen	3	F	W															
21	321 321	Enos Lowell	56	M	W	Farmer	3500	700	New York											
22		Louisa	44	F	W	Keeps house			Mich											
23		Alice	15	F	W															
24		Edna	2	F	W															
25		Murdock	2	M	W															
26		William	12	M	W															
27	322 322	Blackley William	43	M	W	Carpenter	750	200	New York											
28		Emmie	34	F	W	Keeps house														
29		Albert	15	M	W															
30		Emma	11	F	W				Mich											
31	323 323	Robt James	27	M	W	Physician			Canada	1	1									
32		Vancy	18	F	W	Keeps house			Penn											
33	324 324	Wes George	58	M	W	Farmer	10,000	1,000	Penn											
34		Mary	56	F	W	Keeps house			New York											
35		Lucella	22	M	W	at home			Mich											
36		Joan	20	M	W															
37		Alta	16	F	W															
38		Eugene	14	M	W															
39		Arma	12	F	W															
40		Ona	4	F	W	Teaching														
5		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 24		No. of males, foreign born, 1		23,350		2,600		No. of insane, 1		1		13		9			
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, 0		" " females, 0															
		" " white males, 26	" " females, 0		" " blind, 0															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Michigan, in the County of Benzie, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Nublingh C.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.



1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color (W., B., C., M., I., O., etc.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Should citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	334	334	Slater John	42	M	W	Farmer	1250	150	New York								/	
2			Lois	39	F	W	Keeps house			"									
3			John	19	M	W	at home			Mich									
4			Mary	17	F	W													
5			Charles	15	M	W													
6			Louis	13	F	W													
7			Emma	11	F	W													
8			Eugene	9	M	W													
9			Leather	5	F	W													
10	335	335	Grass Eldad	56	M	W	Farmer			New York								/	
11			Rebecca	51	F	W	Keeps house			"									
12			Milford	12	M	W				Mich									
13			Shoudy David	77	M	W				New York								/	
14	336	336	Puchanaw John	21	M	W	Farmer Laborer			"								/	
15			Mary	20	F	W	Keeps house			"									
16	337	337	Richardson William	43	M	W	day Laborer			Ohio								/	
17			Elizabeth	36	F	W	Keeps house												
18			John	11	M	W				Mich									
19			Matilda	9	F	W													
20			William	7	M	W													
21			Lillie	3	F	W													
22			Belle	2	F	W													
23	338	338	Hoeg Isaac	43	M	W	Farmer	40000	2000	New York								/	
24			Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeps house			Mich									
25			Samuel	11	M	W													
26			Lille	4	F	W													
27			Alice	7	F	W													
28	339	339	Yarrington James	39	M	W	Farmer Laborer	1000	300	New York								/	
29			Juliett	33	F	W	Keeps house			"									
30			Alice	9	F	W				Mich									
31	340	340	Crafts William	29	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Canada	/	/						/	
32			Lucy	49	F	W	Keeps house			Nova Scotia	/	/							
33			Benjamin	59	M	W	Laborer			"	/	/						/	
34			Joseph	23	M	W	"			"	/	/						/	
35			Deborah	23	F	W	Domestic			"	/	/							
36			James	19	M	W	Laborer			"	/	/							
37			Thomas	17	M	W	"			Canada	/	/							
38			Mary	14	F	W				"	/	/							
39			Melika	10	F	W				"	/	/							
40			George	7	M	W				"	/	/							
<p>No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, 6 42,250 2,450 No. of insane, 10 10 2 10 1</p> <p>" " families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, " " 4</p> <p>" " white males, 20 " " females, " " blind, "</p>																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Newton, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Millburg

C. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			13	14		15	16	17
1	341	Smith John	30	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	Mich									1	
2		Martha	34	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
3		Willie	13	M	W				Mich										
4		Nettie	5	F	W														
5	342	Johnson Benjamin	29	M	W	Farmer	6000	1000										1	
6		Rachel	29	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
7		Minnie	5	F	W				Mich										
8	343	Boakley Catherine	32	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
9		Joseph	11	M	W				Mich										
10		John	8	M	W														
11		Mary	5	F	W														
12		Idea	1	F	W														
13		Bridgman's Caroline	24	F	W	Seamstress			Ohio										
14	344	Rozers Sylvester	33	M	W	Laborer			Mich									1	
15		Louisa	29	F	W	Keeps house													
16		Almeta	11	F	W														
17		Nettie	7	F	W														
18		Norman	5	M	W														
19		Edgar	2	F	W														
20	345	Smith John	76	M	W	Farmer	1000		Vermont									1	
21		Sophia	74	F	W	Keeps house													
22		Daniel	48	M	W	Farmer laborer												1	
23		Albert	9	M	W				Mich										
24	346	Lowers Adam	36	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Norway	1	1							1	
25		Catherine	32	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
26		Christine	16	F	W				Mich										
27		John	13	M	W														
28		Philip	11	M	W														
29		Ellen	4	F	W														
30		Knapp George	38	M	W	Farmer	7000	300	New York									1	
31	347	Sutton Charles	59	M	W	Farmer	10,000	1222										1	
32		Cynthia	59	F	W	Keeps house			Penn										
33		James	31	M	W	at home	4,000		Mich									1	
34		Orvil	20	M	W														
35	348	Harlow	52	M	W	Farmer	2000		New York									1	
36		Hannah	49	F	W	Keeps house													
37		Sarah	17	F	W				Mich										
38	349	Carrier Albert	44	M	W	Farmer Laborer			New York									1	
39		Mary	34	F	W	Keeps house													
40		Willie	5	M	W				Mich										
9		No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 21		No. of males, foreign born, 0		32		2,732		No. of insane, 1							
		" " families, 9		" " colored males, 0		" " females, 0													
		" " white males, 19		" " females, 0		" " blind, 0													

State

73

C. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton, in the County of Verren, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.
Post Office: Benton Harbor O. C. Ronda, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote, and who are not otherwise disqualified by any of the provisions of the Constitution or of any law.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Ripper Ruth	37	m	w	Keeps house			Ohio										1
2		William	12	m	w				Penn										2
3		Maltai	7	m	w				"										3
4		Anne	4	f	w				Mich										4
5	359 359	Wells Jackson	39	m	w	Farmer	2000	250	New York									1	5
6		Cornelia	30	f	w	Keeps house			Mich										6
7		Willie	4	m	w				"										7
8	360 360	Mothers Charles	49	m	w	Farm Laborer			New York									1	8
9		Amanda	43	f	w	Keeps house													9
10		Oliver	20	f	w	Domestic													10
11		Ossun	19	m	w	Farm Laborer													11
12		Charles	17	m	w	"								1					12
13		Michael	16	m	w									1					13
14		Oscar	12	m	w									1					14
15		Colon	10	m	w									1					15
16		Mary	6	f	w														16
17	361 361	Banta George	61	m	w	Print-Printer	4000	500	New York									1	17
18		Elizabeth	55	f	w	Keeps house													18
19		Della	19	f	w				"										19
20		Richard	11	m	w				Mich										20
21		Wagner Mary	28	f	w	Teacher			New York										21
22	362 362	Pinney John	30	m	w	Farm Laborer	1000		Mich									1	22
23		Maria	30	f	w	Keeps house			Ohio										23
24		Hattie	9	f	w				Mich					1					24
25		Mary	4	f	w														25
26		Alice	1	f	w														26
27	363 363	King Aaron	63	m	w	Print-Printer	4000	700	N. Hampshire									1	27
28		Delia	57	f	w	Keeps house			New York										28
29		Chauncey	23	m	w	Farm Laborer			"									1	29
30		Legend	21	m	w	"			"									1	30
31		Almira	18	f	w														31
32		Emerson	16	m	w				Ills										32
33		Frank	13	m	w				"					1					33
34		Grace	8	f	w									1					34
35		Jane	24	f	w				Mich										35
36		Letta	1	f	w				"										36
37	364 364	Withey Juduthan	54	m	w	Farmer	8000	500	Penn									1	37
38		Mary	46	f	w	Keeps house			England	1	1								38
39		George	21	m	w	at home			New York									1	39
40		Harriet	19	f	w	"			"										40
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 10,000 1,050			No. of insane, 1 3									9	
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1													
" " white males, 20			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

Boston

in the County of Perrier

State***

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

74

Post Office: Benton Harbor

O. C. Rowland

Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12. Sex—Males (M) Females (F). Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Japanese (J).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Education. Cannot read. Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations. State Citizens of 21 years of age and upwards. Have Citizens of U. S. and 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color, or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
1		Withey Charles	16	M	W				Ills																				
2		Emily		F	W				"																				
3	365	Withey William	28	M	W	Farmer	15000		New York																				
4		Mary	25	F	W	Keeps house			"																				
5	366	Congdon Gardner	42	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York																				
6		Julia	41	F	W	Keeps house			"																				
7		George	7	M	W				"																				
8		Desire	14	F	W				"																				
9	367	Boyer Horace	33	M	W	Farmer	10000		"																				
10		Eveline	36	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio																				
11		Kelly	14	F	W				"																				
12		Ida	11	F	W				Missouri																				
13		Red	4	M	W				Ohio																				
14	368	Keller Adam	32	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia																				
15		Eliza	31	F	W	Keeps House			Penn																				
16		John	8	M	W				Mich																				
17		Henry	7	M	W				"																				
18	369	Poster Ardella	47	F	W	Keeps house	30000		Penn																				
19		Eddie	12	M	W				Mich																				
20	370	Classon George	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York																				
21		Clara	26	F	W	Keeps house			Mich																				
22		Charles	6	M	W																								
23		Nettie	3	F	W				"																				
24		Nellie	1	F	W				"																				
25	371	Lockwood John	37	M	W	Farmer	15000		Corn																				
26		Sarah	35	F	W	Keeps house			New York																				
27		Helen	5	F	W				Ohio																				
28		Davis Jennie	16	F	W				"																				
29	372	Mitchel Francis	42	M	W	Farm Laborer	20000		New York																				
30		Angeline	39	F	W	Keeps house			Vermont																				
31		Alma	16	F	W				Mich																				
32		Dorrie	15	F	W				"																				
33		Gladis	5	F	W				"																				
34		Harry	4	M	W				"																				
35		Adda	3	F	W				"																				
36	373	Eldred Norman	34	M	W	Farmer	30000	5000	New York																				
37		Ellen	32	F	W	Keeps house			Mich																				
38		Eveline	9	F	W				"																				
39		Nettie	8	F	W				"																				
40	374	Thomas William	51	M	W	Farmer	120000	3500	Ohio																				
10		No. of dwellings, 10		No. of white females, 23		No. of males, foreign born, 0		24 000		8,50		No. of insane, 1																	
		" " families, 10		" " colored males, "		" " females, " "		0																					
		" " white males, 17		" " females, "		" " blind, "																							

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.
Post Office: Benton Harbor O. C. Romet, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
1		Thomas Eliza	45	F	W	Keeps house			New York										
2		Lilla	16	F	W	Teaching			Ohio										
3		Nicholas Aaron	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York									/	
4	375 375	Sheldon Robert	48	M	W	Farmer			"									/	
5		Lucy	45	F	W	Keeps House			"										
6		William	22	M	W	at home	60000	300	Mich									/	
7		Nellie	21	F	W				"										
8		Freddie	9	M	W				"					/					
9	376 376	Cooper Joseph	47	M	W	Laborer			New York									/	
10		Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
11		Willie	14	M	W				"					/					
12		Charles	10	M	W				"					/					
13		Corey	7	F	W				"										
14	377 377	Burham Job	45	M	W	Farm Laborer			Canada	/	/							/	
15		Hannah	37	F	W	Keeps house			New York										
16		Maluma	21	F	W	at home			Mich										
17		Pauline	18	F	W				"										
18		Ida	16	F	W				"										
19		Ardelle	12	F	W				"					/					
20		William	10	M	W				"					/					
21		Mertina	3	F	W				"										
22	378 378	Silver James	68	M	W	Farmer	13000	1000	Canada	/	/							/	
23		Sarah	54	F	W	Keeps house			"										
24		Gilbert	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			Mich									/	
25		Theodore	21	M	W				"									/	
26		Eugene	19	M	W				"										
27		Eugene	17	M	W				"										
28		Josephine	17	F	W				"										
29		Van Buren Ida	13	F	W				"					/					
30	379 379	White John A	40	M	W	Fruit Grower	1000	500	Vermont									/	
31		Aurilla	40	F	W	Keeps house			Canada	/	/								
32		Sumpter	15	M	W				Mich					/					
33		Flora	13	F	W				"					/					
34		Nina	10	F	W				"					/					
35	380 380	Bury John D	46	M	W	Farmer	20,000	2500	Peru									/	
36		Fanny	45	F	W	Keeps house			New York										
37		Ayers	8	M	W				Mich					/					
38		John	7	M	W				"					/					
39		Elsie	5	F	W				"										
40		Jordan Loren	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ohio										
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 21		No. of males, foreign born, 2		40,333 4,300		No. of insane, 15 6		10									
" " families, 6		" " colored males, "		" " females, " "		2													
" " white males, 19		" " " females, "		" " blind, "															

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton, in the County of Barrien, of Mich, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Benton Harbor

O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

75

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20											
		Keely William	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ohio																					
381	391	Calkins Agner	46	M	W	Farmer	1000	100	Vermont																					
		Rebecca	37	F	W	Keeps House			"																					
		Carrie	15	F	W				"																					
		Freddie	7	M	W				"																					
		Bertha	3	F	W				New York																					
382	382	Steward John	47	M	W	Laborer			Canada	/	/																			
		Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keeps house			New York																					
		Charles	11	M	W				Mich	/																				
		Thomas	10	M	W				"	/																				
		Balford Rachel	12	F	W				"	/																				
383	383	Steward M ^{rs}	54	M	W	Laborer			Canada	/	/																			
		Charles	5	M	W				Ind	/																				
		Burridge Mary	35	F	W	Keeps house	12000	750	New York																					
		Mary	11	F	W				Ind																					
		Louis	9	M	W				"																					
		Judson	3	M	W				Ind																					
		Melina	21	F	W				"																					
		Alvin	18	M	W				"																					
		John	15	M	W				"																					
384	384	Leach Octava	24	F	W				"																					
		Ella	5	F	W				"																					
		Octava	1	F	W				"																					
385	385	Burridge Jacob	45	M	W	Fruit-Grower	5000	850	Vermont																					
		Olive	40	F	W	Keeps house			Canada	/	/																			
		Melvin	12	M	W				Univ	/																				
		Hattie	9	F	W				Wis	/																				
386	386	Hull Robert	38	M	W	Farmer	40,000	2500	New York																					
		Mary	38	F	W	Keeps house			Cory																					
		Ella	14	F	W				Mich																					
		Edna	12	F	W				"																					
		Robert Jr	10	M	W				"																					
		Harry	1	M	W				"																					
387	387	Sterling John	29	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ind																					
		Mary	20	F	W	Keeps house			Mich																					
		John	4	M	W				"																					
		Mansfield Charles	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"																					
388	388	Baker Charles	40	M	W	Farm Laborer	750	300	Ohio																					
		Ada	35	F	W				"																					
		Joel	4	M	W				"																					
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 1		59,750 4,500		No. of insane, 75		11		9																		
" " families, 8		" " colored males, "		" " females, "		1																								
" " white males, 22		" " females, "		" " blind, "																										

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Benton Harbor

D. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	18	19
1	389	Taylor Claude	39	M	M	Farmer	3000	500	Ohio								1		
2		Harriet	30	F	W				New York										
3		Carrie	8	F	W				Mich										
4		McLain Frank	7	M	W				"										
5		Mulling Delia	18	F	W				Ills										
6	390	Barry John S.	60	M	W	Farmer	2000	400	New York										
7		Rebecca	56	F	W	Keeps house			"										
8		Sarah J.	26	F	W	at home			"										
9		Theodore	24	M	W				"								1		
10		Carrie	22	F	W				"										
11		Myron	16	M	W				"										
12	391	Abbot Theron	43	M	W	Farm Laborer	3000	350	"								1		
13		Olivia	44	F	W	Keeps house			"										
14		Orce	11	F	W				Mich										
15		Clara	9	M	W				"										
16	392	Levy Rhoda	52	F	W	Keeps house	5000	700	New York										
17		Byron	19	M	W				"										
18		Elmer	18	M	W				Mich										
19		Eloa	12	F	W				"										
20		Mills	9	M	W				"										
21	393	King Henry	29	M	W	Farmer	2000	300	Ohio								1		
22		Esther	26	F	W	Keeps house			Canada	1	1								
23		Herman	2	M	W				Mich		1								
24		Nellie	4 1/2	F	W				"		at								
25	394	King George	55	M	W	Farmer	20000	2000	New York								1		
26		Susan	56	F	W	Keeps house			"										
27		Delfores	16	F	W				Mich										
28		W. Mitt	14	M	W				"										
29		Ida	12	F	W				"										
30	395	Woodin Desires	34	M	W	Farm Laborer	2000		New York								1		
31		Mayne	31	M	W		1150		"								1		
32	396	Croft Joseph	23	M	W				Ind								1		
33		Matilda	40	F	W	Keeps House			"										
34	397	Stanley George	30	M	W	Farm Laborer	500		New York								1		
35		Lucine	26	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
36		Cyrus	14	M	W				Mich										
37		Walter	3	M	W				"										
38	398	Gilbert John	56	M	W	Farmer	6000	500	Vermont								1		
39		Martha	49	F	W	Keeps house			New York										
40		Edwin	24	M	W	at home			Mich								1		
10		No. of dwellings, 10		No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 44, 650, 4, 50		No. of insane, 1, 3, 1, 5		12									
		" " families, 10		" " colored males, "		" " females, " 1													
		" " white males, 23		" " females, "		" " blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

Benton

in the County of

Berrien

State

of Mich

enumerated by me on the 29

day of June

1870.

76

Post Office: Benton Harbor

O. C. Bonds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14			15	16	17	18
		Gilbert Mary	21	F	W	At Home			Mich										
		Emily	18	F	W	"			"										
		Mercy	17	F	W	"			"										
		Frank	14	M	W	"			"										
399	399	Guy De Witt	33	M	W	Farmer	2000	150	New York										
		Sarah	30	F	W	Keeps house			N Jersey										
		Stanly	1	M	W	"			Mich										
400	400	Stanly Richard	60	M	W	Farmer	8000	7000	New York										
		Emma	49	F	W	Keeps house			"										
		Charles	23	M	W	at home			Mich										
		Helen	18	F	W	"			"										
		Carrie	7	F	W	"			"										
401	401	Vandone Stephen	55	M	W	Farmer	2000		New York	/									
		Lydia	48	F	W	Keeps house			New Jersey										
		Henry	26	M	W	Farmer Laborer			New York										
		Mary	22	F	W	Domestic			"										
		Eliza	19	F	W	"			"										
		Lucretia	18	F	W	"			Mich										
		William	14	M	W	"			"										
		Emery	10	M	W	"			"										
		Byron	8	M	W	"			"										
402	402	Guy Morgan	36	M	W	Farmer	2000	300	New York										
		Victorine	36	F	W	Keeps house			"										
		Eugene	13	M	W	"			Mich										
		Charles	11	M	W	"			"										
		Peter Betsey	74	F	W	"			New York										
		Guy Timothy	78	M	W	"			"										
403	403	Barry James	51	M	W	Farmer	5000	750	"										
		Helen	48	F	W	Keeps House			"										
		Emmie	6	F	W	"			Mich										
404	404	Stanly Cornelius	59	M	W	Farmer	6000	1000	New York										
		Anne	57	F	W	Keeps house			"										
		Kellogg	24	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Mich										
		Erastus	23	M	W	at home			"										
		James	20	M	W	"			"										
		Cynthia	18	F	W	"			"										
		Josephine	17	F	W	"			"										
		Barry	8	F	W	"			"										
405	405	Inman Jonas	57	M	W	Farmer	6000	800	New York										
		Betsy	53	F	W	Keeps house			"										
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 31		No. of insane, 7		No. of deaf and dumb, 1		No. of blind, 1		No. of idiots, 1							
" " families, 7		" " colored males, 0		" " females, 0		" " insane, 0		" " deaf and dumb, 0		" " blind, 0		" " idiots, 0							
" " white males, 20		" " females, 0		" " blind, 0															

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Benton Harbor

C. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year give months in fractions, thus, $\frac{1}{2}$.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Debra Roland	22	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Mich									1	
2	406	Griff Madison	27	M	W	Farmer	3000		Ohio									1	
3		Phoebe	24	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
4		Libbie	$\frac{16}{12}$	F	W				"			Sept							
5		Griff Jacob	74	M	W				Perm									1	
6		Elijah	43	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Ohio									1	
7	407	Martin John	47	M	W	Farmer			Ohio									1	
8		Lucy	42	F	W	Keeps house	3000	400	"										
9		Frank	18	M	W				Mich										
10		Isabel	12	F	W				"										
11		Capris	9	M	W				"										
12		Minnie	4	F	W				"										
13	408	Tyler Ruben	45	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Virginia							11		1	
14		Margaret	53	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
15		Orois	16	M	W				Ind										
16		Celia	12	F	W				"										
17		Carr Rebecca	21	F	W				"										
18	409	Harrington John	32	M	W	Laborer			New York									1	
19		Martha	39	F	W	Keeps house			"										
20		Brown John	19	M	W	Farmer laborer			Ohio										
21		Caroline	13	F	W				Mich										
22		Chancey Symon	11	M	W				"										
23	410	Bosky August	25	M	W	Farmer Laborer	1500	200	Prussia	11								1	
24		Albertine	21	F	W	Keeps house			"	11									
25	411	Culver Phillip	28	M	W	Farmer	2000	400	Ind									1	
26		Francis	24	F	W	Keeps house			"										
27		Liona	7	F	W				Mich										
28		Edward	4	M	W				"										
29	412	Bosky John	27	M	W	Farmer	5000	700	Prussia									1	
30		Mary	21	F	W				"										
31		John	2	M	W				Mich										
32		Bronty Fredrick	60	M	W				Prussia										
33		Miller William	36	M	W	Farmer	2500		"	11								1	
34		Minnie	33	F	W	Keeps house			"	11									
35		Mary	12	F	W				Mich	11									
36		August	9	M	W				"	11									
37		Jacob	8	M	W				"	11									
38		Elizabeth	5	F	W				"	11									
39		John	3	M	W				"	11									
40		Amelia	1	F	W				"	11									
7		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 2		12,500 1,700		No. of insane, 10/10		11		11						
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, "		" " females, " "														
		" " white males, 21	" " " females, "		" " blind, "														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

Beuton

in the County of

Berrien

State

of Mich, enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Beuton Harbor

O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

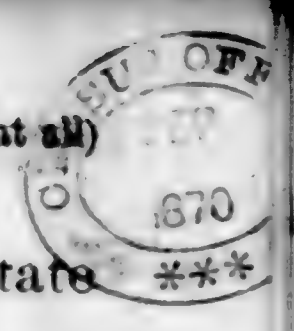
Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		18	19
414	414	Shultz Berthold	35	m	w	Farmer	1000		Prussia	/	/								/
		Anna	28	f	w	Keeps house			"	/	/								
		Minnie	7	f	w				Mich	/	/								
		Emma	5	f	w				"	/	/								
		Frank	3	m	w				"	/	/								
		Hervey	1	m	w				"	/	/								
		Richard	27	m	w	Farm Laborer			Prussia	/	/								x
415	415	Sedoff Charles	63	m	w	Farmer	2000		"	/	/								/
		Charlotte	61	f	w	Keeps house			"	/	/								
		Minna	17	f	w				"	/	/								
416	416	Smith Philander	45	m	w	Farmer			Ohio										/
		Almira	41	f	w	Keeps house			"										
		Alva	18	m	w	at home			Mich										
		John	14	m	w				"				/						
		Eli	11	m	w				"				/						
		Willie	8	m	w				"				/						
		Mary	5	f	w				"										
		George	3	m	w				"										
		Brice Frederick	31	m	w	Farmer	1000		Baden	/	/								/
		Eliza	24	f	w	Keeps house			Ohio										
		Albert	14	m	w				Mich	/			/						
		Harmon	10	m	w				"	/			/						
		Eli	5	m	w				"	/									
		Henry	3	m	w				"	/									
		Mary	1	f	w				"	/									
418	418	Barker Nancy	35	f	w	Keeps house			Prussia										
		Ellis	28	f	w				Mich										
		Anna	14	f	w				"				/						
		Isley	11	f	w				"				/						
		Louisa	9	f	w				"				/						
		Frances	5	f	w				"										
		Elizabeth	1	f	w				Ill										
417	417	Lord John	42	m	w	Farmer			New York										/
		Willard	16	m	w				Mich				/						
		Eugene	12	m	w				"				/						
		Clara	10	f	w				"				/						
		Fanny	8	f	w				"				/						
420	420	Wright Olive	28	f	w				"										
		Angelina	8	f	w				"										
		Josephine	4	f	w				"										
6		No. of dwellings,	7	No. of white females,		21	No. of males, foreign born,		4	No. of insane,		16	11	12					
		" " families,	7	" " colored males,			" " females, " "		3										
		" " white males,	19	" " females,			" " blind,												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Benton Harbor

O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, day, & year.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have been or are now denied or deprived of other grounds than rebellion or other cause.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Wright Willie	1	M	W				Mich	00								X	1
2		William Cassius	38	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	Vermont	00								1	2
3		Shebe	36	F	W				New York	00									3
4		Plumer	4	F	W				Mich	00									4
5		Corey	1	F	W					00									5
6	422 422	Godard Abel	38	M	W	Farmer	500	175	Canada	11								1	6
7		Turney	36	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										7
8		Algina	12	F	W									1					8
9		Spencer	10	M	W									1					9
10		Sylvester	5	M	W									1					10
11		Hattie	3	F	W														11
12	423 423	Babcock George	30	M	W	Farm Laborer	1000		New York									1	12
13		Lucina	21	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										13
14		Arne	2	F	W														14
15	424 424	Badgley Albert	38	M	W	Farmer	2000	250	New York									1	15
16		Eliza	29	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										16
17		Frank	12	M	W									1					17
18		Eddie	8	M	W									1					18
19	425 425	Babcock Charles	24	M	W	Farmer	500		Ills									1	19
20		Laura	26	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										20
21		Theodore	12	M	W									May					21
22		Brant Leroy	59	M	W	Farmer		300	New York									1	22
23		Angeline	56	F	W	Keeps house			Vermont										23
24		Howard	17	M	W				Mich					1					24
25		Exavier	15	M	W									1					25
26	427 427	Brant Vincent	26	M	W	Farm Laborer												1	26
27		Maria	24	F	W	Keeps house													27
28		Adelbert	5	M	W														28
29		Almeda	3	F	W														29
30	428 428	Mitchel George	34	M	W	Farmer	1000		New York									1	30
31		Nelinda	34	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										31
32		Eriverson	6	M	W														32
33	429 429	Amibal William	35	M	W	Farmer	800		Mich									1	33
34		Jermet	29	F	W	Keeps house													34
35		Freddie	7	M	W														35
36	430 430	Mearing Jane	45	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										36
37		Maria	17	F	W				Ind										37
38		John	21	M	W	Farm Laborer												1	38
39		Jerome	7	F	W														39
40		Rachel	38	F	W				Ohio										40
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 1			3,800 1,225		No. of insane, 7		10						
" " families, 10			" " colored males, "			" " females, "													
" " white males, 21			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton, in the County of Barren, State Mich, enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1870.
Post Office: Benton Harbor O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal. **78**

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
1		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day, or if under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 7 1/2.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color or other crime.
		John	3 1/2	M	W				Mich										
		Wright Pamela	77	F	W				Virginia										
431	431	Martindale Wm	74	M	W	Farmer	12000	1000	New York									/	
		Alice	63	F	W				"										
		Groves	20	M	W				Mich										
		John	31	M	W				Canada									/	
		Laura	27	F	W				New York										
		Harry	5	M	W				Mich										
		Jessie	1	F	W				"										
432	432	Mitchel Nelson	32	M	W	Farmer	300	500	Ills									/	
		Riley	30	M	W				"									/	
433	433	Walker Ephram	71	M	W	Farmer	2000		New York									/	
		John	41	M	W				"									/	
434	434	Swain Martin	27	M	W	Farmer	500		"									/	
		Ludia	27	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
		Arthur	5	M	W				"										
435	435	Walker Byron	27	M	W	Farmer			Mich									/	
		Clara	25	F	W	Keeps house			"										
		Minnie	5	F	W				"										
		Hattie	1	F	W				"										
436	436	Anibal Edward	58	M	W	Farmer	7000	350	New York									/	
		Angelina	54	F	W	Keeps house			"										
		Warren	9	M	W				Mich										
437	437	Wickler Adam	61	M	W	Farmer	7000	400	Russia	/	/							/	
		Barbara	51	F	W	Keeps house			Bavaria	/	/								
		Jacob	23	M	W	at home			Ills	/	/							/	
		Barbara	21	F	W				"	/	/								
		Frank	19	M	W				"	/	/								
		Elizabeth	16	F	W				"	/	/								
		Mary	14	F	W				"	/	/								
		William	9	M	W				"	/	/								
		Josephine	12	M	W				"	/	/								
		John	9	M	W				"	/	/								
438	438	Dyke John	32	M	W	Farmer laborer			New York									/	
		Mary	27	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
		Alice	6	F	W				"										
		Charles	7 1/2	M	W				"										
439	439	Williams Henry	41	M	W	Saw mill	4000	8000	Vermont									/	
		Loraine	41	F	W	Keeps house			"										
		Betty	20	F	W				"										
9		No. of dwellings,	9	No. of white females,		17	No. of males, foreign born,		2	50,800,10,250		No. of insane,		12	10	2	6		
		" families,	9	" colored males,			" females, " "		1										
		" white males,	23	" females,			" blind,												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton, in the County of Berrie, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 31 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Benton Harbor

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in any election for electors of President or other officers than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Williams Loran	4	M	W				Mich										
		Charles	2	M	W														
	440 440	Crowder Wilson	24	M	W	Works in Sawmill			New York										1
		Sarah	28	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
		McLinda	13	F	W				Mich										
		Clumengai	12	F	W														
		Louis	8	M	W														
		George	4	M	W														
		Eller	1	F	W														
	441 441	Baker John	45	M	W	Works in Sawmill			Ohio										1
		Mary	41	F	W	Keeps house													
	442 442	Simon Sylvester	48	M	W	Works in Mill			New York										1
		Maria	38	F	W	Keeps house			Penn										
		Charles	17	M	W				Mich										
		Lucelia	14	F	W														
	443 443	Bunce John	25	M	W	Works in Mill			New York										1
		Lucy	22	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
		Elisha	4	M	W														
		John	2	M	W														
	444 444	Panda Charles	45	M	W	Works in Mill			Ireland	1	1								1
		Bridget	42	F	W	Keeps house													
		Catharine	4	F	W				New Jersey										
		James	12	M	W														
	445 445	Morgan Francis	31	M	W	Works in Mill			New York										1
		Martha	20	F	W	Keeps house			Ind										
		Proctor Elbertson	49	M	W	Print-Grover	6000		England	1	1								1
		Mary	56	F	W	Keeps house			"	1	1								
		Susana	18	F	W				Mich	1	1								
		Emmes	16	F	W				"	1	1								
	447 447	Proctor William	26	M	W				"	1	1								1
		Rebecca	15	F	W				"	1	1								
	448 448	Winears Richard	40	M	W	Physician	20,000	5000	Ohio										1
		Sally	30	F	W	Keeps house			Kentucky										
		Monte	17	M	W				Ohio										
		Carrie	12	F	W				Ind										
		Florina	10	F	W				"										
		Charles	4	M	W				Mich										
		Edward	2	M	W				"										
		Atkinson John	72	M	W				New Jersey										1
		Elmgren Julia	31	F	W				Sweden	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 10			10							
" " families, 9			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 20			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Benton Harbor

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1	449	449	Curtis David	50	M W	Fruit Grower	2500	700	Ohio									/	
2			Ursula	43	F W	Keeps house			"										
3			Madora	18	F W				"										
4			Charles	12	M W				Mich.										
5			Martha	2	F W				"										
6	450	450	Shepard Orrin	53	M W	Sailing	2000		Ohio									/	
7			Myron	45	F W	Keeps House			Mass										
8	451	451	Milson Daniel	66	M W	Fruit Grower	2500	300	New York									/	
9			Sarah	60	F W	Keeps house			"										
10			White Henry	58	M W	Fruit Grower	9000	500	Mass									/	
11			Susan	47	F W	Keeps house			New York										
12			Jennie	18	M W				Ind										
13			Frank	15	M W				"						/				
14			May	13	F W				"						/				
15			Edgar	7	M W				"						/				
16			Joseph Oliver	45	M W	Fruit Grower	3000		New York									/	
17			Margaret	31	F W	Keeps house			"										
18			Ladet	9	M W				Mich										
19			Frank	5	M W				"										
20			Harry	6/12	M W				"										
21	454	454	Cornfield Leavelle	34	M W	Fruit Grower	2500	800	Canada	/	/							/	
22			Caroline	32	F W	Keeps house			"	/	/								
23			Elva	11	F W				"	/	/				/				
24			Legutha	10	F W				"	/	/				/				
25			Mary	9	F W				"	/	/				/				
26			Alfred	6	M W				"	/	/								
27	455	455	Belyer James	30	M W	Fruit Grower	3500	450	Canada	/	/							/	
28			Emily	27	F W	Keeps house			"	/	/								
29			Edgar	4	M W				Mich	/	/								
30			Alfred	1	M W				"	/	/								
31			McIntosh John	15	M W	Fruit Grower	7000	1000	Ills										
32	456	456	Ward Lyman	33	M W	Fruit Grower			New York									/	
33			Dean William	34	M W	Keeps house			Penn									/	
34			Alice	30	F W	Keeps house			Mich										
35	457	457	Harrison Ordman	66	M W	Keeps house	16000	500	Mass									/	
36			Cordelia	62	F W	Keeps house			New York										
37			Edwin	32	M W	Fruit Grower			Ind									/	
38			William	26	M W				Ohio									/	
39			Legendall Hosea	17	M W	Farm Laborer			Ind										
40			Silvers Joseph	24	M W				Mich									/	
No. of dwellings,		7	No. of white females,		16	No. of males, foreign born,		3	48,000	4,250	No. of insane,		10	10	1	6		13	
" families,		7	" colored males,			" females, "		5											
" white males,		24	" females,			" blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Benton Harbor

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1		Ells Joshua	43	M	W		7000	800	New York			7 May						1	
2		Catherine	28	F	W				"										
3	458 458	Pettenhouse Not	41	M	W	Farm Laborer		375	Ind									1	
4		Eliza	45	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
5		Cyrus	21	M	W	on Farm			Ind									1	
6		Charles	19	M	W				"										
7		Cordelia	15	F	W				"					1					
8		Susann	13	F	W				"					1					
9		Eliza	9	F	W				"					1					
10		Sylvester	7	M	W				"					1					
11		John	5	M	W				"										
12	459 459	Goltz Raymond	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			Prussia									1	
13		Minnie	21	F	W	Keeps house			"										
14	460 460	Jackson Samuel	40	M	W	Fruit Grower	20,000	600	at Hampshire									1	
15		Louisa	34	F	W	Keeps house			New York										
16		Lemard	10	M	W				"										
17		Fanny	4	F	W				Mich										
18		Johann John	39	F	W				Sweden										
19		Emil	10	M	W				"										
20		Caldwell Andrew	23	M	W				New York									1	
21		Ray John	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			Mich									1	
22		Lay John	55	M	W	Fruit Grower	9000	500	New York									1	
23		Sophia	51	F	W	Keeps house			"										
24		Rosa	21	F	W				Mich					1					
25	462 462	M ^{rs} Mann Thomas	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ills									1	
26		Mary	27	F	W	Keeps house			"										
27		Mollie	1	F	W				"										
28	463 463	Goodrich Julia	42	F	W	Keeps house	3000	300	New York										
29		John	25	M	W				"									1	
30		Charles	23	M	W				"									1	
31		Hannah	20	F	W				"										
32		Nettie	16	F	W				Ills					1					
33		Edmond	13	M	W				"					1					
34		Arthur	11	M	W				"					1					
35		Jepie	5	F	W				Mich										
36	464 464	Dempster John	44	M	W	Farmer	5000	150	New York									1	
37		Mary	43	F	W	Keeps house			"										
38		Nettie	10	F	W				Mich										
39		Marshall James	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									1	
40		Allender Samu'l	28	M	W				"									1	
6		No. of dwellings,	7	No. of white females,	19	No. of males, foreign born,	2	44,250	27,25	No. of insane,	8		14						
		" " families,	7	" " colored males,		" " females, "	2												
		" " white males,	21	" " " females,		" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

Bentons

, in the County of Verren

State

of Mich

, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

80

Post Office: Benton Barber

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20									
1	465	465	Smith Washington	45	M	W	Fruit Grower	5000	500	Penn																		
2			Theresa	28	F	W	Keeps house			Bavaria	1	1																
3			Abraham	10	M	W				Ohio																		
4			Mary	8	F	W				"																		
5			Fanny	1	F	W				Mich																		
6	466	466	Osborn Uzel	45	M	W	Fruit Grower	7000	350	New York																		
7			Mary	39	F	W	Keeps house			"																		
8			Clark	18	M	W				"																		
9			Judson	15	M	W				"																		
10			Eva	11	F	W				Miss																		
11			Minnie	5	F	W				Canada																		
12	467	467	Droptstein Christian	37	M	W	Gardener	1500		Baden	1	1																
13			Elizabeth	34	F	W	Keeps house			"																		
14			Jacob	12	M	W				Mich																		
15			Lizzie	9	F	W				"																		
16			Minnie	7	F	W				"																		
17			Anna	7	F	W				"																		
18			Sophia	4	F	W				"																		
19			Henrietta	3	F	W				"																		
20			Henry	2	M	W				"																		
21			Cornelius	7	M	W				"																		
22	468	468	Johnson Robert	37	M	W	Fruit Grower	2000	150	New York																		
23			Harriet	38	F	W	Keeps House																					
24	469	469	Morris Erady	45	M	W	Fruit Grower			Ohio																		
25			Maria	40	F	W	Keeps House			"																		
26			Ellen	17	F	W				Mich																		
27			Maggie	15	F	W				"																		
28			Willie	13	M	W				"																		
29			Dode	9	F	W				"																		
30			Katie	7	F	W				"																		
31			Martin	4	M	W				"																		
32			Charles	2	M	W				"																		
33	470	470	James Rufel	34	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	New York																		
34			Jennie	26	F	W	Keeps house			Mich																		
35			Harry	1	M	W				"																		
36	471	471	George Langdon	33	M	W	Fruit Grower	5000	700	New York																		
37			Ravira	35	F	W	Keeps house			"																		
38			Cora	15	F	W				Mich																		
39			Caroline	7	F	W				"																		
40			Malwrotte Frank	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			"																		
No. of dwellings,		7	No. of white females,		22	No. of males, foreign born,		3	23,500	2,500	No. of insane,		11	14	1	6												
" " families,		7	" " colored males,			" " females, "		1																				
" " white males,		18	" " " females,			" " blind,																						

State

Post Office: Benton Harbor

, Ass't Marshal.

7	No. of dwellings, <u>7</u>	No. of white females, <u>16</u>	No. of males, foreign born, <u>7</u>	<u>85,000</u>	<u>4,350</u>	No. of insane, _____	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>8</u>
	" " families, <u>7</u>	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " <u>3</u>								
	" " white males, <u>24</u>	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____								



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

Benton

in the County of

Berrien

State

of Mich

enumerated by me on the

1st

day of

July

1870.

Post Office: Benton Harbor

O. G. Rounds

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2	Sex—Males (M), Females (F)		Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Collins Electa	33	F	W	Keeps house			New York											
2		Franklin	17	M	W				Ohio											
3		Jeanne	9	F	W				Mich											
4		William	21	M	W				Ohio											
5		Henry	24	M	W				"											
6	479	477 Collins George	28	M	W				"											
7		Jane	22	F	W				Canada	1	1									
8		Albert	1	M	W				Mich		1									
9	480	480 Collins Charles	23	M	W				Ohio											
10		Clara	21	F	W				Canada	1	1									
11		Bertina	2	F	W				Mich		1									
12		Mc Gill Joseph	18	M	W	RR Laborer			Canada	1	1									
13		Ramell Sarah	17	F	W				Mich											
14	481	481 Baker James	52	M	W	Laborer			New York											
15		Lafayette	35	M	W				Ohio											
16		William	25	M	W				"											
17		Anne	17	F	W	Keeps house			New Jersey											
18	482	482 Garrett Mary	57	F	W		5000	600	New York											
19		Charles	20	M	W	on Farm			Mich											
20		Eliza	17	F	W				"											
21		Alice	15	F	W				"											
22		Garret John	26	M	W	Farmer			"											
23		Cynthia	6	F	W				"											
24	483	483 Miner Frank	52	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ohio											
25		Rechel	25	F	W	Keeps house	800		Mich											
26		Garrett Ada	6	F	W				"											
27		Harry	4	M	W				"											
28	484	484 Meech George	49	M	W	Farmer	4000	800	Mass											
29		Mary	34	F	W	Keeps house			New York											
30		Clara	15	F	W				"											
31		Milhelina	10	F	W				"											
32		Mariette	7	F	W				"											
33		George	4	M	W				"											
34		Forbes Daniel	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			Canada	1	1									
35	485	485 Elliot Moody	56	M	W	Fruit Grower	2500	800	"	1	1									
36		Mary	47	F	W	Keeps house			New Hampshire											
37		Converse	21	M	W	at home			"											
38		Ewers Loretta	18	F	W	Domestic			Ohio											
39	486	486 Croft Anne	47	M	W	Laborer			New York											
40		Ann	36	F	W	Keeps house			"											
No. of dwellings,			8	No. of white females,			20	No. of males, foreign born,			3	12	300	No. of insane,			6	7		12
" families,			8	" colored males,				" females, "			2									
" white males,			20	" females,				" blind,												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Denton, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Benton Harbor

O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beauton Harbor, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Beauton Harbor O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 1 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.													
1	1	1	Morrison John	46	m	gr	Ret Engr	10,000 1000	Ireland	/	/							/		1
2	2		Ann	40	f	w	Keeps house		"	/	/									2
3	3		John	12	m	gr			Mich	/	/									3
4	4		Mary	11	f	w			"	/	/									4
5	5		Beatha	2	f	w			"	/	/									5
6	6		Green Ann	8	f	w			Ireland	/	/									6
7	2	2	Peacock Albert	52	m	w	Copper	300	New York									/		7
8	8		Eleanor	42	f	w	Keeps house		"											8
9	9		Willis	12	m	w			Mich											9
10	10		Carrie	6	f	w			"											10
11	3	3	Allen Adelbert	29	m	w	Dry Goods Dealer	1500	New York									/		11
12	12		Emily	28	f	w	Keeps house		Mich											12
13	13		Adell	2	f	w			"											13
14	14		Goodrich John	24	m	w	Dry Goods Clerk		New York									/		14
15	15		Jones William	28	m	w	Book Keeper		Mich									/		15
16	16		Burr Edward	15	m	w	Hardware Clerk		Vermont											16
17	17		Beamanall Edw	22	m	w	Juner		England	/	/							/		17
18	4	4	Nichols Edgar	42	m	w	Keeps Hotel	8000 1500	New York									/		18
19	19		Anna	32	f	w	" house		England	/	/									19
20	20		Anna C	13	f	w			Texas											20
21	21		Chauncy	11	m	w			"											21
22	22		Edgar Jr	8	m	w			Mich											22
23	23		Harley George	30	m	w	Bar Tender		New York									/		23
24	24		Scott Edson	25	m	w	Hostler		"									/		24
25	25		Rogers Elizabeth	30	f	w	Waiter		"											25
26	26		Finley Mary	25	f	w			Mich											26
27	27		Altman Jennet	35	f	w			"											27
28	28		Bratton Esther	18	f	w			"											28
29	29		Harrison Hiram	15	m	w			Tenn											29
30	5	5	Daniels George	26	m	w	Clerk in Drug Store		Maine									/		30
31	31		Holmes James	24	m	w	"		Mis									/		31
32	32		M ^c Michael Nelson	25	m	w	News Dealer	150	Ohio									/		32
33	33		Lapier Charles	22	m	w	Keeps Saloon		New York									/		33
34	34		Mary J	44	f	w	Keeps house		"											34
35	35		George	19	m	w	Painter		Iris											35
36	36		Elmer	5	m	w			Mich											36
37	6	6	Hansen Peter	36	m	w	Taylor		Luxemburg	/	/							/		37
38	38		Katherine	27	f	w	Keeps house		Ireland	/	/									38
39	39		John	2	m	w			Canada	/	/									39
40	40		Joseph	1	m	w			Mich	/	/									40

No. of dwellings.	6	No. of white females.	15	No. of males, foreign born.	4	18,000	4,450	No. of insane.	7
" families.	6	" colored males.	1	" females.	4				
" white males.	24	" females.		" blind.					

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton Harbor, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Benton Harbor

O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								13
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, day, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (Ch.), Japanese (Ja.), Indian (In.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	7	7	Hackley Marcellus	24	M	Barber			Ohio									1	
2			Eliza	22	F	Keeps house			"										
3			George	2	M				Mich										
4			Baby	1/2	F				"										
5			Florence	15	F				"										
6	8	8	Wooden Rodman	37	M	Butcher		1200	New York									1	
7			Irene	20	F	Keeps house			Mich										
8	9	9	Rupel Judson	52	M	Ret Grocer	10,000	500	New York									1	
9			Mary	38	F	Keeps house			"										
10			Judson	18	M				"										
11			Birdsday	13	M				"										
12			Higbe Ann	22	F	Domestic Serv't			Mich										
13	10	10	Doty John W	54	M	(Ret) Grocer	8000	400	New York									1	
14			Lena	30	F	Keeps house			Kentucky										
15			Cora	4	F				Mich										
16			Shear Albert	17	M	Cigar maker			Prussia	1	1								
17	11	11	Hubbard Orasmus	48	M	Carpenter	3000	1500	Vermont									1	
18			Nancy	44	F	Keeps house			"										
19			David	18	M				"										
20			Mizzie	13	F				Mich										
21			Welch Mary	17	F	Domestic Serv't			Ills										
22	12	12	Lander Thomas	27	M	Farmer			Ohio									1	
23			Louisa	25	F	Milliner			"										
24	13	13	Smith Elijah	70	M	Saloon			New York									1	
25			Mary	50	F	Keeps house			Kentucky										
26			Mary	26	F				Mich										
27			Farley Amelia	27	F				"										
28			Loomis	19	M	day laborer			"										
29			John	14	M				"										
30			Frank	6	M				"										
31			Lena	4	F				"										
32	14	14	Tapp Phillis	37	M	Shoe maker		300	England	1	1							1	
33			Hamilton John	27	M	Hammer maker		500	Louisiana										
34			Ann	25	F	Keeps house			England	1	1								
35	15	15	Merchant Eugene	22	M	Painter			Conn									1	
36			Hutchens Amicus	23	M	"			Mich										
37	16	16	McKeon Leander	20	M	Grocer Clerk	2500	3000	Ohio										
38			Hickey Luke	47	M	Sailor	2500	3000	Canada	1	1							1	
39			Nannie	38	F	Keeps house			Ireland	1	1								
40			Mary	13	F				New York	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 3		23,500	4,400	No. of insane, 6		6	1					10	
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 2			" " females, " 2													
" " white males, 19			" " females, 3			" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton Harbor, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Benton Harbor

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4, etc.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.			
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.								Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1			Hickey Ade	11	M	W			Mich	/	/								1
2			Henry	7	M	W			Mich	/	/								2
3	17	17	Clark Anthony	25	M	W	Day Laborer		Ireland	/	/								3
4			Sarah	24	F	W	Keeps house		"	/	/								4
5			Henry	2	M	W			Mich	/	/								5
6			Shaw Jerry	24	M	W	R.R. Laborer		Ireland	/	/								6
7			Mahoney John	22	M	W	"		"	/	/								7
8			Kelly Christopher	23	M	W	"		"	/	/								8
9			Kaiser Thomas	21	M	W	"		"	/	/								9
10	18	18	Silvers Daniel	31	M	W	Day Laborer	1000 200	Canada	/	/								10
11			Lydia	30	F	W	Keeps house		New York										11
12			John	5	M	W			Mich	/	/								12
13	19	19	Luce George	27	M	W	Shoe Stor.	5000 1500	Ills										13
14			Julia	27	F	W	Keeps house		Canada	/	/								14
15			Earnest	5	M	W			Mich										15
16			Leona	2	F	W			Ills										16
17	20	20	Rice George	31	M	W	Grocer (Ret.)	2000 1000	New York										17
18			Caroline	29	F	W	Keeps House		New York										18
19			Ella	9	F	W			Mich										19
20			Edson	7	M	W			"										20
21			Ellison	2	M	W			"										21
22	21	21	Reed Asa	69	M	W	Carpenter	500	New York										22
23			Ruth	64	F	W	Keeps House		"										23
24			George	18	M	W			"										24
25	22	22	Plummer Amos	28	M	W	Fruit Canning	3500	Maine										25
26			Ellen	21	F	W	Keeps house		"										26
27			Tarbell Charles	28	M	W	Fruit Canning		N. Hampshire										27
28			Hawkins Albert	23	M	W			Maine										28
29	23	23	Johnson Josie	37	F	W	Policeman	3000 500	Ohio										29
30			Emily	37	F	W	Keeps house		"										30
31			Charles	6	M	W			Mich										31
32			James	3	M	W			"										32
33			Emma	1/2	F	W			"										33
34	24	24	Garr John	33	M	W	Sailor		Irid										34
35			Mary	28	F	W	Keeps house		"										35
36			Willie	1	M	W			Mich										36
37	25	25	Wickson Charles	26	M	W	Sailor	1000	Norway	/	/								37
38			Hannah	17	F	W	Keeps house		Irid	/	/								38
39			Charles	1	M	W			Mich	/	/								39
40			Phillips Gardiner	48	M	W	Miller	500	New York	/	/								40
9 No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, 6 12,000 4,700 No. of insane, 1/2 1/2 1																			
" families, 19 " colored males, " " females, " " 2																			
" white males, 27 " " females, " " blind,																			

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

Bentons Harbor

, in the County of

Berrien

State

of *Mch*

enumerated by me on the

17

day of

July

. 1870.

Post Office: Penton Harbor

O. C. Rormann

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description. If age at last birthday; if under-aged, give date of birth, and in fractions, like 1/2. Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.) Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) Attended school within the year. Cannot read. Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. Naturalized citizens of U. S. who have resided one year in this State, and have taken the oath where right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20						
1	34	34	Hamilin Alvanzo	36	M	W	Carpenter	800	200	Iowa									/						
2			Laura	25	F	W	Keeps house			Iowa															
3			Annie	5	F	W				Mich															
4			Chamberlain Hattie	19	F	W				New York															
5	35	35	Spires Thomas	48	M	W	Tailor	500	200	England	/	/							/						
6			Eliza	43	F	W	Keeps house			New York															
7			Mary	17	F	W				"															
8			Jansard	23	M	W	Sailor			"									/						
9	36	36	Petrie Henry E	28	M	W	Harney Maker	1500	200	Ills									/						
10			Rachel	22	F	W	Keeps house			Mich															
11			Charles	2	M	W				"															
12	37	37	Ryder Ira	31	M	W	Lawyer		1000	Vermont									/						
13			Hattie B	28	F	W	Keeps house			Mich															
14			Sarah B	3	F	W				"															
15			Annelia	1	F	W				"															
16			Nolan Mary	22	F	W	Dom Serv			Ireland	/	/													
17	38	38	Layson James	42	M	W	Carpenter	1500	300	New York									/						
18			Rose	41	F	W	Keeps house			"															
19			Ida	15	F	W				Mich															
20			Alice	13	F	W				"															
21			Maggie	18	F	W				"															
22			Cora	6	F	W				"															
23			Middaugh Herman	39	M	W	Carpenter			"									/						
24	39	39	Stupplesham George	47	M	W	"		1200	New York									/						
25			Harriet	26	F	W				Ohio															
26	40	40	Ellis Benjamin	60	M	W		3000	500	Conn									/						
27			Elizabeth	54	F	W	Keeps house			Penn															
28			Charles	24	M	W	Clerk in Store			Ohio									/						
29			George	21	M	W	Bakery			"									/						
30	41	41	Rice Edwin	51	M	W	Dry Goods Store	1000	1500	Vermont									/						
31			Harriet	37	F	W	Keeps house			New York															
32			Hattie	14	F	W				Mich															
33	42	42	Countway Joseph	75	M	W		1000		Canada	/	/							/						
34			Emily	49	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/													
35			Zoe	14	F	W				"	/	/													
36			Charles	17	M	W				"	/	/													
37			Emma	11	F	W				"	/	/													
38	43	43	Loftus William	23	M	W	day Labor			Ireland	/	/							/						
39			Carrie	20	F	W				Mich	/	/													
40	44	44	Pierce Byron	39	M	W	Dry Goods Clerk		1000	New York									/						
11		No. of dwellings,		11		No. of white females,		23		No. of males, foreign born,		4		9.300		6.100		No. of insane,		11		3		12	
		" " families,		11		" " colored males,				" " females,		4													
		" " white males,		17		" " " females,				" " blind,															

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

• SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton Harbor, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Berston Harbor

C. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

Page No. 7

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton Harbor, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1870. 17 83

Post Office: Benton Harbor

O. C. Rounds, Asst Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	LITERACY. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	14
1		Scott Mary	34	f	w				New York									
2	56 56	Stevens Labrie	33	f	w	Keeps house			Ohio									
3		John	15	m	w													
4		Van Horn Sophia	57	f	w	Keeps house			New Jersey									
5	57 57	Nichols Frank	30	m	w	Works in Grist Mill		800										
6		Sophronia	25	f	w	Keeps house			Penn									
7		Adell	5	f	w				Mich									
8		Silvia	3	f	w													
9		Amelia	17	f	w													
10		Arhels Wm E	25	m	w	Carpenter		850	New York									
11		Elizabeth	22	m	w													
12		Nichols Wm	26	m	w	day Laborer		350	Penn									
13	58 58	Burridge Nancy	39	f	w	Keeps House	30,000	3000	Ind									
14		Nettie	17	f	w													
15		Louis	16	m	w													
16		Nellie	8	f	w				Mich									
17		Shumman George	44	m	w	Farmer Laborer												
18	59 59	Modie Thomas	30	m	w	Blacksmith			Ind									
19		Ellen	28	f	w	Keeps house												
20		Belle	7	f	w													
21		Hutchinson Frank	20	m	w													
22	60 60	Brown Richard	59	m	w	day Laborer			New Jersey									
23		Gunn T	39	f	w	Keeps house			Ireland									
24		Hester	17	f	w				Mich									
25		David	22	m	w	day Laborer												
26		Richard	20	m	w	Sailor												
27		Edward	12	m	w													
28	61 61	Van Nyck Andrew	34	m	w	Clergyman			Iowa									
29		Laura	37	f	w	Keeps house			New York									
30		Aime	9	f	w				Conn									
31		Ellen	8	f	w				Mich									
32		Cornelia	5	f	w													
33		Emeline	2	f	w													
34	62 62	Windsor Amos	69	m	w				N. Caroline									
35		Aime	52	f	w	Keeps House			Ohio									
36	63 63	Chapman Franklin	49	m	w	Painter			Maine									
37		Sarah	48	f	w	Keeps house												
38		Lizzie	22	f	w													
39		Cora	8	f	w				Mich									
40		Brookfield Arthur	15	m	w													
3		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 25		No. of males, foreign born, 1		30,000 4,000		No. of insane, 1		6							
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, "		" " females, "													
		" " white males, 15	" " females, "		" " blind, "													

Page No. 9

~~10~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton Harbor, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1870. 15 84

Post Office: Benton Harbor

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year. (Cannot read. Cannot write.)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of legal age and up-ward of 21 years of age and up-ward of 18 years of age and up-ward of 16 years of age and up-ward of 14 years of age and up-ward of 12 years of age and up-ward of 10 years of age and up-ward of 8 years of age and up-ward of 6 years of age and up-ward of 4 years of age and up-ward of 2 years of age and up-ward of 1 year of age and up-ward of 6 months of age and up-ward of 3 months of age and up-ward of 1 month of age and up-ward of 1 week of age and up-ward of 1 day of age and up-ward of 1 hour of age and up-ward of 1 minute of age and up-ward of 1 second of age and up-ward of 1 third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 tenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 eleventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 twelfth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 thirteenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 fourteenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 fifteenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 sixteenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 seventeenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 eighteenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 nineteenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 twentieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 twenty-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 twenty-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 twenty-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 twenty-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 twenty-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 twenty-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 twenty-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 twenty-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 twenty-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 thirtieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 thirty-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 thirty-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 thirty-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 thirty-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 thirty-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 thirty-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 thirty-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 thirty-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 thirty-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 fortieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 forty-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 forty-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 forty-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 forty-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 forty-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 forty-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 forty-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 forty-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 forty-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 fiftieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 fifty-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 fifty-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 fifty-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 fifty-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 fifty-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 fifty-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 fifty-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 fifty-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 fifty-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 sixtieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 sixty-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 sixty-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 sixty-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 sixty-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 sixty-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 sixty-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 sixty-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 sixty-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 sixty-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 seventieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 seventy-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 seventy-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 seventy-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 seventy-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 seventy-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 seventy-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 seventy-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 seventy-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 seventy-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 eightieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 eighty-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 eighty-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 eighty-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 eighty-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 eighty-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 eighty-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 eighty-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 eighty-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 eighty-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 ninetieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 ninety-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 ninety-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 ninety-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 ninety-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 ninety-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 ninety-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 ninety-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 ninety-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 ninety-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundredth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and tenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and eleventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and twelfth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and thirteenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and fourteenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and fifteenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and sixteenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and seventeenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and eighteenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and nineteenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and twentieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and twenty-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and twenty-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and twenty-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and twenty-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and twenty-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and twenty-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and twenty-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and twenty-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and twenty-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and thirtieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and thirty-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and thirty-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and thirty-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and thirty-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and thirty-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and thirty-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and thirty-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and thirty-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and thirty-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and fortieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and forty-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and forty-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and forty-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and forty-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and forty-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and forty-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and forty-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and forty-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and forty-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and fiftieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and fifty-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and fifty-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and fifty-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and fifty-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and fifty-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and fifty-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and fifty-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and fifty-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and fifty-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and sixtieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and sixty-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and sixty-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and sixty-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and sixty-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and sixty-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and sixty-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and sixty-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and sixty-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and sixty-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and seventieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and seventy-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and seventy-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and seventy-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and seventy-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and seventy-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and seventy-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and seventy-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and seventy-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and seventy-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and eightieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and eighty-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and eighty-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and eighty-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and eighty-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and eighty-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and eighty-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and eighty-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and eighty-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and eighty-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and ninetieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and ninety-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and ninety-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and ninety-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and ninety-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and ninety-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and ninety-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and ninety-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and ninety-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and ninety-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundredth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and tenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and eleventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and twelfth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and thirteenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and fourteenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and fifteenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and sixteenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and seventeenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and eighteenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and nineteenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and twentieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and twenty-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and twenty-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and twenty-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and twenty-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and twenty-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and twenty-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and twenty-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and twenty-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and twenty-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and thirtieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and thirty-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and thirty-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and thirty-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and thirty-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and thirty-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and thirty-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and thirty-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and thirty-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and thirty-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and fortieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and forty-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and forty-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and forty-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and forty-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and forty-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and forty-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and forty-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and forty-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and forty-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and fiftieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and fifty-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and fifty-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and fifty-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and fifty-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and fifty-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and fifty-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and fifty-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and fifty-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and fifty-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and sixtieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and sixty-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and sixty-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and sixty-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and sixty-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and sixty-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and sixty-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and sixty-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and sixty-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and sixty-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and seventieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and seventy-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and seventy-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and seventy-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and seventy-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and seventy-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and seventy-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and seventy-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and seventy-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and seventy-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and eightieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and eighty-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and eighty-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and eighty-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and eighty-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and eighty-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and eighty-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and eighty-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and eighty-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and eighty-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and ninetieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and ninety-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and ninety-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and ninety-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and ninety-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and ninety-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and ninety-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and ninety-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and ninety-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and ninety-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundredth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and tenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and eleventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and twelfth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and thirteenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and fourteenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and fifteenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and sixteenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and seventeenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and eighteenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and nineteenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and twentieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and twenty-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and twenty-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and twenty-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and twenty-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and twenty-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and twenty-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and twenty-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and twenty-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and twenty-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and thirtieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and thirty-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and thirty-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and thirty-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and thirty-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and thirty-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and thirty-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and thirty-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and thirty-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and thirty-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and fortieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and forty-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and forty-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and forty-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and forty-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and forty-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and forty-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and forty-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and forty-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and forty-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and fiftieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and fifty-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and fifty-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and fifty-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and fifty-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and fifty-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and fifty-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and fifty-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and fifty-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and fifty-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and sixtieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and sixty-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and sixty-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and sixty-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and sixty-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and sixty-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and sixty-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and sixty-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and sixty-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and sixty-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and seventieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and seventy-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and seventy-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and seventy-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and seventy-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and seventy-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and seventy-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and seventy-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and seventy-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and seventy-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and eightieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and eighty-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and eighty-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and eighty-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and eighty-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and eighty-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and eighty-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and eighty-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and eighty-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and eighty-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and ninetieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and ninety-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and ninety-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and ninety-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and ninety-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and ninety-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and ninety-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and ninety-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and ninety-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and ninety-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundredth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and tenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and eleventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and twelfth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and thirteenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and fourteenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and fifteenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and sixteenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and seventeenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and eighteenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and nineteenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and twentieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and twenty-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and twenty-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and twenty-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and twenty-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and twenty-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and twenty-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and twenty-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and twenty-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and twenty-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and thirtieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and thirty-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and thirty-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and thirty-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and thirty-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and thirty-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and thirty-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and thirty-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and thirty-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and thirty-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and fortieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and forty-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and forty-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and forty-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and forty-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and forty-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and forty-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and forty-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and forty-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and forty-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and fiftieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and fifty-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and fifty-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and fifty-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and fifty-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and fifty-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and fifty-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and fifty-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and fifty-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and fifty-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and sixtieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and sixty-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and sixty-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and sixty-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and sixty-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and sixty-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and sixty-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and sixty-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and sixty-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and sixty-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and seventieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and seventy-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and seventy-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and seventy-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and seventy-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and seventy-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and seventy-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and seventy-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and seventy-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and seventy-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and eightieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and eighty-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and eighty-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and eighty-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and eighty-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and eighty-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and eighty-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and eighty-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and eighty-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and eighty-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and ninetieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and ninety-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and ninety-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and ninety-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and ninety-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and ninety-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and ninety-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and ninety-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and ninety-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and ninety-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundredth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and tenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and eleventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and twelfth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and thirteenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and fourteenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and fifteenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and sixteenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and seventeenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and eighteenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and nineteenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and twentieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and twenty-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and twenty-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and twenty-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and twenty-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and twenty-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and twenty-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and twenty-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and twenty-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and twenty-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and thirtieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and thirty-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and thirty-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and thirty-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and thirty-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and thirty-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and thirty-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and thirty-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and thirty-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and thirty-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and fortieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and forty-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and forty-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and forty-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and forty-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and forty-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and forty-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and forty-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and forty-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and forty-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and fiftieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and fifty-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and fifty-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and fifty-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and fifty-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and fifty-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and fifty-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and fifty-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and fifty-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and fifty-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and sixtieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and sixty-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and sixty-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and sixty-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and sixty-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and sixty-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and sixty-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and sixty-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and sixty-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and sixty-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and seventieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and seventy-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and seventy-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and seventy-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and seventy-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and seventy-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and seventy-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and seventy-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and seventy-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and seventy-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and eightieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and eighty-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and eighty-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and eighty-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and eighty-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and eighty-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and eighty-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and eighty-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and eighty-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and eighty-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and ninetieth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and ninety-first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and ninety-second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and ninety-third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and ninety-fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and ninety-fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and ninety-sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and ninety-seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and ninety-eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and ninety-ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundredth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and first of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and second of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and third of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and fourth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and fifth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and sixth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and seventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and eighth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and ninth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and tenth of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and eleventh of a second of age and up-ward of 1 hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and hundred and twelfth of a
---	--	---	--------------	--	--	--	-----------------------------	--	--	------------	--	--	---	---	---	---

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beulah Harbor, in the County of Barren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Beuton Harbor C. C. Norrudi, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton Harbor, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Benton Harbor

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

85

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7/12.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J), other (O).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attempted school within the year.	Education.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Consent to be taken.	
1		Tartan Charles	22	M	W				Mich									
2	71 71	Barham Mathias	56	M	W	Carpenter	3000	600	Canada									
3		Dance	49	F	W	Keeps house			Ind									
4		Erment	11	M	W				Mich									
5		Freemont	7	M	W													
6	72 72	Morton Henry	53	M	W	Farmer	30,000	10,000	New York									
7		Stanley	19	M	W	Druggist			Mich									
8		Willie	10	F	W													
9		Thompson Eunice	61	F	W	Housekeeper			New York									
10		Eva	30	F	W													
11		Adda	26	F	W													
12		Albert	22	M	W	Sailor												
13	93 93	Thrush John P.	38	M	W	Prod. Grower	20,000	3000	Vermont									
14		Mary	35	F	W	Keeps House			New York									
15		George	13	M	W				Ohio									
16		Hattie	10	F	W													
17		Frank	6	M	W													
18		Sullivan Lizzie	17	F	W													
19	94 94	Miller Joseph	68	M	W	Surveyor	15,000		New York									
20		Clara	62	F	W	Keeps House			Ohio									
21		Mary	36	F	W				New York									
22		Morrell Ellen	18	F	W	Domestic Servt			Mich									
23		Ripley Tobias	22	M	W	Farmer Laborer												
24	95 95	Moore George	52	M	W	Seamster	800	200	New York									
25		Elizabeth	49	F	W	Keeps House			England	1	1							
26		Amelia	22	F	W				Mich	1								
27		Theodore	12	M	W													
28	96 96	McIntyre Edgan	24	M	W	day Laborer			Canada	1	1							
29		Mary	23	F	W	Keeps house			Scotland	1	1							
30		Maggie	3	F	W				Canada	1	1							
31	97 97	Campbell John	45	M	W	day Laborer			Scotland	1	1							
32		Charlotte	46	F	W	Keeps House			New York									
33		John	15	M	W													
34		Emmett	13	M	W													
35		Henry	11	M	W													
36		Charles	8	M	W													
37		Nora	1	F	W				Mich									
38	98 98	Rich Peter	48	M	W	Mason			Maryland									
39		Caddie	26	F	W	Keeps house			Penn									
40		Peasley Charles	40	M	W	Farmer			Maine									
4		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 3		697	3,800	No. of insane, 6									
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, "		" " females, "													
		" " white males, 23	" " females, "		" " blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton Harbor, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: _____

C. C. Reynolds, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	State (citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, and of foreign birth, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Peas, Nancy	36	F	W	Keeps house			Maine										1	
2		Abbie	19	F	W				"										2	
3		Albert	17	M	W				"					/					3	
4		Mary	4	F	W				"					/					4	
5		Sarah	12	F	W				"					/					5	
6		Nancy	10	F	W				"					/					6	
7		Irene	8	F	W				"					/					7	
8		Emmie	5	F	W				"					/					8	
9		Jessie	3	F	W				Penn										9	
10		Minette	2	F	W				"										10	
11	99	99	Concord	31	M	W	Fluckster	300	1200	Ohio								/	11	
12		Catherine	30	F	W	Keeps house				Mich									12	
13		Ida	9	F	W					Ind									13	
14		Carlton	6	M	W					Mich									14	
15	100	100	Tranham	29	M	W	day Laborer	400										/	15	
16		Angeline	24	F	W	Keeps house				"									16	
17		Ellen	5	F	W					"									17	
18		Emmett	3	M	W					"									18	
19	101	101	Read	50	M	W	day Laborer	550		England	/	/						/	19	
20		Mary	25	F	W					Ohio									20	
21		Allie	10	F	W					Mich				/					21	
22	102	102	Romine	28	M	W	Cooper	500	300									/	22	
23		Thamie	28	F	W	Keeps house				Maryland									23	
24		Willie	22	M	W					Mich								/	24	
25	103	103	McKoon	24	M	W	day Laborer			Illinois								/	25	
26		Susan	21	F	W	Keeps house													26	
27		Baby	1	F	W					Mich									27	
28	104	104	Reed	27	M	W	day Laborer			Ill								/	28	
29		Rose	22	F	W	Keeps house				Mich									29	
30		Rose	4	F	W					"									30	
31		James	3	M	W					"									31	
32		Louis	9 1/2	M	W														32	
33		Northone	23	F	W														33	
34	105	105	Emma	3	F	W				"									34	
35		Elizabeth	1	F	W					"									35	
36		Jane	4 1/2	F	W					"									36	
37	106	106	Buckheart	37	M	W	day Laborer			Canada	/							/	37	
38		Lucinda	25	F	W	Keeps house				Mich									38	
39		William	9	M	W					"				/					39	
40		Emma	5	F	W					"				/					40	
8			No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 26			No. of males, foreign born, 2			1750			1500			No. of insane, 1		
			" " families, 8			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "											
			" " white males, 14			" " females, "			" " blind, "											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton Harbor, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Benton Harbor

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

86

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth								
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.								Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1		Buckwheat Albert	3	M	W				Mich										
2	107	Courtway Emma	44	F	W	Keeps house			Canada	/	/								
3		Jurgison William	54	M	W	Saw Miller			England	/	/								
4		Hannah	51	F	W	Keeps house			New York										
5		Harlow J	24	M	W	Farmer			Mich	/									
6		Mary	18	F	W														
7		Adeline	16	F	W														
8	108	Green Charles	23	M	W	Bookkeeper		1500	New York										
9		Burstock August	67	M	W	Cabinet-maker	4000	1000	Belgium	/	/								
10		Melina	57	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								
11		Alphonse	26	M	W	Cabinet-maker			"	/	/								
12		Blome Frederick	32	M	W				"	/	/								
13		Polina	32	F	W				"	/	/								
14	110	Shields Thomas	33	M	W	Plasterer		300	Ireland	/	/								
15		Maria	30	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								
16		James	4	M	W				Ind	/	/								
17		Anne	2	F	W				Ill	/	/								
18	111	Lake David	33	M	W	Carpenter			New York										
19		Melissa	26	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
20		Doane Martha	15	F	W	Domestic Serv			Mich										
21	112	Bracken John	29	M	W	Works in Saw Mill			Canada	/	/								
22		Dora	22	F	W	Keeps house			"										
23		William	12	M	W				Mich										
24	113	Smith Charles	34	M	W	Mason		8110	England	/	/								
25		Alice	21	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
26		Alpha	1	M	W				"										
27	114	Silvers James	30	M	W	Farmer			New York										
28		Margaret	25	F	W	Keeps house			"										
29		William	6	M	W				Mich										
30		Ada B	4	F	W				"										
31		Cynthia	2	F	W				"										
32	115	Allison Grace	35	F	W	Keeps house			England	/	/								
33		Jane	6	F	W				"	/	/								
34		Thomas	3	M	W				"	/	/								
35		Henrietta	12	F	W				Mich										
36	116	Moore George	36	M	W	Drayman			New York										
37		Anna	31	F	W	Keeps house			"										
38		Anne	13	F	W				Mich										
39		Libbie	9	F	W				"										
40		George	3	M	W				"										
10 No. of dwellings, 17 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 8 4000 3600 No. of insane, 1 2 2 " " families, 10 " colored males, " " females, " " 7 " " white males, 79 " " females, " " blind, "																			

Post Office: Benton Harbor

C. C. Rozend. , Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton Harbor, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Benton Harbor O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fractions, thus, 1/2, 2/3, &c.																			
Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color, or other crime.																			
1	127	127	Chubart Isa	36	m	w	Minister			Penn									1
2			Noble	2 1/2	m	w				Mich									
3	128	128	Ryder Otis	54	m	w	Carpenter	2000		Mass									1
4			Susan	47	f	w				New York									
5	129	129	Hep William	31	m	w	Carpenter	2500		Mich									1
6			Lusie	26	f	w	Keeps house			"									
7			Olivia E	5	f	w				"									
8			Carrie O	1/2	f	w				"									
9	130	130	Tonger Ralph	37	m	w	Meat Market		3000	New York									1
10			Martha	31	f	w	Keeps house			"									
11			Katie	10	m	w				Mich									
12	131	131	Brown Hiram	60	m	w				New York									1
13			Zilpha	62	f	w				"									
14	132	132	Montgomery Peter	38	m	w	Farmer	6000	400	"									1
15			Lucy	33	f	w	Keeps house			"									
16			Johnson	1	m	w				Mich									
17	133	133	Burr Pershaw	40	m	w	Miller	1200		Vermont									1
18			Mary A	35	f	w	Keeps house			"									
19			Edward	16	m	w				"									
20			Franklin	9	m	w				Mich									
21	134	134	Riford Joseph	63	m	w		12000	3000	Vermont									1
22			Mary	56	f	w				"									
23			Mercy Louis	16	m	w	Yarn Laborer			Panada	1	1							
24	135	135	Conger Frank	21	m	w	Clothing Store	3000	1500	Mich									1
25			Eliu	19	f	w	Keeps house			Vermont									
26			Joseph	7 1/2	m	w				Mich									
27	136	136	Whiting Elijah	43	m	w	day Laborer	1000	200	New York									1
28			Rebecca	36	f	w	House Keeping			"									
29			Ella	16	f	w				Mich									
30			George	12	m	w				"									
31			Alonso	6	m	w				"									
32	137	137	Riford Seth	25	m	w	Clothing Store	1500	2000	Vermont									1
33			Emma	18	f	w	Keeps house			Nis									
34			Stone Publican	21	m	w	Laborer			"									1
35	138	138	Portman John	41	m	w	Minister	1500	4000	New York									1
36			Caroline	39	f	w	Keeps house			Conn									
37			Homer	16	m	w				Mich									
38			Carrie	13	f	w				"									
39			Miner Betsy	68	f	w				Conn									
No. of dwellings, 12 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 1 28,700 14,100 No. of insane, 3 7 13																			
" " families, 12 " " colored males, " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 24 " " females, " " blind, "																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton Harbor, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1870. 88
 Post Office: Benton Harbor O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, state month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.									
1	147/148	St. John Erv	53	M	W	Trust Grover	8500	700	New York											
2		Eliza	47	F	W	Keeps house			"											
3		Marshall	18	M	W				"											
4		Addie	10	F	W				Ind											
5		Rupel Thomas	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			Mississippi											
6	150/150	Bowman John	51	M	W	Gardener	8000	500	Ohio											
7		Margaret	48	F	W	Keeps House			New York											
8		Alma	22	F	W				Ind											
9		Mary	19	F	W				"											
10		Schuyler	16	M	W				"											
11	151/151	Ingham John	37	M	W	Trust Grover	12000	8000	Ohio											
12		Hannah	28	F	W	Keeps House			"											
13		M ^{rs} Ginnis Mary	23	F	W				"											
14		Robert	17	M	W				"											
15		Eg ^{rt} William	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ind											
16	152/152	Shano Andrew	34	M	W	Carpenter			Mich											
17		Elizabeth	25	F	W	Keeps house			"											
18		Parshall Elva	19	F	W	Domestic Servt			Ohio											
19	153/153	Smith Mary	68	F	W				New York											
20	154/154	M ^{rs} Elway James	25	M	W	Carpenter			Wisconsin											
21		Eliza	23	F	W	Keeps house			Mich											
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				

Theresa Kippick of Michigan
 County of Berrien S.D.

I hereby certify that the foregoing
 Enumeration on Schedule No 1 of
 Benton Harbor is a true and correct copy
 of the Original taken by me according
 to Law and Instructions.

O. C. Rounds
 Asst. Marshal
 Det. H. S.

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, 28,500 7,200 No. of insane, 2
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, " " females, " "
 " " white males, 10 " " females, " " blind, 6

~~2~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, $\frac{1}{2}$.	Sex—Males (M) Females (F)	Color.—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read. Cannot write.	19		20	
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, _____ " colored males, _____ " females, " "
 " " white males, _____ " " female, _____ " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Barriem Township, in the County of Barriem, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24th day of July, 1870. 89

Post Office: Pike Michigan Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
			Wesley Tallie 6 1/2 M	7	M	Farmer	12 00	1 00	Virginia												
			Melissa 41 F		F	Keeping House			Mich												
			Elizabeth 50 F		F	At Home			Michigan												
			Karina 7 F		F				Do												
			Minnie 4 F		F				Do												
			Walter 12 M		M				Do												
			Mary A. 5 F		F				Do												
			Ida 6 3 F		F				Do												
			Lillian M F		F				Do												
			Johnson James M		M	Farmer Laborer			Do												
2			Cartice, Elizabeth M		F				17 New York												
			Euto 20 F		F	Keeping House			Ireland												
			Effie 2 F		F				Michigan												
			Ryan Estelle 7 F		F				Do												
3			Brady Emily P 36 M		M	Farmer Laborer			Ohio												
			Muteldam 4 F		F	Keeping House			Do												
			Almira 7 F		F				Michigan												
			William M		M				Do												
			Minnie 3 F		F				Do												
4			Chimer Christian 40 M		M	Farmer	17 00	1 00	Ohio												
			John 3 F		F	Keeping House			Canada												
			William 2 M		M				Michigan												
			Albert 6 M		M				Do												
			Albertie 2 F		F				Do												
			Beckman Amos 2 M		M	Farmer Laborer			Prussia												
5			Ryan Coralia 35 F		F	Keeping House			Ohio												
			John 12 M		M				Michigan												
			Eddie 11 M		M				Do												
			John 3 M		M				Do												
6			Colwell, Phoebe 5 F		F	Keeping House	4 00	2 00	Ohio												
			John 22 F		F	At Home			Michigan												
7			Paul James 23 M		M	Farmer Laborer	2 00	1 00	Kentucky												
			Elizabeth 21 F		F	Keeping House			Ohio												
			William 33 M		M	No Occupation			Do												
			Nancy 6 F		F				New York												
8			Fitch Nathan 4 M		M	Farmer	17 00	2 00	Ohio												
			Ruth 43 F		F	Keeping House			New York												
			Osborn Eggs 14 M		M				Michigan												
9			Brink John 25 M		M	Farmer	1 00	7 00	Do												
			Lamb A. 24 F		F	Keeping House			Do												
No. of dwellings,		1	No. of white females,		22	No. of males, foreign born,		1	No. of insane,		4	1		10		90					
" " families,		1	" " colored males,		2	" " females,		2			4										
" " white males,		18	" " females,		2	" " blind,		0			4										

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Berrien Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Rich Michigan

Lawrence C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

In dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17
1		Bush Charles	2	5					Michigan											
2		Ruth	12	5					Do											
3	10	10	Whisper John	7	M	Farmer	2500	2500	Ohio	1										
4			Mary Ann	8	F	Keeping house			Indiana	1										
5			Robert	11	M				Michigan											
6			Sarah	13	F				Do											
7			John	12	M				Do											
8			Thomas	10	M				Do											
9			James	7	M				Do											
10			Samuel	4	M	Farmer			Michigan											
11			Beckham Ann	2	F	Domestic servant			Kentucky											
12	11	11	Wheatland	36	M	Farmer	200		New York											
13			Arbelia	37	F	Keeping house			Michigan											
14			Edward	6	M				Do											
15			Mary	3	F				Do											
16			Nathan	2	M				Do											
17	12	2	Lawrence John	32	M	Farmer	1000		Ireland	1	1									
18			Mary	12	F	Keeping house			Do	1	1									
19			Richard	12	M				Indiana	1	1									
20			James	11	M				Do	1	1									
21			George	11	M				Do	1	1									
22			Emily	1	F				Do	1	1									
23			James	3	M				Michigan	1										
24			Robert	1	M				Do	1	1									
25			William	1	M				Do	1	1									
26			Elizabeth	20	F	Domestic servant			Pennsylvania											
27	18	3	Mary	7	F	Keeping house	200	1500	Indiana											
28			Frances	22	F	Keeping house			Michigan											
29			James	20	M	Farmer			Do											
30			Willie	1	M				Do											
31	4	14	Cooper George	24	M	Farmer	100		Do											
32			Mary	2	F	Keeping house			Do											
33			James	12	M				Do											
34	15	10	Cole Ruben	37	M	Farmer	700	1500	New York											
35			S. A.	46	M	Keeping house			Do											
36			Horatio	4	M				Iowa											
37			Haskel	9	M				Illinois											
38	10	10	Travis George	36	M	Farmer	1740	3000	New York											
39			Jennie	32	F	Keeping house			Do											
40			Elizabeth	4	F				Michigan											
No. of dwellings,		7	No. of white females,		12	No. of males, foreign born,		1	No. of insane,		1	No. of deaf and dumb,		1	No. of blind,		1	Total,		70
" " families,		7	" " colored males,		1	" " females, " "		1	" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			Total,		10
" " white males,		22	" " " " females,		1	" " " " blind,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Berrien Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Michigan

Samuel E. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.							
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 2/3, &c.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Samuel Platt 7 F							Michigan										
2			Samuel Platt 7 F							Michigan										
3			McFadden Scott 19 M				Farmer			Indiana										
4	17	17	Art Eli 27 M				Farmer	400	100	Michigan										
5			Samuel 19 F				Keeping House			Indiana										
6			Alvira 2 F							Michigan										
7			Peter 2 M				Farmer			Michigan										
8			David 9 M							Michigan										
9			Isaac 8 M							Michigan										
10			John 12 M							Michigan										
11			Mary Ann 4 F				Occupation			Virginia										
12			Samuel 21 M				Farmer			Pennsylvania										
13			Rogers Isaac 31 M				School Teacher			Ohio										
14			Alvira 32 F				Keeping House			New York										
15			Edwards 8 M							Indiana										
16			Clarence 4 M							Michigan										
17	1	1	Samuel Platt 7 F				Farmer	742	160	Indiana										
18			Samuel 4 F				Keeping House			Ohio										
19			William 2 M				Farmer			Indiana										
20			Esther 24 F				at Home			Michigan										
21			Jackie 22 M				Farmer			Michigan										
22			Mary 21 F				School Teacher			Michigan										
23			Alfred 1 M				Farmer			Michigan										
24			Michael 10 M							Michigan										
25			David 12 F							Michigan										
26			Rebecca A. 5 F							Michigan										
27	20	20	Barbara 20 F				Keeping House	2000	500	Pennsylvania										
28			Sophia 22 F				at Home			Michigan										
29			Martha 7 F							Michigan										
30			Rebecca 14 M							Michigan										
31	21	21	John 30 M				Farmer	400	1200	Germany										
32			Gannie 24 F				Keeping House			Michigan										
33			George 3 M							Michigan										
34			Samuel 12 M							Michigan										
35	22	22	Brady A. 15 M				Farmer	27306	2500	Virginia										
36			Mary Ann 34 F				Keeping House			Scotland										
37			Alexander 21 M							Michigan										
38			Rebecca 18 F							Michigan										
39			Clara 14 F							Michigan										
40			Martha 18 F							Michigan										
No. of dwellings, 2		No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 2		036		7100		No. of insane, 941		13		10		0				
" families, 2		" colored males, 1		" females, 1						3										
" white males, 22		" females, 18		" blind, 1																

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Perrian Township, in the County of Perrian, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Perrian Michigan

Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than re-bellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Burt Lillie		20	M				Michigan											
2		— Alice	4	F					Do											
3		— Samuel	5	M					Do											
4		— Rachel	9 1/2	F					Do			1 Oct.								
5		Allen John	20	M		Farmer			Ohio											
6	23	23	David Michael	40	M		207	3,000	Do											
7		— Meridian	52	F		Keeping house			Do											
8		— Clark	12	M					Michigan											
9		— John	12	M					Do											
10		— Mary	1	F					Do											
11		James Sarah	13	F					Indiana											
12		Boys, 11 & 12	11	M		Occupation			New York											
13		Wiles William	14	M		Farmer			England											
14		Conrad William	2	M		Farmer			New York											
15	24	24	Bartholomew	40	M		200		Do											
16		— Anna	40	F		Keeping house			Do											
17		— John	2	M		Farmer	20		Ohio											
18		— Albert	23	M		Do	20		Do											
19		— William	22	M		Do			Do											
20		— Samuel	20	M		Do			Do											
21		— Henry	13	M					Michigan											
22		— Robert	8	M					Do											
23		— Frank	0	M					Do											
24		— Byron	2	M					Do											
25		— Elsie	1	F					Do											
26		David Spence	00	F		Occupation			New York											
27		Allen Estate	7	F		Do			Do											
28	20	20	Lyons Isaac	45	M		1,400	2,000	Ohio											
29		— Mary	40	F		Keeping house			Do											
30		— Mary	18	F					Michigan											
31		— John	12	M					Do											
32		— Martha	14	F					Do											
33		— Anna	12	F					Do											
34		— Henry	10	M					Do											
35		— William	8	M					Do											
36		— Joseph	0	M					Do											
37		— Flora	2	F					Do											
38	20	20	Murphy John	24	M		100		Michigan											
39		— Mary	20	F		Keeping house			Do											
40		— John	1	M					Do											
		No. of dwellings, 4	No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 1		407		52		No. of insane, —		4		1		17		90	
		" " families, 4	" " colored males, —		" " females, " "								X							
		" " white males, 22	" " " females, —		" " blind, —															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Barren Township, in the County of Barren, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870. 17 31

Post Office: Ple Michigan

1870. 91
Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
27	47	N.H. George	46	MW	Farmer	laborer	800		New York											
		Mary	47	F	Keeping house				Pennsylvania											
		Garon	21	MW	Farmer	laborer			Idaho											
		Mary A.	14	F					Idaho											
		Sarah	21	F					Michigan											
		Charlotte	32	F					Idaho											
28	28	Ford G. H.	30	MW	Farmer		11400	2000	Idaho											
		Mary C.	22	F	Keeping house				Ohio											
		Frank	3	MW					Michigan											
		Richard	1	MW					Idaho											
		Frederick	74	MW	No Occupation				Pennsylvania											
		Charles	17	MW	Farmer	laborer			Ohio											
		Post Salina	16	F	Domestic Servant				Idaho											
29	29	Harrison Henry	42	MW	Farmer	laborer	2000		Idaho											
		Lena	34	F	Keeping house				Idaho											
		Henry	1	MW					Michigan											
		Jerome	8	MW					Idaho											
		Jennette	8	F					Idaho											
		Samuel		MW					Idaho											
		Eva	3	F					Idaho											
		James	5	MW					Idaho											
30	30	Thomas Benjamin	55	MW	Farmer		19000	2000	New York											
		Kate	42	F	Keeping house				California											
		Harriet	24	F	at home				Michigan											
		Minnie	16	F					Idaho											
		Abraham H.	56	MW	Farmer	laborer			New York											
31	31	Ward Hugh	74	MW	Farmer		10000	1000	Virginia											
		Harriet	65	F	Keeping house				Ohio											
		Franklin	28	MW	at home				Michigan											
		Sophia	18	F					Idaho											
32	32	Al. Will Burdett	35	MW	Farmer		1000		Ohio											
		Elizabeth	24	F	Keeping house				Michigan											
		Rosina	12	F					Idaho											
		Ford & Elmore	44	MW	Farmer	laborer			Ohio											
32	33	Nathaniel Chas	55	MW	Well Digger		200		New York											
		Isabelle	37	F	Keeping house				Pennsylvania											
		Ami	9	MW					Michigan											
		Phebe A.	5	F					Idaho											
		Solomon	3	MW					Idaho											
		Erintha	1	F					Idaho											
No. of dwellings,		6	No. of white females,		14	No. of males, foreign born,		41400	7200	No. of insane,		21	4			12		0		
" " families,		7	" " colored males,			" " females, " "		1												
" " white males,		21	" " females,			" " blind,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Berrien Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Rich MichiganHenry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						19	20	
1		Brooks James	6	M	W				Michigan					/				1	
2		Mary E	11	F	W				Do					/				2	
3	33	34	Tate John	50	M	Farmer	8000	1200	Virginia									3	
4			Lucy	48	F	Keeping House			Ohio									4	
5			Rachel	21	F	at Home			Michigan									5	
6			Mary	18	F	Do			Do									6	
7			Julia	16	F				Do					/				7	
8			Elizabeth	3	F				Do					/				8	
9			Elizabeth	10	F	to Occupation			Virginia									9	
10			Robinson William	32	M	Farmer			Canada	/	/							10	
11	35	35	Brown Henry	47	M	Covered County Poor			Virginia									11	
12			Murphy A.	35	F	Keeping House			Michigan									12	
13			William	8	M				Do					/				13	
14			Harlow P.	16	M				Do					/				14	
15			Charles	3	M				Do									15	
16			George	18	F	Domestic Servant			Indiana	/	/							16	
17			Elmore Kate	18	F	Do			Ohio									17	
18			Grissold Ruth	2	M				Ohio									18	
19			Deagerty Thomas	21	M				New Jersey									19	
20			Demond F.	65	M				New York									20	
21			Hobbs Patrick	57	M				Ireland	/	/							21	
22			Hobbs Thomas	24	M				Michigan									22	
23			Hobbs Samuel	40	M				New York									23	
24			Elliot Thomas	4	M				Do									24	
25			Murray Michael	71	M				Ireland	/	/							25	
26			O'Connor Michael	55	M				Do	/	/							26	
27			Coburn Edward	3	M				Michigan					/				27	
28			Night Albert	4	M				Do									28	
29			At. Omer Peter	63	F				New York									29	
30			Blue Mary	74	F				Virginia									30	
31			Ellis Sarah	40	F				New York									31	
32			Gillies Margaret	27	F				Ireland	/	/							32	
33			Raymond Brown	13	F				Michigan									33	
34			Hobbs Mary	8	F				Ireland	/	/							34	
35			Reiser Chas	37	M				Germany	/	/							35	
36	35	36	Ward Daniel	42	M	Farmer	4000	1500	New York									36	
37			Agnes	41	F	Keeping House			Do									37	
38			Frances	22	M	Farm Laborer			Do									38	
39			Julia A.	8	F				Do					/				39	
40			Estella E.	11	F				Michigan					/				40	
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		19	No. of males, foreign born,		5	No. of insane,		1	No. of deaf and dumb,		1	No. of blind,		1	Total, 152	
" " families,		8	" " colored males,		0	" " females, " "		2	" " " " " "		0	" " " " " "		0	" " " " " "		0	Total, 2	
" " white males,		21	" " " females,		1	" " blind,		1	" " " " " "		0	" " " " " "		0	" " " " " "		0	Total, 1	

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Barren Township, in the County of Barren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Mbs Michigan Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.			PARENTAGE.			EDUCATION.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mexican (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year, (cannot read, cannot write).			Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not insane, idiots, or deaf and dumb, and whose right to vote is not denied or abridged on account of race or color.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not insane, idiots, or deaf and dumb, and whose right to vote is not denied or abridged on account of race or color.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Ward Clara 6 F							Michigan										
		Alucan 5 F							do										
		Anna 6 F							do										
30	37	McCarte Thomas 60 M Farmer					4000	700	New York									yes	
		Betsy 76 F Keeping House							Rhode Island										
37	3	McCarte James 48 M Farmer					6000	1200	New York									yes	
		Sarah 53 F Keeping House							do										
		George P. 71 M							Michigan										
		Clara 71 F No Occupation							New York										
		Slater James 13 F							Michigan										
38	39	Vine Norman 43 M Farmer					700	1200	New York									yes	
		Maria P 43 F Keeping House							do										
		Martin J. 40 M Farmer							Pennsylvania										
41	40	Shady John 33 M					500	200	do									yes	
		Clara 22 F Keeping House							Michigan										
		May 12 F							do										
		Peck 20 M Farmer							Pennsylvania										
41	41	Wright Isaac 34 M Farmer					5000	700	do									yes	
		Mary 30 F Keeping House							do										
		Minerva 5 F							do										
		Alice 4 F							do										
		Peck Sarah 56 F No Occupation							do										
		Pyper Joseph 15 M Hand Laborer							do										
41	42	May Samuel 28 M Farmer					2400	500	Ohio									yes	
		Mary 21 F Keeping House							New York										
42	43	Anna 17 F No Occupation							Maryland									yes	
		Barbara 64 F Keeping House							Wilmington										
		John Ellen 13 F							Ohio										
43	44	Webster A. 42 M Farmer					2400	500	Virginia									yes	
		Mary 38 F Keeping House							New York										
		William 18 M							Michigan										
		Emily 14 F							do										
		Martha 19 F							do										
44	45	Robinson George 40 M Farmer					2400	500	Ohio									yes	
		John 34 F Keeping House							New York										
		William 18 M							Michigan										
		Sarah 13 F							do										
46	46	Shaffer John 47 M Carpenter					500	100	Pennsylvania									yes	
		Mary 37 F Keeping House							do										
		Conrad 17 M							do										
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 1			13			10 0				
" " families, 10			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 1													
" " white males, 18			" " females, "			" " blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Barrie Township, in the County of Barrie, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Wiles Michigan Henry C. Lath, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Miles Michyan

Henry C. Lee, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Berrien Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Stiles, Michigan Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																						Age at last birth-day, if under a year give month in fractions, thus: 1 1/2		Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race or color.							
56 Pyroplum 20 years Farmer 2250 600 Michigan Ohio																																																									
Elmira 20 Fwd Keeping House																																																									
57 Rebecca 20 Fwd At Home Michigan Ohio																																																									
58 Le Peter 20 years Farmer 1250 200 Ohio Ohio																																																									
Delia 20 Fwd Keeping House Virginia																																																									
John 20 Mwd Michigan																																																									
Emeline 18 Fwd Do																																																									
Sarah 17 Fwd Do																																																									
Helen 15 Fwd Do																																																									
Lydia 14 Fwd Do																																																									
Willie 11 Fwd Do																																																									
William 8 4 Mwd Do																																																									
Frank 7 Mwd Do																																																									
Harry 3 Mwd Do																																																									
Ida 12 Fwd Do																																																									
Robert 12 Mwd Do																																																									
Wilson Oliver 21 Mwd Farmer Laborer Indiana Ohio																																																									
59 James 37 Mwd Farmer 3200 500 Ohio Ohio																																																									
Maria 32 Fwd Keeping House Do																																																									
Albert 4 Mwd Michigan																																																									
Edwin 12 Mwd Do																																																									
George 1 Fwd Do																																																									
John 7 Mwd Retired Farmer 6000 New York																																																									
60 Stephen 44 Mwd Farmer 200 70 Ohio Ohio																																																									
Anna 37 Fwd Keeping House Russia																																																									
Henry 11 Mwd Michigan																																																									
Elizabeth 4 Mwd Do																																																									
Lena 2 Fwd Do																																																									
George 3 Mwd Do																																																									
61 Robert 44 Mwd Farmer 2500 600 Prussia Ohio																																																									
Harriet 43 Fwd Keeping House Do																																																									
Albert 10 Mwd Do																																																									
Emma 4 Fwd Do																																																									
Otto 11 Mwd Michigan																																																									
Mary 7 Fwd Do																																																									
Chas 8 Mwd Do																																																									
62 Robert 38 Mwd Laborer 100 Ohio Ohio																																																									
Rebecca 26 Fwd Keeping House Do																																																									
63 Robert 70 Mwd Shoemaker 3000 100 Vermont New York																																																									
Charlotte 76 Fwd Keeping House																																																									
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 3																																																									
" " families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, " "																																																									
" " white males, 22 " " females, " " blind, "																																																									

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Berrie Township, in the County of Berrie, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1879.

Post Office: Elles Michigan Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F). Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.								
1		John Villard	44	M	Farmer	Liborn			Ohio										
2	62	63	John Villard	63	M	do	do		New York										
3			Mary	37	F	Keeping House			do										
4	63	64	Wm. Millard	40	M	Farmer	Liborn	500	Ohio										
5			August	32	F	Keeping House			Michigan										
6			Sarah	24	F	Domestic servant			Illinois										
7			Clara	12	F				do										
8			Lucy	2	F				do										
9			John	9	M				do										
10			James	2	M				do										
11			John A.	4	M				do										
12			Michael	2	M				Michigan										
13	64	65	Mary Ann	31	F	Farmer		2000	do										
14			Mary	29	F	Keeping House			Ohio										
15			Agnes	9	F				Michigan										
16			John	5	M				do										
17			Lucy	3	F				do										
18			Edward	1	M				do										
19	65	66	John Weenelt	38	M	Farmer		2000	500	Wartburg	/								
20			Victor	35	M	Keeping House			do	/	/								
21			Sarah	15	F				Michigan	/	/								
22			John	13	M				do	/	/								
23			Thomas	11	M				do	/	/								
24			Augusta	7	F				do	/	/								
25			Kate	5	F				do	/	/								
26			Victor	1	M				do	/	/								
27	66	67	John Weenelt	48	M	Farmer		7500	1200	Baden	/	/							
28			Christian	45	M	Keeping House			do	/	/								
29			Henry	14	M				Michigan	/	/								
30			Frank	16	M				do	/	/								
31			Mary	13	F	No Occupation			Baden	/	/								
32	67	68	Clayton	29	M	Farmer		1500	Michigan										
33			Lucy	27	F	Keeping House			Ohio										
34			George H.	3	M				Michigan										
35			Corra M.	2	F				do										
36			George H.	65	M	Retired Farmer		8400	500	do									
37			Samuel	32	M	Farmer	Liborn	400	do										
38	68	69	John	25	M	Farmer		1500	do										
39			Marie	18	F	Keeping House			do										
40			Blanche	1	F				do										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 13			100							
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0										
" " white males, 21			" " " females, 0																

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pierres Township, in the County of Bismarck, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870. 94

Post Office: Mrs Michie are

Henry E. Lott, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Berrien Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Michigan Henry C. Ray, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Lumpkin Letitia 15	F					Michigan											
2			Full 12	M					Do											
3			Frank 10	M					Do											
4			John Duke 4	F			House Keeper		New York											
5	80	81	Heber Phil 14	M			Farmer.	2000 50	Michigan											
6			Wm 3	F			Keeping House		Prussia											
7			Willie 10	M					Illinois											
8			Samuel 13	M					Do											
9			William 8	M					Do											
10			Frederick 5	M					Michigan											
11			Wm 2	F					Do											
12	81																			
13	82	82	Nicholas 16	M			Labourer.		Prussia											
14			Esther 35	F			Keeping House		Prussia											
15			Nancy 6	F					Michigan											
16			John 3	M					Do											
17	83	83	Wm 33	M			Farmer	8400 1000	Ohio											
18			Augustus 30	M			Keeping House		Do											
19			Arthur 6	M					Michigan											
20			Austin 8	M					Do											
21			John 18	M			Labourer		Do											
22			Ex Mary 16	F			Domestic Servant		Prussia											
23	84	84	Escholtz Albert 14	M			Farmer Labourer	1100 200	Prussia											
24			Rebecca 31	F			Keeping House		Do											
25			Bernard 2	M					Do											
26			Henry 1	M					Michigan											
27	85	85	John Benton 43	M			Farmer	200	Delaware											
28			Nancy 43	F			Keeping House		Do											
29			Leithaniel 18	M					Do											
30			Harry 18	M					Do											
31			Edward 19	M					Michigan											
32			Ettie 6	F					Do											
33			Oscar 7 1/2	M					Do											
34	86	86	Ransom Alfred 20	M			Farmer	2000 400	Ohio											
35			Mary 32	F			Keeping House		Do											
36	87	87	Sam 26	M			Farmer	3000 600	Do											
37			Theresa 23	F			Keeping House		Michigan											
38			Jerome 5	F					Do											
39			Frank 3	M					Do											
40			Fowler Francis 15	M			Domestic Servant		Do											
			No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of insane, 2			14			60		
			" families, 7			" colored males, 2			" females, " 2			18								
			" white males, 22			" females, " 2			" blind, "											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Berrien Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Wills Michigan

Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	8878	O'Brien Sarah	60	FW	Keeping House				Ireland	/									
2			female	26	FW	At Home			Michigan	/									
3			Mary	8	FW				Do	/									
4	984	Wiley J. H.	24	FW	Farmer		2400	500	Do	/									yes
5			female	22	FW	Keeping House			Do	/									
6			female	2	FW				Do	/									
7			female	2	FW				Do	/									
8			female	19	FW	Farmer			Do	/									
9			female	17	FW	Occupation			Pennsylvania	/									
10	904	Barrett Edward	5	FW	Farmer		1200	200	Do	/									yes
11			female	26	FW	Keeping House			Michigan	/									
12			female	4	FW				Do	/									
13			female	6	FW				Do	/									
14			female	7	FW				Do	/									
15			female	2	FW				Do	/									
16	41	71	female	34	FW	Farmer	1200	200	Pennsylvania	/									yes
17			female	36	FW	Keeping House			Do	/									
18			female	12	FW				Do	/									
19	12	12	female	3	FW	Farmer	200	200	Do	/									yes
20			female	2	FW	Keeping House			Michigan	/									
21			female	5	FW				Do	/									
22			female	1	FW				Do	/									
23	43	43	female	23	FW	Keeping House	1200	200	Do	/									yes
24			female	31	FW	Farmer	200	200	Do	/									yes
25			female	12	FW				Do	/									yes
26			female	12	FW				Michigan	/									
27			female	4	FW				Do	/									
28	44	44	female	4	FW	Farmer	1100	1000	Do	/									yes
29			female	37	FW	Keeping House			Do	/									
30			female	1	FW	Michigan			Michigan	/									
31			female	4	FW				Do	/									
32			female	1	FW				Do	/									
33			female	21	FW	Farmer			Pennsylvania	/									1
34	95	95	female	31	FW	Farmer			Michigan	/									yes
35			female	31	FW	Keeping House			Do	/									
36			female	0	FW				Michigan	/									
37			female	7	FW				Do	/									
38			female	1	FW				Do	/									
39			female	2	FW				Do	/									
40			female	17	FW	Domestic Servant			Do	/									
No. of dwellings.			8	No. of white females.			21	No. of males, foreign born.			1	No. of insane.			4				90
" " families.			5	" " colored males.				" " females.			1				5				
" " white males.			19	" " females.				" " blind.											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Berrien township, in the County of Berrien, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Atle Pichiyani

Henri C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION. <small>If under 15 years, give months in fractions, thus, 10-12-10-1</small>		
---	--	---	--	---	--	--	--	--	--

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Berrien Township, in the County of Berrien, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27 day of August, 1870. [96
Post Office: Will Michigan Henry C. Glass Ass't Marshal.

In the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		Age last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 1 1/2. Sex—Males (M) Females (F) Color—White (W), Black (B), or other (O) Home (H) or Alien (A)			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year. Cannot read. Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. Years of age	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Berrien Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2^d day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Rich MichiganHenry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Whether married, single, widowed, or divorced.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Arthur Mary	25	F	Keeping house				Michigan										
2		Ada	2	F					Do										
3	116	Wichung Daniel	40	M	Farmer	2800	1000		Maryland										
4		Rhabe	35	F	Keeping house				Michigan										
5		Martha	74	F					Do										
6		Elymer	11	M					Do										
7		George	8	M					Do										
8		Sattie	7 1/2	F					Do										
9	116	117	Mathias Samuel	35	M	Farmer	500		Maryland										
10		Julia A.	2	F	Keeping house				Do										
11		Rebecca	22	F	At home				Ohio										
12		Samuel E.	19	M	Do				Do										
13	118	Mathias Henry	48	M	Farmer Laborer	500			Maryland										
14		Betsy A.	30	F	Keeping house				Ohio										
15		Minerva	15	F					Do										
16		Susanna	1	F					Do										
17		Elysiak A.	1	M					Do										
18		Alfred	3 1/2	M					Do										
19	117	119	Rogers Sarah A.	45	F	Keeping house	500	200	Kentucky										
20		James A.	1	M					Michigan										
21		George W.	17	M					Do										
22		Isaac E.	13	M					Do										
23	118	120	Stefford Joseph	37	M	Farmer	1200	2000	Canada										
24		Rachel	31	F	Keeping house				Do										
25		Harriet	13	F					Michigan										
26		Wm Warren	21	M	Farmer				Do										
27	119	121	Wright Charles	34	M	Blacksmith	3000	200	New York										
28		Harriet	37	F	Keeping house				Do										
29		Berkard Joseph	15	M					Michigan										
30		John C.	10	M					Do										
31		Wright Alice	3	F					New York										
32		Susan	9	F					Do										
33		Freddie	2	M					Michigan										
34		Sarah S.	7 1/2	F					Do										
35	120	122	Shove James	27	M	Farmer Laborer	400		Maryland										
36		Lucinda	28	F	Keeping house				Ohio										
37	121	123	Susan John	52	M	Farmer	2500	600	Do										
38		Elysiak	50	F	Keeping house				Maryland										
39		John W.	21	M	Farmer Laborer				Michigan										
40		Anna	15	F					Michigan										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 3			15			90				
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1													
" " white males, 18			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Berrien Township, in the County of Berrien, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870. [2] 97

Post Office: Miles Michigan

James C. Flagg, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.										
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2.	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J), other (O).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are unable to read and write, or are deaf and dumb, or blind, or insane, or idiotic, or are otherwise disqualified from voting.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
1	42	24	Bolton Samuel	33	M	W	Farmer Laborer	100		Pennsylvania													
2			Male	30	M	W	Keeping House			Do													
3			Winnie	0	F	W				Do													
4			Frank	4	M	W				Michigan													
5	123	12	Island Sila	2	M	W	Farmer			Do													
6			Matilda	6	F	W	Keeping House			Do													
7			Emery H	21	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Michigan													
8			Charles	17	M	W				Do													
9			Mary E.	15	F	W																	
10			Frank	12	M	W				Do													
11			Mike	13	M	W				Do													
12			Butter B.	7	M	W				Do													
13			Robert	4	M	W				Do													
14			George P.	2	M	W				Do													
15	124	125	Yalaskie Robert	40	M	W	Keeping House	14,000	2,000	Ohio													
16			Linsell William	34	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Do													
17	125	127	Linsell R. H.	35	M	W	Do Do	500		Do													
18			Frederick	25	M	W	Keeping House			New York													
19			Adison	5	M	W				Michigan													
20			Baty	2	M	W				Do													
21	126	128	Wheeler Sidney	24	M	W	Farmer Laborer	500		Ohio													
22			Delox	24	M	W	Keeping House			Do													
23			William	3	M	W				Iowa													
24	127	124	Moore Robert H.	39	M	W	Farmer	14,000	2,000	Pennsylvania													
25			Charles A.	42	M	W	Keeping House			Michigan													
26			Emma	14	F	W				Do													
27			Mary E.	10	F	W				Do													
28			Levis P.	2	M	W				Do													
29			Burris	7	M	W	Retired Farmer			New Jersey													
30			Elizabeth	70	F	W	No Occupation			Do													
31			Crestland	23	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Denmark													
32	128	130	Riggs David	40	M	W	Farmer	22,000	1,500	Virginia													
33			Malenia	46	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky													
34			Lillie	10	F	W				Michigan													
35			Sylvester Lattie	21	F	W	Domestic Servant			Do													
36	131		Beigocher Joe	21	M	W	Farmer Laborer	400		Pennsylvania													
37			Idorah	16	F	W	Keeping House			Michigan													
38			Ida M.		F	W				Do													
39	124	132	Clyburn T. K.	55	M	W	Farmer	14,200	1,000	Virginia													
40			Ann	48	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky													
No. of dwellings,				8	No. of white females,				18	No. of males, foreign born,				1	No. of insane,				9	11 0			
" " families,				9	" " colored males,					" " females, " "													
" " white males,				22	" " females,					" " blind,													

Page No. 18 }

~~10~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are ~~not~~ to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Berrien Township, in the County of Berrien, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Atle Hickory

Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under five years, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mb), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read or write, or who have been denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Clyton Mary	18	F	W	at home			Michigan										
2		Francis P	15	M	W				Do					/					
3		Mira B	10	M	W				Do					/					
4		Thos A	27	M	W	Farmer		500	Do									/	
5		Eliza	7	F	W	No Occupation			Do										
6	130																		
7	131 133	Cordleback St.	42	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	Pennsylvania									/	
8		Oliver	41	F	W	Keeping house			Vermont									/	
9		Eugene	4	F	W				Michigan					/					
10		Louise	4	F	W				Do										
11		John H	3	M	W				Do										
12		Jackson James	69	M	W	No Occupation	10,000	00	Virginia									/	
13		William	23	M	W	Farmer			Michigan									/	
14	132 134	Kittler Joseph	32	M	W	Farmer	400	200	Ohio									/	
15		Catherine	18	F	W	Keeping House			Do									/	
16	133 135	Cutter Luke H.	65	M	W	Farmer	200	100	New York									/	
17		Alexia	20	F	W	Keeping House			New York									/	
18		Frank	20	M	W	Farmer			Pennsylvania										
19		George H	8	M	W				Utah ka					/					
20		Gary	6	M	W				Do					/					
21	134 136	Bennett John	37	M	W	Farm Laborer	300	100	Ohio									/	
22		Mary A.	32	F	W	Keeping House			Maryland									/	
23		Hinnera	11	F	W				Michigan					/					
24		James W	10	M	W				Do					/					
25		Edward	6	M	W				Do										
26		Oliver	3	M	W				Michigan										
27	135 137	Nyquist William	38	M	W	Farmer	7000	1000	Pennsylvania									/	
28		Rhonda	42	F	W	Keeping House			New York									/	
29		Alex H	14	F	W				Illinois					/					
30		John H	1	M	W				Michigan					/					
31		Oscar	8	M	W				Do					/					
32		Estela M	2	F	W				Do										
33		James H	73	M	W	No Occupation			New York									/	
34		Pliebe	67	F	W	Do Do			Ohio									/	
35		Caroline	23	F	W	Do Do			Do										
36		Polina	19	F	W	Do Do			Do										
37		Miller John	23	M	W	Farmer		400	Do									/	
38		Brant Augusta	45	M	W	Do Do			New York									/	
39	136 138	Cutter Marcus	38	M	W	Farmer	1000	1500	Do									/	
40	137 139	Darling Charles	42	M	W	Do		800	Do									/	
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of insane, 0			10			13 0				
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 0			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 24			" " " females, " "			" " blind, " "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Berrien Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.
 Post Office: Mrs. Michener Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2 1/2	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Red (R), Yellow (Y), or other (O)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Major Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1		Darling Helen	29	F	W	Keeping House			New York									1
2	2		Nellie	4	F	W				Michigan									2
3	3		Harry	2	M	W				Do									3
4	4	138 140	Surge William H	24	M	W	Farmer Laborer	500		Do								yes	4
5	5		Florence	11	F	W	Keeping House			Do									5
6	6		Frank H	12	M	W				Do									6
7	7	134 141	Surge James H	21	M	W	Farmer	2000 1000		Do								yes	7
8	8		Alma	10	F	W	Keeping House			Do									8
9	9		Emeline	2	F	W				Do									9
10	10		Herbert	1	M	W				Do									10
11	11		Barbara	1	F	W	Farmer Laborer			Saxony									11
12	12	140 142	Surge George	32	M	W	Farmer	2520 700		Michigan								yes	12
13	13		Happy	27	F	W	Keeping House			Do									13
14	14		John R	7	M	W				Do									14
15	15		Nettie	3	F	W				Do									15
16	16	141 143	Kelmer William	13	M	W	Farmer	2500 200		Indiana								yes	16
17	17		Sarah E	25	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio									17
18	18		Ada	7	F	W				Do									18
19	19		Mina	5	F	W				Do									19
20	20		Walter	3	M	W				Michigan									20
21	21		Cozy	1	F	W				Do									21
22	22	142 144	Wendell George	33	M	W	Farmer	3250 200		Saxony								yes	22
23	23		Mary	39	F	W	Keeping House			Do									23
24	24		Christopher	1	M	W				Michigan									24
25	25		Birchie	10	F	W				Do									25
26	26		Frederick	7	M	W				Do									26
27	27		Bernard	6	M	W				Do									27
28	28		Albert	4	M	W				Do									28
29	29		Emma	1	F	W				Do									29
30	30		Radewalt Anna	4	F	W	Occupation			Saxony									30
31	31	145 145	Wm. Benjamin	3	M	W	Farmer	7000 500		Ohio								yes	31
32	32		Elizabeth	44	F	W	Keeping House			Do									32
33	33		James H	17	M	W				Michigan									33
34	34		Geno M	4	M	W				Do									34
35	35		Shelby Mary E	18	F	W	at Home			Ohio									35
36	36	144 146	Wm. John	45	M	W	Farmer			Do								yes	36
37	37		Catherine	44	F	W	Keeping House			New Jersey									37
38	38		Warren	21	M	W	Farmer Laborer	100		Michigan								yes	38
39	39		Leberly	19	M	W				Do									39
40	40		Mary	17	F	W	at Home			Do									40
No. of dwellings,			7	No. of white females,			19	No. of males, foreign born,			2	No. of insane,			1				8.0
" " families,			7	" " colored males,				" " females, " "			2								
" " white males,			20	" " " females,				" " blind,											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Berrien Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Riceville Henry C. Hull, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).		Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Age 1 year 12 mo							Michigan					/					1
		Hamilton 12 mo							Do					/					2
		Emma 9 mo							Do					/					3
		Anna 17 mo							Do					/					4
		William 4 mo							Do										5
145	147	Farley John 30 mo				Blacksmith			New York									yes	6
		House 40 mo				Keeping house			Do										7
		Smith Alice 8 mo							Massachusetts					/					8
140	148	Curtice George 3 mo				Farmer	1000		Michigan									yes	9
		Curritte 36 mo				Keeping house			New York										10
		Conrad 4 mo							Michigan					/					11
		John 12 mo							Do					/					12
		4 red 4 mo							Do										13
		Mary 2 mo							Do										14
47	149	Groat Eugene 12 mo				Farmer	1200		Do	/								yes	15
		Elizabeth 2 mo				Keeping house			Indiana										16
145	150	Curtice C. R. 20 mo				Farmer & abstr			Michigan				Oct					yes	17
		ottie 23 mo				Keeping house			New York				Oct						18
		John 62 mo				Occupation	1000		Do										19
		Bowers George 22 mo				Farmer			Germany	/								X	20
144	151	Cutlerback Abram 34 mo				Farmer	3420	800	Pennsylvania									yes	21
		Mary 32 mo				Keeping house			New York										22
		Lula M. 6 mo							Michigan					/					23
		Arnold 3 mo							Do										24
		Parkinson George 16 mo				Farmer			Do										25
50	152	Matthew James 30 mo				Farmer	2000	200	Ohio									yes	26
		Barrett 28 mo				Keeping house			Do										27
		Charles 10 mo							Do					/					28
		Eddie 4 mo							Do					/					29
		Willie 2 mo							Do										30
		Tompson William 4 mo				Farmer			New York									yes	31
157	153	Cady Edward 42 mo				Farmer	5400	1200	Do									yes	32
		Margaret 35 mo				Keeping house			Do										33
		Sarah 17 mo							Michigan					/					34
		Mary 15 mo							Do					/					35
		Marianne 13 mo							Do					/					36
		Emma 11 mo							Do					/					37
		Orville 4 mo							Do					/					38
		Austin George 19 mo				Farmer			Pennsylvania										39
		Bates James 25 mo				Carpenter	100		Do									yes	40
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 1		1000	No. of insane, 1		15	No. of deaf and dumb, 8		No. of blind, 0					
" " families, 4			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0			" " " " " "			" " " " " "		" " " " " "					
" " white males, 24			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "		" " " " " "					

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Berrien Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Wills Michigan Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.			DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.				EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.)	Female (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	152	154	Jones Aaron 44 M W Farmer	44	M	Farmer	4520	1200	Ohio									1	
2			Mary A 43 F W Keeping House	43	F	Keeping House			Michigan										2
3			Henry 17 M W	17	M				Michigan										3
4			Jesse 15 M W	15	M				Do										4
5			George 15 M W	15	M				Do										5
6			Aaron 11 M W	11	M				Do										6
7			William 10 M W	10	M				Do										7
8			John 7 M W	7	M				Do										8
9			Frederick 4 M W	4	M				Do										9
10			Jesse 3 M W	3	M				Do										10
11			Wm Mary 25 F W Domestic Servant	25	F	Domestic Servant			Indiana										11
12			Mary C 2 F W	2	F				Michigan										12
13	153	155	Barry James 32 M W Farm Laborer	32	M	Farm Laborer	1000		Virginia									1	13
14			Mary A 26 F W Keeping House	26	F	Keeping House			Ohio										14
15			Thomas 74 M W No Occupation	74	M	No Occupation			Virginia										15
16			Harvey 69 F W Do Do	69	F	Do Do			Do										16
17			Barry 9 James 15 M W	15	M				Do										17
18	154	156	Matthew James 45 M W Farm Laborer	45	M	Farm Laborer	500		Maryland										18
19			Sarah 34 F W Keeping House	34	F	Keeping House			Do										19
20			Elizabeth 6 F W Domestic Servant	6	F	Domestic Servant			Do										20
21			Leah 15 M W Farm Laborer	15	M	Farm Laborer			Do										21
22			William 3 M W	3	M				Do										22
23			Emma 12 F W	12	F				Do										23
24			Sarah 4 F W	4	F				Do										24
25			Florence 6 F W	6	F				Do										25
26			Nettie 4 F W	4	F				Do										26
27			Charles A 2 M W	2	M				Michigan										27
28	155	157	Smith John 63 M W Farmer	63	M	Farmer	20000	2500	Ohio										28
29			Rachel 100 F W Keeping House	100	F	Keeping House			Virginia										29
30			Isaac 22 M W Farm Laborer	22	M	Farm Laborer			Michigan										30
31	156	158	William 18 M W Do Do	18	M	Do Do			Do										31
32			Thomas 23 F W Keeping House	23	F	Keeping House			Do										32
33			Elyna 7 1/2 F W	7 1/2	F				Do										33
34			Amanda 3 F W	3	F				Do										34
35			O'Brien Mary 17 F W Domestic Servant	17	F	Domestic Servant			Do										35
36	157	159	Smith John 42 M W Farmer	42	M	Farmer	4000	2000	Ohio										36
37			Melina 40 F W Keeping House	40	F	Keeping House			New York										37
38			Martha 16 F W at Home	16	F	at Home			Michigan										38
39			Mary 13 F W	13	F				Do										39
40			Emma 10 M W	10	M				Do										40
No. of dwellings,			6	No. of white females,		19	No. of males, foreign born,		50	No. of insane,		1	14		80				
" families,			6	" colored males,			" females, "												
" white males,			21	" females,			" blind,												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Berrien Township, in the County of Berrien, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870. 100

Post Office: Atlix Mexico

Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20						
		Peck Mary 12 mo								Pennsylvania															
		— Andrew 15 mo								Do															
		— Mary 8 mo								Do															
		— Frank 6 mo								Do															
		— Cora 4 mo								Do															
		— Schuyler 1 mo								Do															
		Welch William 02 mo				No Occupation				Michigan															
166	168	Brewer J. H. 32 mo				School Teacher	1000	600		Pennsylvania														yes	
		— Clara 18 mo				Keeping House				Do														yes	
167	169	Easton G. J. 35 mo				Farmer	1200	1000		Indiana														yes	
		— Emma 33 mo				Keeping House				Ohio															
		— Anna 13 mo								Michigan															
		— Alice 11 mo								Do															
		— Anna 9 mo								Do															
		— Ida 6 mo								Do															
		— Willard 3 mo								Do															
168	170	Weber P. H. 44 mo				Farmer	1700	1000		Virginia														yes	
		— Eliza 26 mo				Keeping House				Michigan															
		— Mary 13 mo								Do															
		— Alice 10 mo								Do															
		— Rosa 6 mo								Do															
		— Laura 7 1/2 mo								Do															
		Baker Jacob 24 mo				Farmer Laborer				Pennsylvania														yes	
		Wells Archibald 44 mo				Farmer	200			Virginia														yes	
169	171	Rietter B. H. 70 mo				Farmer	5700	1000		Pennsylvania														yes	
		— Lilla 24 mo				Keeping House				Michigan															
		— Harry 2 mo								Do															
		— Esther 2 mo								Do															
		— Frank 12 mo								Do															
		— H. L. 63 mo				No Occupation				Pennsylvania														yes	
170	172	Murphy John 42 mo				Farmer	6150	700		Virginia														yes	
		— Polly 20 mo				Keeping House				Ohio															
		— Mary 20 mo				At Home				Michigan															
		— Charles 23 mo				Farmer Laborer				Do														yes	
		Wells Mary 36 mo				Do				Ohio														yes	
171	173	Jones John 36 mo				Farmer	2500	800		Michigan														yes	
		— Elizabeth 3 mo				Keeping House				Do															
		— Charles 6 mo								Do															
		— Martha 10 mo								Do															
172	174	Ward William 58 mo				Farmer Laborer	100			Virginia														yes	
No. of dwellings,		7	No. of white females,		19	No. of males, foreign born,		1	5180		No. of insane,		1	14		13		0							
" families,		7	" colored males,			" females, "																			
" white males,		27	" females,			" blind,																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Perriem Township, in the County of Perriem, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Niles Michigan

Henry C. Cox, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Berrien Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Niles Michigan

101

Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 15, state month and day.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of age and upwards. If not, state reason.
1	177 161		Phyllis Ann Smith 40	40	W	Farmer	3000	800	Ohio									/	
2			Martha 42	42	F	Keeping House			Virginia									/	
3			Alfred 11	11	M				Michigan									/	
4			A. Roda 2	2	F				Do									/	
5			Ellen 41	41	F	Occupation			New Jersey									/	
6			Lizman Martha 37	37	F	Domestic servant			Virginia									/	
7			Sherran Mary 8	8	F				Michigan									/	
8			Phillips Mary 4	4	F				Do									/	
9	177 171																	/	
10	180 182		Cartie Smith 6	31	M	Farmer Laborer			Michigan									/	
11			Martha 30	30	F	Keeping House			Ohio									/	
12			Bond Edward 10	10	M				Michigan									/	
13			William 12	12	M				Do									/	
14			Evering Anna 70	70	F	Occupation	3000		Virginia									/	
15	181 183		Booth A. H. 52	52	M	Farmer	800	1200	Connecticut									/	
16			Saloma 48	48	F	Keeping House			Ohio									/	
17			Mary 11	11	F				Do									/	
18			Eddie 7	7	M				Do									/	
19			George 5	5	M				Michigan									/	
20	184 184		Booth John 23	23	M	Farmer Laborer			Ohio									/	
21			Maggie 18	18	F	Keeping House			Michigan									/	
22	182 185		Sherran John 23	23	M	Farmer Laborer		100	Ohio									/	
23			Francis 17	17	M	Keeping House			Indiana									/	
24			Alva 12	12	M				Michigan									/	
25	183 186		Cartie Benjamin 70	70	M	Farmer	3000	400	New York									/	
26			Lucretia 58	58	F	Keeping House			Do									/	
27			Lavanda 35	35	F	At Home			Do									/	
28			Beta 14	14	F				Michigan									/	
29	184 187		Al. Coy Nathan 20	20	M	Farmer	12420	1500	Virginia									/	
30			Mary 45	45	F	Keeping House			Ohio									/	
31			Barry 18	18	M				Michigan									/	
32			Agnes 17	17	F				Do									/	
33			Susan 8	8	F				Do									/	
34	188 188		McGoy William 20	20	M	Farmer Laborer	2000		Do									/	
35			Eliza 24	24	F	Keeping House			Do									/	
36	186 186																	/	
37	186 189		Lizman Daniel 72	72	M	Farmer	4000	1000	Virginia									/	
38			Phoda 66	66	F	Keeping House			Do									/	
39			Susan 33	33	F	At Home			Do									/	
40			Elizabeth 20	20	F	Do			Michigan									/	
No. of dwellings			9	No. of white females			22	No. of males, foreign born,			31	No. of insane,			9				90
" " families,			9	" " colored males,				" " females, " "											
" " white males,			16	" " " females,				" " blind,											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Berrien Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Piles Michigan

Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2-3-4.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Layman Cynthia	22	F	W	At home			Michigan										
2		Retired John	22	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Do										
3	112	Barakat Samuel	57	M	W	Farmer	8400	1000	Ohio										
4		Sarah	48	F	W	Keeping house			Virginia										
5		David	20	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Michigan										
6		Benny	27	M	W	Do Do			Do										
7		Mary	24	F	W	At home			Do										
8		John	21	M	W	Farmer Laborer	300		Do										
9		Lydia	18	F	W				Do										
10		Rebecca	18	F	W				Do										
11		Cassius	12	M	W				Do										
12		Susan	10	F	W				Do										
13		Ellen	7	F	W				Do										
14		Miriam	5	F	W				Do										
15		Aaron	23	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Do										
16	188/191	O'Brien Pat	30	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	New York	1	1								
17		Helen	20	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio										
18		Anna	2	F	W				Michigan										
19	184/142	Layman John	40	M	W	Farmer	2500	800	Virginia										
20		Laura	37	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio										
21		Francis	7	M	W				Michigan										
22		Benny	4	M	W				Do										
23		Swit-Charles	19	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Do										
24	190/113	Estlin George	32	M	W	Farmer	2400	800	Indiana										
25		Rebecca	33	F	W	Keeping house			Pennsylvania										
26		Minnie	6	F	W				Michigan										
27		P. Allen	4	M	W				Do										
28	191/144	Bowerman John	23	M	W	Farmer Laborer	300		Indiana										
29		Rachel	2	F	W	Keeping house			Pennsylvania										
30	192/195	Murphy George	38	M	W	Farmer Laborer	500		Michigan										
31		Gene	26	F	W	Keeping house			Do										
32		Lee	6	F	W				Do										
33		Alice	4	F	W				Do										
34	193/140	Crall Jacob	34	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	Pennsylvania										
35		Abila	36	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio										
36		Alice	14	F	W				Do										
37		Mary	11	F	W				Do										
38		John	10	M	W				Do										
39		Florence	9	F	W				Do										
40	194/197	Mus Andrew	42	M	W	Carpenter	300		Virginia										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 21,500			No. of insane, 12			130							
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 19			" " females, 19			" " blind, 1										
" " white males, 19			" " females, 19																

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Berrien Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: W. L. Michigan

Henry C. Platt, 102 Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1 1/2.	Sex—Males (M) Females (F)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Alone, Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not insane, idiots, or otherwise disqualified by law from voting.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1		Miss Susan	32	F	Keeping house			Pennsylvania										
2	2		— Hugh E.	10	M				Michigan										
3	3		— Carrie	8	F				Do										
4	4		— William A.	4	M				Do										
5	5		— Anna A.	2	F				Do										
6	6	14-19	Shaffer Zeph	27	M	Lawyer	800	100	Pennsylvania				Dec					Yes	
7	7		— Alice	19	F	Keeping house			Michigan				Dec						
8	8	19-24	Shaffer J. S. sec	31	M	Engineer		1000	Ohio									Yes	
9	9		— Julia	20	F	Keeping house			Michigan										
10	10	17-20	Ward James	40	M	Farmer	5000	1000	Virginia									Yes	
11	11		— Albert	37	M	Keeping house			New York										
12	12		— Roxalia	8	F				Michigan										
13	13		— Julia	12	F				Do										
14	14		— Joel Benfaint	41	M	No Occupation			New York									Yes	
15	15		— Attie	4	F				Pennsylvania									Yes	
16	16	14-20	Shaffer Wm	33	M	Carpenter		200	Do									Yes	
17	17		— Eliza	2	F	Keeping house			New York										
18	18	19-20	Knapp Kingley	43	M	Farmer	2000	200	Do									Yes	
19	19		— Sarah M.	34	F	Keeping house			Do										
20	20		— Charles	17	M	School teacher			Ohio										
21	21		— Ida	11	F				Michigan										
22	22		— Emma	7	F				Do										
23	23		— Nellie	4	F				Do										
24	24		— Clara	12	F				Do										
25	25	20-23	— Edith Lettie	40	M	Farmer	2500	500	Ohio									Yes	
26	26		— Sarah	3	F	Keeping house			Virginia										
27	27		Webb Cyrus	41	M	Farmer laborer			Do									Yes	
28	28		— Cyrie	34	F	No Occupation			Do										
29	29	20-24	Webb Wm	35	M	Farmer	2000	500	Do									Yes	
30	30		— Elizabeth	23	F	Keeping house			Michigan										
31	31		— Eugene	4	M				Do										
32	32		— Joseph	1	M				Do										
33	33	20-24	W. C. Long	45	M	Farmer	6400	100	Maryland									Yes	
34	34		— Chloe	40	F	Keeping house			Do										
35	35		— Mary S.	18	F				Ohio										
36	36		— Margaret	12	F				Do										
37	37		— Rebecca	4	F				Michigan										
38	38	20-24	Snow B.	34	M	Farmer		300	Vermont									Yes	
39	39		— Malinda	33	F	Keeping house			Michigan										
40	40		— Cassius	10	M				Do										
			No. of dwellings,	9	No. of white females,	22	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,	2	8	12	0						
			" families,	9	" colored males,		" females,												
			" white males,	18	" females,		" blind,												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Berrien Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Hills Michigan

Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1		John Mabel	7	M					Michigan										
2		Emily	4	F															
3		ELB.	29	M	No Occupation	3000	100		Vermont										
4		John	6	M					Do										
5	204	207	Royce H. H. T.	35	M	Carpenter	5000	400	New York										
6		Bradley George	27	M	Keeping House		800		Do										
7		James	5	M					Wisconsin										
8	205	208	Crall Samuel	32	M	Farmer Laborer		500	Pennsylvania										
9		Martha	31	F	Keeping House				Do										
10		Emma	1	F					Ohio										
11		Michael	3	M					Do										
12	206	209	Hayes Ralph	47	M	Farmer	400	200	Ohio										
13		George	34	M	Keeping House				Do										
14		Lucy	15	F					Michigan										
15		Sarah	12	F					Do										
16	207	210	Willis S. S. S.	29	M	Farmer	2000	200	Maryland										
17		Anna	4	F	Keeping House				Virginia										
18		John	21	M	Farmer Laborer				Michigan										
19		John	15	M					Do										
20		Emma	4	F					Do										
21	211	214	Keating Martin	35	M	Farmer Laborer		500	Ohio										
22		Abel	32	M	Keeping House				Indiana										
23		Sarah	11	F					Do										
24		Lydia	4	F					Do										
25		John H.	6	M					Do										
26		Eva	3	F					Do										
27	212	215	Deane James	20	M	Farmer	6400	1200	England	1	1								
28		Mary	17	F	Keeping House				Do	1	1								
29		William	22	M	Carpenter				Pennsylvania										
30		George	20	M	Farmer Laborer				Do	1	1								
31		Arthur	12	M					Michigan	1	1								
32		Anna	5	F					Canada	1	1								
33		Nelker Clara	6	F					Michigan										
34	213	216	Michael Nicholas	20	M	Farmer	1440	1500	Ohio										
35		Elizabeth	17	F	Keeping House				Virginia										
36		John	23	M	Farmer Laborer		300		Michigan										
37		John	15	M					Do										
38		John	16	M					Do										
39		Worthington Robert	21	M	Domestic Servant				Ohio										
40		Alice	2	F					Indiana										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 12			11			0				
" " families, 7			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "			6										
" " white males, 20			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benning Township, in the County of Benning, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Stiles Michigan

Henry C. Fald, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			13	16		17	19
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 2/3, 3/4, 4/5, 5/6, 6/7, 7/8, 8/9, 9/10, 11/12, 13/14, 14/15, 15/16, 16/17, 17/18, 18/19, 19/20, 20/21, 21/22, 22/23, 23/24, 24/25, 25/26, 26/27, 27/28, 28/29, 29/30, 30/31, 31/32, 32/33, 33/34, 34/35, 35/36, 36/37, 37/38, 38/39, 39/40, 40/41, 41/42, 42/43, 43/44, 44/45, 45/46, 46/47, 47/48, 48/49, 49/50, 50/51, 51/52, 52/53, 53/54, 54/55, 55/56, 56/57, 57/58, 58/59, 59/60, 60/61, 61/62, 62/63, 63/64, 64/65, 65/66, 66/67, 67/68, 68/69, 69/70, 70/71, 71/72, 72/73, 73/74, 74/75, 75/76, 76/77, 77/78, 78/79, 79/80, 80/81, 81/82, 82/83, 83/84, 84/85, 85/86, 86/87, 87/88, 88/89, 89/90, 90/91, 91/92, 92/93, 93/94, 94/95, 95/96, 96/97, 97/98, 98/99, 99/100, 100/101, 101/102, 102/103, 103/104, 104/105, 105/106, 106/107, 107/108, 108/109, 109/110, 110/111, 111/112, 112/113, 113/114, 114/115, 115/116, 116/117, 117/118, 118/119, 119/120, 120/121, 121/122, 122/123, 123/124, 124/125, 125/126, 126/127, 127/128, 128/129, 129/130, 130/131, 131/132, 132/133, 133/134, 134/135, 135/136, 136/137, 137/138, 138/139, 139/140, 140/141, 141/142, 142/143, 143/144, 144/145, 145/146, 146/147, 147/148, 148/149, 149/150, 150/151, 151/152, 152/153, 153/154, 154/155, 155/156, 156/157, 157/158, 158/159, 159/160, 160/161, 161/162, 162/163, 163/164, 164/165, 165/166, 166/167, 167/168, 168/169, 169/170, 170/171, 171/172, 172/173, 173/174, 174/175, 175/176, 176/177, 177/178, 178/179, 179/180, 180/181, 181/182, 182/183, 183/184, 184/185, 185/186, 186/187, 187/188, 188/189, 189/190, 190/191, 191/192, 192/193, 193/194, 194/195, 195/196, 196/197, 197/198, 198/199, 199/200, 200/201, 201/202, 202/203, 203/204, 204/205, 205/206, 206/207, 207/208, 208/209, 209/210, 210/211, 211/212, 212/213, 213/214, 214/215, 215/216, 216/217, 217/218, 218/219, 219/220, 220/221, 221/222, 222/223, 223/224, 224/225, 225/226, 226/227, 227/228, 228/229, 229/230, 230/231, 231/232, 232/233, 233/234, 234/235, 235/236, 236/237, 237/238, 238/239, 239/240, 240/241, 241/242, 242/243, 243/244, 244/245, 245/246, 246/247, 247/248, 248/249, 249/250, 250/251, 251/252, 252/253, 253/254, 254/255, 255/256, 256/257, 257/258, 258/259, 259/260, 260/261, 261/262, 262/263, 263/264, 264/265, 265/266, 266/267, 267/268, 268/269, 269/270, 270/271, 271/272, 272/273, 273/274, 274/275, 275/276, 276/277, 277/278, 278/279, 279/280, 280/281, 281/282, 282/283, 283/284, 284/285, 285/286, 286/287, 287/288, 288/289, 289/290, 290/291, 291/292, 292/293, 293/294, 294/295, 295/296, 296/297, 297/298, 298/299, 299/300, 300/301, 301/302, 302/303, 303/304, 304/305, 305/306, 306/307, 307/308, 308/309, 309/310, 310/311, 311/312, 312/313, 313/314, 314/315, 315/316, 316/317, 317/318, 318/319, 319/320, 320/321, 321/322, 322/323, 323/324, 324/325, 325/326, 326/327, 327/328, 328/329, 329/330, 330/331, 331/332, 332/333, 333/334, 334/335, 335/336, 336/337, 337/338, 338/339, 339/340, 340/341, 341/342, 342/343, 343/344, 344/345, 345/346, 346/347, 347/348, 348/349, 349/350, 350/351, 351/352, 352/353, 353/354, 354/355, 355/356, 356/357, 357/358, 358/359, 359/360, 360/361, 361/362, 362/363, 363/364, 364/365, 365/366, 366/367, 367/368, 368/369, 369/370, 370/371, 371/372, 372/373, 373/374, 374/375, 375/376, 376/377, 377/378, 378/379, 379/380, 380/381, 381/382, 382/383, 383/384, 384/385, 385/386, 386/387, 387/388, 388/389, 389/390, 390/391, 391/392, 392/393, 393/394, 394/395, 395/396, 396/397, 397/398, 398/399, 399/400, 400/401, 401/402, 402/403, 403/404, 404/405, 405/406, 406/407, 407/408, 408/409, 409/410, 410/411, 411/412, 412/413, 413/414, 414/415, 415/416, 416/417, 417/418, 418/419, 419/420, 420/421, 421/422, 422/423, 423/424, 424/425, 425/426, 426/427, 427/428, 428/429, 429/430, 430/431, 431/432, 432/433, 433/434, 434/435, 435/436, 436/437, 437/438, 438/439, 439/440, 440/441, 441/442, 442/443, 443/444, 444/445, 445/446, 446/447, 447/448, 448/449, 449/450, 450/451, 451/452, 452/453, 453/454, 454/455, 455/456, 456/457, 457/458, 458/459, 459/460, 460/461, 461/462, 462/463, 463/464, 464/465, 465/466, 466/467, 467/468, 468/469, 469/470, 470/471, 471/472, 472/473, 473/474, 474/475, 475/476, 476/477, 477/478, 478/479, 479/480, 480/481, 481/482, 482/483, 483/484, 484/485, 485/486, 486/487, 487/488, 488/489, 489/490, 490/491, 491/492, 492/493, 493/494, 494/495, 495/496, 496/497, 497/498, 498/499, 499/500, 500/501, 501/502, 502/503, 503/504, 504/505, 505/506, 506/507, 507/508, 508/509, 509/510, 510/511, 511/512, 512/513, 513/514, 514/515, 515/516, 516/517, 517/518, 518/519, 519/520, 520/521, 521/522, 522/523, 523/524, 524/525, 525/526, 526/527, 527/528, 528/529, 529/530, 530/531, 531/532, 532/533, 533/534, 534/535, 535/536, 536/537, 537/538, 538/539, 539/540, 540/541, 541/542, 542/543, 543/544, 544/545, 545/546, 546/547, 547/548, 548/549, 549/550, 550/551, 551/552, 552/553, 553/554, 554/555, 555/556, 556/557, 557/558, 558/559, 559/560, 560/561, 561/562, 562/563, 563/564, 564/565, 565/566, 566/567, 567/568, 568/569, 569/570, 570/571, 571/572, 572/573, 573/574, 574/575, 575/576, 576/577, 577/578, 578/579, 579/580, 580/581, 581/582, 582/583, 583/584, 584/585, 585/586, 586/587, 587/588, 588/589, 589/590, 590/591, 591/592, 592/593, 593/594, 594/595, 595/596, 596/597, 597/598, 598/599, 599/600, 600/601, 601/602, 602/603, 603/604, 604/605, 605/606, 606/607, 607/608, 608/609, 609/610, 610/611, 611/612, 612/613, 613/614, 614/615, 615/616, 616/617, 617/618, 618/619, 619/620, 620/621, 621/622, 622/623, 623/624, 624/625, 625/626, 626/627, 627/628, 628/629, 629/630, 630/631, 631/632, 632/633, 633/634, 634/635, 635/636, 636/637, 637/638, 638/639, 639/640, 640/641, 641/642, 642/643, 643/644, 644/645, 645/646, 646/647, 647/648, 648/649, 649/650, 650/651, 651/652, 652/653, 653/654, 654/655, 655/656, 656/657, 657/658, 658/659, 659/660, 660/661, 661/662, 662/663, 663/664, 664/665, 665/666, 666/667, 667/668, 668/669, 669/670, 670/671, 671/672, 672/673, 673/674, 674/675, 675/676, 676/677, 677/678, 678/679, 679/680, 680/681, 681/682, 682/683, 683/684, 684/685, 685/686, 686/687, 687/688, 688/689, 689/690, 690/691, 691/692, 692/693, 693/694, 694/695, 695/696, 696/697, 697/698, 698/699, 699/700, 700/701, 701/702, 702/703, 703/704, 704/705, 705/706, 706/707, 707/708, 708/709, 709/710, 710/711, 711/712, 712/713, 713/714, 714/715, 715/716, 716/717, 717/718, 718/719, 719/720, 720/721, 721/722, 722/723, 723/724, 724/725, 725/726, 726/727, 727/728, 728/729, 729/730, 730/731, 731/732, 732/733, 733/734, 734/735, 735/736, 736/737, 737/738, 738/739, 739/740, 740/741, 741/742, 742/743, 743/744, 744/745, 745/746, 746/747, 747/748, 748/749, 749/750, 750/751, 751/752, 752/753, 753/754, 754/755, 755/756, 756/757, 757/758, 758/759, 759/760, 760/761, 761/762, 762/763, 763/764, 764/765, 765/766, 766/767, 767/768, 768/769, 769/770, 770/771, 771/772, 772/773, 773/774, 774/775, 775/776, 776/777, 777/778, 778/779, 779/780, 780/781, 781/782, 782/783, 783/784, 784/785, 785/786, 786/787, 787/788, 788/789, 789/790, 790/791, 791/792, 792/793, 793/794, 794/795, 795/796, 796/797, 797/798, 798/799, 799/800, 800/801, 801/802, 802/803, 803/804, 804/805, 805/806, 806/807, 807/808, 808/809, 809/810, 810/811, 811/812, 812/813, 813/814, 814/815, 815/816, 816/817, 817/818, 818/819, 819/820, 820/821, 821/822, 822/823, 823/824, 824/825, 825/826, 826/827, 827/828, 828/829, 829/830, 830/831, 831/832, 832/833, 833/834, 834/835, 835/836, 836/837, 837/838, 838/839, 839/840, 840/841, 841/842, 842/843, 843/844, 844/845, 845/846, 846/847, 847/848, 848/849, 849/850, 850/851, 851/852, 852/853, 853/854, 854/855, 855/856, 856/857, 857/858, 858/859, 859/860, 860/861, 861/862, 862/863, 863/864, 864/865, 865/866, 866/867, 867/868, 868/869, 869/870, 870/871, 871/872, 872/873, 873/874, 874/875, 875/876, 876/877, 877/878, 878/879, 879/880, 880/881, 881/882, 882/883, 883/884, 884/885, 885/886, 886/887, 887/888, 888/889, 889/890, 890/891, 891/892, 892/893, 893/894, 894/895, 895/896, 896/897, 897/898, 898/899, 899/900, 900/901, 901/902, 902/903, 903/904, 904/905, 905/906, 906/907, 907/908, 908/909, 909/910, 910/911, 911/912, 912/913, 913/914, 914/915, 915/916, 916/917, 917/918, 918/919, 919/920, 920/921, 921/922, 922/923, 923/924, 924/925, 925/926, 926/927, 927/928, 928/929, 929/930, 930/931, 931/932, 932/933, 933/934, 934/935															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pemmen Township, in the County of Pemmen, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870. 104
Post Office: Stiles Michigan Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3 1/2.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, not married, or married and other persons than re-bellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	231	235	Eliott Melleson	45	M	Farmer	2000	500	Ohio									/	1
2			Rachel	48	F	Keeping Home			Pennesse										2
3			Henry	20	M	Farmer		100	Ohio										3
4			Josephus	18	M	Do			Do										4
5			Mary	15	F	Do			Do										5
6			Roselia	12	F	Do			Michigan										6
7	232																		7
8	233	236	Oritchel Francis	47	M	Farmer	300	600	Indiana									/	8
9			Isabella	39	F	Keeping Home			Do										9
10			Wendell	18	M	Farmer			Do										10
11			Theresa	20	F	Do			Do										11
12			Wendy	13	F	Do			Michigan										12
13			John	10	M	Do			Do										13
14			Martha	4	F	Do			Do										14
15	234	237	Sam	39	M	Farmer	2000	500	New York									/	15
16			Anna	38	F	Keeping Home			Ohio										16
17			John	7	M	Do			Michigan										17
18			Nancy	4	F	Do			Do										18
19			Martha	2	F	Do			Do										19
20			Ralph	4	M	Do			Do										20
21	235	238	Gordon Albertus	51	M	Farmer	2000	500	New Jersey									/	21
22			Elizabeth	44	F	Keeping Home			Ohio										22
23			Mary	19	F	At Home			Do										23
24			William	16	M	Do			Do										24
25			Walter	13	M	Do			Do										25
26			Peter	8	M	Do			Michigan										26
27	236	239	Stevens Ed	27	M	Farmer	1600	400	Ohio									/	27
28			Louise	21	F	Keeping Home			Do										28
29	237	240	Thompson John	40	M	Farmer	3000	500	Indiana									/	29
30			Wendell	31	F	Keeping Home			New York										30
31	238	241	Keane William	36	M	Farmer	9000	1000	Pennsylvania									/	31
32			Julia	24	F	Keeping Home			New Jersey										32
33			Nancy	6	F	Do			Indiana										33
34			Joseph	1	M	Do			Michigan										34
35			Martha	1	F	Do			Do										35
36	239	242	Hipp Achse	54	M	Keeping Home	1000	400	New York										36
37			Nancy	13	F	Do			Michigan										37
38	240	243	Stunt Gordon	45	M	Farmer			Indiana									/	38
39			Sarah	22	F	Keeping Home			Ohio										39
40			James	5	M	Do			Michigan										40
No. of dwellings, 10.			No. of white females, 16.			No. of males, foreign born, 10.			No. of insane, 1.			10			80				
" " families, 9.			" " colored males, 7.			" " females, " "			0										
" " white males, 14.			" " females, 3.			" " blind, 0.													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lebanon Township, in the County of Lebanon, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Lebanon Michigan

Henry C. Hall, Ass't Marshal.

In dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of duration.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1		Hunt Hilda	4	F	B				Michigan										
2		Wta	2	M	B				Do										
3	241	44	George W. W.	42	M	W	Farmer		Ohio										
4		Wta	30	F	B	Keeping Home			Michigan										
5		Wta	16	F	B				Do										
6		Wta	14	M	B				Do										
7		Wta	11	M	B				Do										
8		Wta	11	M	B				Do										
9		George	7	M	B				Do										
10		Frank	6	M	B				Do										
11		Bennie	3	F	B				Do										
12		Wta	2	F	B				Do										
13	242	245	Ferdue Wallace	42	M	W	Farmer	1200	400	Pennsylv									
14		Elizabeth	35	F	B	Keeping Home			Ohio										
15		Robert	14	M	B	Domestic Servant			Michigan										
16		Charles	11	M	B				Do										
17		Charles	11	M	B				Do										
18		William	4	M	B				Do										
19		Wta	2	F	B				Do										
20		Wta	2	F	B				Do										
21	243	246	George Phoebe	43	F	B	Keeping Home		Indiana										
22		Agnes	24	F	B	Domestic Servant			Do										
23		Rosette	15	F	B				Do										
24		William	12	M	B				Do										
25		George	12	M	B				Do										
26		John	8	M	B				Do										
27	244	247	Ferdue Thomas	37	M	W	Farmer	600	400	Pennsylv									
28		Juliana	42	F	B	Keeping Home			Do										
29		David	12	M	B				Michigan										
30		David	9	M	B				Do										
31		John	6	M	B				Do										
32		Robert	27	M	B	Farmer			Pennsylv										
33	245	248	Robert	39	M	W	Farmer	200	New York										
34		John	35	F	B	Keeping Home			Do										
35		Charles	11	M	B				Do										
36		Delade	13	F	B				Do										
37		Charles	5	M	B				Michigan										
38		Malisa	5	F	B				Do										
39	246	249	Robert William	28	M	W	Farmer		Ohio										
40		John	27	M	B	Keeping Home			Michigan										
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 4			No. of males, foreign born, 1000			No. of insane, 7			19			70				
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 17			" " females, 15			" " blind, 0										
" " white males, 4			" " " females, 15			" " " blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hyemen Township, in the County of Bremen, State
of Michigan enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870. **105**

Post Office: Miles Michigan

Henry C. Hall, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Wassener William	6	M	W					Michigan									
		Angela	3	A	W					Do									
247	250	Heard N	30	M	W	Farmer	300	200		Virginia									yes
		Malinda	22	F	W	Keeping Home				Michigan									
		Gennie	3	F	W					Do									
		Gonez Frank	16	M	W	Farmer	300			Do									
248	261	Heipp P	45	M	W	Farmer	2500	2500		New York									yes
		Phoebe	50	F	W	Keeping Home				Do									
		George	21	M	W	Tail Sawyer				Michigan									yes
		Urrin P	14	M	W					Do									
		Gamel	7	M	W	Do Occupation				Michigan									yes
249	252	Cumpleen Gamel	37	M	W	Farmer	200	200		Ohio									yes
		Chas	34	F	W	Keeping Home				Do									
		George	13	M	W					Do									
		James	16	M	W					Do									
		Emma	4	F	W					Michigan									
		Stephen	1	M	W					Do									
		John	25	M	W	Farmer				Ohio									yes
250	253	Johnson Rufus	35	M	W	Farmer	6800	500		Indiana									yes
		Thos	25	F	W	Keeping Home				Ohio									
		Stone	4	M	W					Illinois									
		Leadin	1	F	W					Michigan									
		Leidington David	32	M	W	Farmer				Indiana									yes
251	254	Pailey David	36	M	W	Do	500	500		New York									yes
		Belcamp	30	F	W	Keeping Home				Michigan									
		George	12	M	W					Do									
		Alice	9	F	W					Do									
		Robert	8	M	W					Do									
		Wang	6	F	W					Do									
		Wiles	3	M	W					Do									
		Baby	1	F	W					Do									
252	255	Tombsen Thomas	22	M	W	Farmer				Ohio									yes
		Charlotte	17	F	W	Keeping Home				Michigan									
		William	16	M	W					Do									
253	256	Garrett Samuel	52	M	W	Stone Mason	1000			England									yes
		Grace	50	F	W	Keeping Home				Do									
		John	21	M	W	Farmer				Do									yes
		Jessie	19	F	W	Do				Do									
254	257	Cheney Fannie	55	F	W	Keeping Home	2500			Ohio									
255	258	Blamington Nathan	41	M	W	Farmer	100			New York									yes
No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white females,		14	No. of males, foreign born,		2	4100	No. of insane,								13 0	
" " families,		7	" " colored males,			" " females,		"	1										
" " white males,		36	" " " females,			" " " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Premen Township, in the County of Premen, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Preble Michigan

Henry C. Field, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age last birthday.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or on account of being a felon or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Damington Catherine 48 W	48	W	W	Keeping House			New York										
2		Neha Ann 18 W	18	W	W				Do										
3		Heenan 5 1/2 W	5 1/2	W	W				Do										
4		Geo 13 W	13	W	W				Michigan										
5		Lathan 6 1/2 W	6 1/2	W	W				Do										
6	256 257	Fennant Catherine 42 W	42	W	W	Keeping House	1100	500	Canada										
7		Emily 14 W	14	W	W				Michigan										
8		Rachel 11 W	11	W	W				Do										
9		Mary 8 W	8	W	W				Do										
10	257 260	Gemant Rachel 67 W	67	W	W	Keeping House	2800	200	Scotland										
11		Joseph 24 W	24	W	W	Farm Dealer	400		Do										
12		Clara 24 W	24	W	W	Occupation			Ohio										
13		Mary 3 W	3	W	W				Michigan										
14	258 261	Michael Eliah 39 W	39	W	W	Farmer	2500	1000	Ohio										
15		Rachel 27 W	27	W	W	Keeping House			Scotland										
16		Wm J 3 W	3	W	W				Michigan										
17		Nicholas 2 W	2	W	W				Do										
18		Margaret 4 W	4	W	W				Do										
19	259 262	Murphy Catherine 45 W	45	W	W	Keeping House	500	100	Ohio										
20		Wm C 2 W	2	W	W	At Home			Michigan										
21		Harriet 4 W	4	W	W				Do										
22	260 263	Park Henry 71 W	71	W	W	Post Master	100	400	Virginia										
23		Nancy 57 W	57	W	W	Keeping House			Indiana										
24	261 264	Leamore Leora 43 W	43	W	W	Farmer	14000	2500	Canada										
25		Charles 47 W	47	W	W	Keeping House			New York										
26		Charles 21 W	21	W	W	Farmer			Michigan										
27		George 19 W	19	W	W	Do			Do										
28		Gilbert 17 W	17	W	W	Do			Do										
29		Mary 9 W	9	W	W				Do										
30		Hammond Mary 25 W	25	W	W	Domestic Servant			Canada										
31	262 265	Beach Clark 40 W	40	W	W	Farmer	7000	1200	Ohio										
32		Elizabeth 33 W	33	W	W	Keeping House			Canada										
33		Amel 9 W	9	W	W				Michigan										
34		Admyle 5 W	5	W	W				Do										
35		Oliver 2 W	2	W	W				Do										
36	263 266	Taylor James 42 W	42	W	W	Farmer	5000	1000	Ohio										
37		Oliver 42 W	42	W	W	Keeping House			Do										
38		Franklin 15 W	15	W	W				Michigan										
39		Mark 14 W	14	W	W				Do										
40		Leora 13 W	13	W	W				Do										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 39			70							
" " families, 8			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "			1500			7							
" " white males, 18			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bremen Township, in the County of Bremen, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870. 106

Post Office: Stiles, Michigan Henry C. State, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.				VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.							
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months and fractions, thus, 2 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are entitled to vote in person or by proxy, in case of absence or disability, or of other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Taylor Miller 11 P W						Michigan										
			Longlap 9 M W						Do										
			Lucy E 4 P W						Do										
			William 2 M W						Do										
			Isaac 4 1/2 M W						Do										
264	267		Clarke James 45 M W			Farmer	2000	500	Pennsylvania										yes
			Kepie 16 P W			Keeping Home			Do										
			William 21 M W			Farm laborer			Do										yes
			Oliver 20 P W			At Home			Do										
			Isaac 15 M W			Farm laborer			Do										
			Porter Uncle 20 M W			Do			Do										
			Clarke Eliza 17 P W			At Home			Michigan										
265	268		Spunkins James 33 M W			Farmer	2500	600	Do										yes
			Isaac 19 P W			At Home			Ohio										
266	269		Wheeler Ed 45 M W			Farmer	4000	800	Do										yes
			Elizabeth 41 P W			Keeping Home			Indiana										
			Ida 17 P W						Michigan										
			Edwin 11 M W						Do										
			Wm R 3 M W						Do										
			Isaac 30 M W			Occupation			Virginia										yes
267	270		Buckley Eliza 32 M W			Farmer	8000	1500	New York										yes
			Isaac 32 P W			Keeping Home			Do										
			Mary 6 P W						Michigan										
			Cornelia 2 P W						Do										
268	271		Gunbar G A 45 M W			Farmer	1600	200	New York										yes
			Harriet 45 P W			Keeping Home			Do										
			Julius 13 M W						Do										
269	272		Brinnell Charles 49 M W			Farmer	2000	500	Do										yes
			Charles 43 P W			Keeping Home			Ohio										
			Charles 17 M W						Do										
			Kulda 15 P W						Do										
			Emma 12 P W						Michigan										
			Mary 10 P W						Do										
			Ida 4 P W						Do										
			Ralph 7 M W						Do										
270	273		Brinn Ethan 45 M W			Farmer	16000	1500	Ohio										yes
			Abigail 43 P W			Keeping Home			Do										
			Miles 21 M W			Farm laborer			Michigan										yes
			Harry 15 M W						Do										
			Julius 7 M W						Do										
No. of dwellings,		7	No. of white females,		18	No. of males, foreign born,		0	No. of insane,		0	2		12				10 0	
" " families,		7	" " colored males,			" " females, " "			0										
" " white males,		22	" " " females,			" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benier Township, in the County of Benier, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: St. Ignace Michigan

Henry C. Platt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20											
																							</							

DETACH AND RETURN.

I hereby certify that the whole number of pages in the foregoing Return made by me on Schedule ONE is 261 and that this Return has been well and truly made according to the tenor of my oath of office.

Henry C. Platt
Assistant Marshal

Dated December 1 1870. Dist. of Mich. W.

Western District of Michigan
County of Benier
St. Ignace

I hereby certify that the foregoing enumeration on Schedules No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, in and for the Township of Benier is a true and correct copy of the originals taken by me according to law and instructions.

Henry C. Platt
Asst. Marshal
Dist. of Mich.

No. of dwellings, 1 No. of white females, 6 No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 1 " " colored males, 0 " " females, " "
" " white males, 4 " " females, 0 " " blind, 0

No. of insane, 0 No. of deaf and dumb, 0 No. of blind, 0 No. of idiotic, 0

I certify that these are made according to law and instructions.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bertrand Township, in the County of Berrien State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Buffalo Buchanan

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

Form No. 1, Ass't Marshal.																			
Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Marsh, Abner	45	M	W	Farmer	6150	2000	New York										
2		Leah	33	F	W	Keeps house			Pa										
3		Thomas A	18	M	W	Farm laborer			Mich										
4		Lydia	14	F	W				Mich										
5		Emma	13	F	W				Mich										
6		Kettie	4	F	W				Mich										
7	2	Beardsley William	32	M	W	Farmer	3690	1500	Ohio										
8		Rebecca	25	F	W	Keeps house			Ind.										
9		Edward	8	M	W				Ind.										
10		Mary	5	F	W				Mich										
11		James	2	M	W				Mich										
12		no name Infant	2	M	W				Mich										
13		Hanwell Philip	20	M	W	Farm laborer			Indiana										
14	3	Yake Christopher	40	M	W	Farmer	6000	1500	New York										
15		Lydia A	35	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
16		William	14	M	W				Mich										
17		Mary E	10	F	W				Mich										
18		Adolphus	8	M	W				Mich										
19		Arthur J	5	M	W				Mich										
20		Anna M	3	F	W				Mich										
21	4	Nes William	26	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	Prussia										
22		Jane	36	F	W	Keeps house			Ireland										
23		Sarah	2	F	W				Mich										
24	5	Stolans John	68	M	W	Farmer	1800	1000	Ireland										
25		Sarah	68	F	W	Keeps house			Ireland										
26	6	Swob Michael	54	M	W	Farmer	12750	2000	New York										
27		Abby M	51	F	W	Keeps house			New York										
28		Carrie	16	F	W	at home			N. York										
29		Godfrey	14	M	W				N. York										
30		Alfred	12	M	W				Mich										
31		Isabella	10	F	W				Mich										
32		Abby	7	F	W				Mich										
33		Emma	5	F	W				Mich										
34		David	3	M	W				Mich										
35	7	Brown Rossell	68	M	W	Farmer	9000	1500	Connecticut										
36		Brown Emma	59	F	W	Keeps house			Vermont										
37	8	Brown Leroy	29	M	W	Farm laborer			Ohio										
38		Manda	20	F	W				Iowa										
39		Laura A	25	F	W				Mich										
40		Jonas	20	M	W				Mich										
No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, 2																			
" families, 8 " colored males, " females, " 2																			
" white males, 20 " females, " blind, "																			
										No. of insane, 5 5 1 13 8									

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Vertrand Township, in the County of Benier, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: St. Paul Buffalo BuchananJohn W. Glover Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under one month, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Minor Citizens of U. S. of 14 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other cause.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	8	9	Benson	Denison	64	M	W	Farmer	14400	2000	Connecticut							/	1
2			Melissa B.	25	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio									2
3			Minerva A.	23	F	W	At home			Ohio									3
4			Ida A.	16	F	W	At home			Mich									4
5			Sophronia	14	F	W				Mich									5
6	9	10	Harris	Edward	22	M	W	Distillery (works in)			Mich							/	6
7			Josephine	21	F	W	Keeps house			Mich									7
8			Kelly	Joseph	30	M	W	Firman			Canada	/	/						8
9			Conley	Edward	19	M	W	Works in Distillery			Canada	/	/						9
10	10	11	Walter	Lucius	58	M	W	Farm laborer			Connecticut							/	10
11			Ann	42	F	W	Keeps house			N. York									11
12			Lucius	14	M	W				Mich									12
13			George	12	M	W				Mich									13
14			Mary	11	F	W				Mich									14
15			Caroline	8	F	W				Mich									15
16			Polly	3	F	W				Mich									16
17	11	12	Dempsey	John	53	M	W	Farmer	6700	1350	N. York							/	17
18			Elizabeth	22	F	W	Keeps house			Mich									18
19			Charles	2	M	W				Mich									19
20			Nora	1 1/2	F	W				Mich									20
21			Dempsey	Peter	74	F	W	no occupation			New York								21
22	12	13	Mott	Sydney	18	M	W	Farm laborer			New York							/	22
23	12	13	Best	John	39	M	W	Farmer	1000	800	Pennsylvania							/	23
24			Peter	J	33	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio								24
25			Viola	10	F	W				Mich									25
26			William	11	M	W				Mich									26
27	13	14	Yowan	John	59	M	W	Farmer	4200	1000	New York							/	27
28			Johnson	Nathan	40	M	W	School Teacher			Ohio							/	28
29			Symantha	22	F	W	Keeps house			Michigan									29
30			Leta	2	F	W				Mich									30
31	14	16	York	Silas	43	M	W	Carpenter & Joiner	1000	100	Canada	/	/					/	31
32			Charles	37	F	W	Keeps house			Canada	/	/							32
33			Arthur	8	M	W				Mich	/	/							33
34			Adelphi	5	F	W				Mich	/	/							34
35			Charles	4	M	W				Mich	/	/							35
36			Louis	1	M	W				Mich	/	/							36
37	15	17	Per	Prizilla	58	M	W	Farmer	3500	875	Canada	/	/					/	37
38			Nancy	P	59	F	W	Keeps house			New York								38
39			Edward	16	M	W				Mich									39
40			Mary	14	F	W				Mich									40
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 4		No. of insane, 1		No. of deaf and dumb, 1		No. of blind, 1									
" " families, 9		" " colored males, 0		" " females, 0		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "									
" " white males, 20		" " " " females, 0		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "									

Post Office: Duchanan

John W. Harvin Ass't Marshal.

4

Page No. 4 }

~~ask~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Orstrand Township, in the County of Perren, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Buffalo Buchanan

John W. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1½. Sex—Males (M), Females (F). Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Colored (C), Indian (I).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES. Note Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are entitled to vote in all States except those where right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
1		Chamberlain Sarah H.	19	F	M	Keeps house			Ind													
2		Leonard	1	M	M				Nich													
3	26	Farran John	40	M	M	Farmer	500	2500	Ohio													
4		Mary J	21	F	M	Keeps house			Ind													
5		Melissa	3	F	M				Nich													
6		James H	1	M	M				Nich													
7	27	Hathaway Homer A.	37	M	M	Farmer	1000	800	N. York													
8		Mary L	36	F	M	Keeps house			N. York													
9		Emory W	13	M	M				Nich													
10		Frank E	11	M	M				Nich													
11		Abel	9	M	M				Nich													
12		Mary R	6	F	M				Nich													
13		Bertha	3	F	M				Nich													
14		William	1	M	M				Nich													
15	28	Hathaway William G	31	M	M	Farmer	500	300	N. York													
16		Catherine	30	F	M	Keeps house			Pa.													
17		Mary J	6	F	M				Nich													
18		George H	4	M	M				Nich													
19		Walter E	2	M	M				Nich													
20		Hattie M	17	F	M				Nich													
21		Lewin Betsey A	22	F	M	Domestic Servant			Pa.													
22	29	Park Stephen	58	M	M	Mill Wright	3700	1000	N. York													
23		Eleanor	44	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio													
24		Vitellus M	20	M	M	Farm laborer			Ind													
25		James C	17	M	M	Farm laborer			Ind													
26		Ara A.	14	F	M				Nich													
27		Eddie	7	M	M				Nich													
28		George	5	M	M				Nich													
29	30	Best David A.	48	M	M	Farmer	3000	3000	Pa.													
30		Almira	43	F	M	Keeps house			Pa.													
31		John L	22	M	M	Farm laborer			Nich													
32		James A	20	M	M	Farm laborer			Nich													
33		Emma J	18	F	M	At home			Nich													
34		Henry L	16	M	M				Nich													
35		Jerome T	16	M	M				Nich													
36		David B	14	M	M				Nich													
37		Paul S	18	M	M				Nich													
38		William A	8	M	M				Nich													
39		Wellington	40	M	M				Nich													
40		Lucella	2	F	M				Nich													
5		No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 15		No. of males, foreign born, _____		1870		76		No. of insane, _____		1		18		6					
		" " families, 5	" " colored males, _____		" " females, " " _____																	
		" " white males, 25	" " females, _____		" " blind, _____																	

4

Post Office: Duchanan

John A. Gavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age last birthday.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote, but who are disqualified on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
39	43	Ferguson Sylvanus	26	M	W	Farm laborer			Mich											
		Ida M	22	F	W	Keeps house			Mich											
		Cora	2	F	W				Mich											
		Lambert Margaret	13	F	W	No occupation			Pa.											
44	44	Ballard, Slato	48	M	W	Farm laborer			New York											
		Symantha	29	F	W	Keeps house			New York											
		Harnett	14	F	W				New York											
		George	12	M	W				New York											
		Hannah	7	F	W				N. York											
		Charles A	5	M	W				N York											
		Edith	3	F	W				Mich											
41	45	De Arnold John	72	M	W	Farmer	9000	500	Ohio											
		Ruth	67	F	W	Keeps house	10000		N. Carolina											
42	46	Willard Joseph	37	M	W	Farmer	6000	1600	New York											
		Cassa	33	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio											
		Hillis	3	M	W				Mich											
		Cassa M	11	F	W				Mich											
43	47	Mendt John	37	M	W	Carlanter	600	200	Maryland											
		Sarah	31	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio											
		Leary George A	17	M	W				Ohio											
		Gray Mary J	35	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ohio											
44	48	Patten George	54	M	W	Farmer	2000	575	Vermont											
		Triphena	36	F	W	Keeps house			Vermont											
		Francis	14	M	W				Mich											
		Fredrick	9	M	W				Mich											
		Martha	4	F	W				Mich											
		Henry	1	M	W				Mich											
45	49	Mowry William	49	M	W	Farm laborer			Virginia											
		Emily	23	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio											
		Henry	16	M	W	Farm laborer			Virginia											
		William	13	M	W				Mich											
		Rosella	6	F	W				Mich											
		Elam	3	M	W				Mich											
		Elmer	1	M	W				Mich											
46	50	Hale Isaac	68	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Connecticut											
		Lorena	65	F	W	Keeps house			N. York											
		Willard Margaret	71	F	W	No occupation			N. York											
47	51	Main Aaris	23	M	W	Farm laborer			Ind											
		Marian	23	F	W	Keeps house			Ind											
		Carrie L	2	F	W				Michigan											
9		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born,		2500		307		No. of insane,		14		9					
		" " families, 8	" " colored males,		" " females, "															
		" " white males, 20	" " " females,		" " blind,															

Page No. 2 }

~~12~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bertrand Township, in the County of Ontonagon, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Buchanan

John McGavin, Ass't Marshal.

In dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1	48	52	Hamilton Simon	36	M	W	Farm labour			Ohio									1
2			Huldah	31	F	W	Keeps house			A. York									
3			Ida J	26	F	W	At home			Mich					1				
4			John	44	M	W				Mich					1				
5			Alanson	10	M	W				Mich					1				
6			St John Joseph	69	M	W	Farm labour			France	1	1							1
7	49	53	Kelly Hugh	29	M	W	Farm labour			New York	1								1
8			Delia	32	F	W	Keeps house			Ireland	1	1							
9			Charles	6	M	W				New York	1								
0	50	54	Wedding Nelson	50	M	W	Farmer			Pa									1
1			Caroline	38	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio									
2			Mary	16	F	W	At home			Mich									
3			Byron	7	M	W				Mich					1				
4			Sherman	4	M	W				Mich									
5			Sheridan	4	M	W				Mich									
6	51	55	Young John H	23	M	W	Clerk in L. W.			Pa									1
7			Mary A	22	F	W	Keeps house			Pa									
8	52	56	Nelson Sylvester	30	M	W	Ret. Grocer & Dry goods	1000		Mich									
9			Catharine	28	F	W	Keeps house			New York									
0			Wansant Catharine	71	F	W	No occupation			N. York									
1	53	57	Needham Benjamin	32	M	W	Ret. Grocer & Dry goods	850	5000	Mich									1
2			Elia	21	F	W	Keeps house			Mich									
3	54	58	Hells Charles C	33	M	W	Grocer (Ret.)	1200	1800	New York									1
4			Frances	26	F	W	Keeps house			Ind									
5			Clara	12	F	W				Mich									
6	55	59	Bickwith Edyon R	36	M	W	Exp. Grocer & Dry goods	8500		New York									1
7			Louisa J	28	F	W	Keeps house			Mich									
8			Ora M.	3	F	W				Mich									
9			Willie	1	M	W				Mich									
0	56	60	Herr Adam	31	M	W	Shoemaker	650		Bavaria	1	1							
1			Caroline	24	F	W	Keeps house			Meklenburg	1	1							
2			John	72	M	W				Mich	1	1	Nov						
3	57	61	White Frederick	55	M	W	Farmer	18000	2500	Mass									
4			Louisa	52	F	W				Mass									
5			Augustus	25	M	W				Mich									
6			Cyrus	22	M	W				Mich									
7			Clarence	14	F	W				Mich									
8			Howland Emma	19	F	W				Mich									
9	58	62	Stout Samuel B	34	M	W	Post Master Dayton			Pa									1
0			Elizabeth M	28	F	W	Keeps house			New York									
11		No. of dwellings, 91		No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 2		2		No. of insane, 2		5		1					
		" " families, 11		" " colored males, "		" " females, " "		2											
		" " white males, 32		" " " females, "		" " blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Bertrand Township, in the County of Barren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Buchanan

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Stout Samuel L	10	M	W				Mich										
2		Lelah	8	F	W				Mich										
3		Perry Y	6	M	W				Mich										
4		Edith	3	F	W				Mich										
5	59	Phillips Jonathan	40	M	W	Medical Doctor	1000		N. Carolina										
6		Edward	14	M	W	Farm laborer			N. Jersey										
7		McGovern Abner	61	F	W	House keeper			Pa.										
8	60	Heaver Aaron	34	M	W	Pro Dry Goods Merchant	1500	6000	Ind.										
9		Olive	26	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										
10		Lillie	5	F	W				Mich										
11		Frank	3	M	W				Mich										
12	61	Heaver David	38	M	W	Clerk in Store	2000		Ohio										
13		Mary	54	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
14		Albert	21	M	W	Laborer			Mich										
15		Alonzo	15	M	W				Mich										
16		Airam	17	M	W				Mich										
17	62	Polan Peter	51	M	W	Laborer			Ireland										
18		Euretta	36	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										
19		Mary	12	F	W				N. York										
20		Peter	9	M	W				Mich										
21		Sarah	5	F	W				Mich										
22		Josiah	3	F	W				Mich										
23		Dunn Sybil	31	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York										
24	63	Wilson Nathaniel	48	M	W	Farmer	20000	2000	Ohio										
25		Annie	58	F	W	Keeps house			Virginia										
26		Benjamin	15	M	W	Works in farm			Mich										
27		Deardoff Christian	52	M	W	Farm laborer			Virginia										
28	64	Stephens Benjamin	70	M	W	Proprietor	750	100	New Jersey										
29		Elizabeth	68	F	W	Keeps house			Pa.										
30		Catherine	33	F	W	at home			Pa.										
31	65	Tully James	33	M	W	Blacksmith	200	100	Ireland										
32		Catherine	23	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
33		Anne	3	F	W				Mich										
34		Agnus	2	F	W				Mich										
35		Theresa	2	F	W				Mich										
36	66	Rouse Joseph	34	M	W	Railroad laborer	400		Ohio										
37		Maria	25	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
38		John W	3	M	W				Mich										
39		Carrie	1	F	W				Mich										
40	67	Lambkin George	40	M	W	Engineer in saw mill			N. York										
No. of dwellings, 9.			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 1										
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0													
" " white males, 20			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0													

~~Q~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered, if at all, merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Portland Township, in the County of Ben State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Guchanan

John Mc Gavin, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Berkland Township, in the County of Cerrus, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Buchanan

John McGlavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Joe Miller	8	M	W				Mich					1					1
2		Fred	8 1/2	M	W				Mich			Sept							2
3	74 78	Harris John C	53	M	W	Farm laborer			Ohio									1	3
4		Frances	40	F	W	Keeps house			Mich Ohio										4
5		Gerena	18	F	W	At home			Mich					1					5
6		Osborn	13	M	W				Mich					1					6
7		Mary	9	F	W				Mich					1					7
8		Harvey	7	M	W				Mich					1					8
9		Edith	5	F	W				Mich					1					9
10		Peter	2	M	W				Mich					1					10
11		Lunah	1 1/2	F	W				Mich										11
12	75 79	Cady Wilson M	42	M	W	Station Agent Mich	1000		Mich									1	12
13		Elizabeth	33	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										13
14		Laura	11	F	W				Mich					1					14
15		William	9	M	W				Mich					1					15
16	76 80	Eastwood Charles	31	M	W	Laborer	200		New York									1	16
17		Maria	38	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										17
18		Abel	60	M	W	No occupation			N. York									1	18
19		Parmelia	45	F	W	No occupation			N. York										19
20		Winters Harvey	23	M	W	Laborer			Prussia	1	1								20
21	77 81	Lund Anna	63	M	W	Laborer	600	600	Vermont									1	21
22		Charles E	43	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										22
23		John C	21	M	W	Farm laborer			N. York									1	23
24		Esther	14	F	W				N. York										24
25	78 82	White Mary	70	F	W	House keeper	600	300	Ireland	1	1								25
26		Fenton	25	M	W	Railroad laborer			Mich	1	1							1	26
27	79 83	De Almond Alex	57	M	W	Medical Doctor	2000	600	Ohio									1	27
28		Mary M	25	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										28
29		Charles C	17	M	W	Laborer			Mich										29
30		Ross	4	M	W				Mich										30
31		Melvin	2	F	W				Mich										31
32		Frances	1 1/2	F	W				Mich										32
33	80 84	Hamilton Alanson	75	M	W	Farmer	6500	1500	N. York									1	33
34		Mary	75	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										34
35	85	Hamilton Alfred	39	M	W	Farm laborer			Ind									1	35
36		Caroline	30	F	W	Keeps house			Ind										36
37		Eva M	7	F	W				Mich					1					37
38		Martha	5	F	W				Mich					1					38
39		Alvin	2	F	W				Mich										39
40	87 86	Edmond David	47	M	W	Carpenter	800	500	N York									1	40
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 10			No. of deaf and dumb, 1			No. of blind, 1				
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1			45										
" " white males, 20			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Terbrand Township, in the County of Peconic, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870. 111

Post Office: Buchanan

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1		Laidman Mary	40	F	W	Keeps house			New York										
2		Josephine	20	F	W	at home			Mich										
3		Juliett	18	F	W	at home			Mich										
4		Genevra	13	F	W				Mich										
5	82	87 Moore Charles	27	M	W	Farm laborer		500	Pa										
6		Marshall	25	F	W	Keeps house			Ind										
7		William	1	M	W				Mich										
8	83	88 Willard Amos	37	M	W	Peddler of notions			N. Hampshire										
9		Lucinda	30	F	W	Keeps house	700	500	N. York										
10		Frank	13	M	W				Mich										
11		Elizabeth	10	F	W				Mich										
12		Alma	9	F	W				Mich										
13		Charles	12	M	W				Mich										
14	84	89 O. C. Sylvester	44	M	W	Labourer	200		Pa										
15		Sarah A	24	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
16		George	3	M	W				Ind										
17		Dougherty Eliza A	57	F	M	Domestic Servt			Maryland										
18	85	90 Robert Wilson	33	M	W	Labourer	300		Mich										
19		Mary A	32	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio										
20		Orpha	12	F	M				Iowa										
21		Lilly	9	F	M				Iowa										
22		Eva	2	F	M				Mich										
23	86	91 Porter William	40	M	W	Butcher			N. York										
24		Clara	40	F	W	Keeps house			Pa										
25		Edmund	19	M	W	Labourer			Pa										
26		Eunice	14	F	W				Pa										
27		Clara	11	F	W				Pa										
28		Barton	8	M	W				Pa										
29	87	92 Neil William A	34	M	W	Physician	400	400	Ind										
30		Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeps house			Ind										
31		Eva	11	F	W				Iowa										
32		Frank	9	M	W				Ind										
33		William	8	M	W				Ind										
34	88	93 De Laporte Albert	38	M	W	Hotel Proprietor	2000	400	Saxony										
35		Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeps house			Saxony										
36		Charles	7	M	W				Mich										
37		Carrie	4	F	W				Mich										
38		Otto	2	M	W				Mich										
39	89	94 Landon John	39	M	W	Hotel Proprietor	2000	1500	Ohio										
40		Eunice	35	F	W	Keeps Hotel			N. York										
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 1		5600		3900		No. of insane, 1		5		1		11			
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 0		" " females, 1															
" " white males, 1		" " females, 5		" " blind, 0															

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Lebanon Township, in the County of Cass, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Buchanan

John McGlavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year			
1		Andrew Karam	2	M	W				Mich										1
2		Francis B	7	M	W				Mich										2
3		John	7	M	W				Mich										3
4		Ernest	25	F	W	Cook in Hotel			Ohio										4
5		William	5	M	W				Ohio										5
6	90	Samuel Henry	39	M	W	Wagon maker	2000	600	Prussia	/	/								6
7		Mary	29	F	W	Keeps house			Prussia	/	/								7
8		Sarah	8	F	W				Mich	/	/								8
9		Mary	6	F	W				Mich	/	/								9
10		William	3	M	W				Mich	/	/								10
11		Anthony	1	M	W				Mich	/	/								11
12	91	Barbara	56	F	W	Keeps house			Prussia	/	/								12
13		Anthony	23	M	W	Laborer	400	250	Prussia	/	/								13
14	92	Josiah	35	M	W	Farmer	9000	1500	Ind										14
15		Mary L	29	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										15
16		Marian	12	F	W				Ind										16
17		James	10	M	W				Ind										17
18		William	4	M	W				Mich										18
19		Anna	2	F	W				Mich										19
20		Johnston Mary	19	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York										20
21	93	Michael	60	M	W	Farmer	500		Ireland	/	/								21
22	94	Wesley	50	M	W	Farmer	8500	1000	Ohio										22
23		Sarah A.	37	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										23
24		Oliver	6	F	W				Mich										24
25		Frances	2	F	W				Mich										25
26	95	Loren	58	M	W	Farmer	4000	450	N. York										26
27		Clarinda	54	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										27
28		Frank	17	M	W	Farm laborer			Mich										28
29		Verna	12	F	W				Mich										29
30	96	Zephaniah	47	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	Ohio										30
31		Malinda	36	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										31
32		Elizabeth	18	F	W	At home			Ind										32
33		Mary	13	F	W				Ind										33
34		Hellie	11	F	W				Ind										34
35		Carrie	8	F	W				Ind										35
36		Florence	6	F	W				Mich										36
37		George	4	M	W				Mich										37
38		Jennie	1	F	W				Mich										38
39	97	Sarah	56	F	W	Keeps house			Ind										39
40		William	23	M	W	Laborer			Ohio										40
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 3 " " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " " 2 " " white males, 18 " " " females, " " blind,																			
										51									
										13									

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Ortrand Township, in the County of Barren State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Buchanan

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	98	103	Logg John	45	M	Wh	Miller (Gust mill)	2000	200	Barania	/	/						/	
2			Elizabeth	34	F	Wh	Keeps house			Westenberg	/	/							
3			Ella	16	F	Wh	at home			Ind	/	/							
4			George	13	M	Wh				Ind	/	/							
5			John	5	M	Wh				Mich	/	/							
6	99	104	Smad Emory	58	M	Wh	Miller (Gust mill)	2000	8000	Vermont								/	
7			Ruth	54	F	Wh	Keeps house			N. York									
8			Delia	19	F	Wh	at home			Mich									
9	100	105	Phelps Louisa	43	F	Wh	Keeps house	1000		Ohio									
10			Josephine	12	F	Wh				Mich									
11	101	106	Smith Frederick	38	M	Wh	Blacksmith	4000	250	Saxony	/	/							
12			Katie	42	F	Wh	Keeps house			Saxony	/	/							
13			Ferdinand	15	M	Wh				Saxony	/	/							
14	102	107	Green Helen	28	F	Wh	Keeps house			Mich									
15			Katie	8	F	Wh				Mich									
16	103	108	Sweeney Elizabeth	59	F	Wh	Keeps house			Virginia									
17			James	36	M	Wh	Carpenter	400		Virginia								/	
18			Anna	9	F	Wh				Mich									
19	104	109	Smith William	43	M	Wh	Blacksmith	1000	150	Ohio								/	
20			Sarah	46	F	Wh	Keeps house			N. Jersey									
21			Crashaw Samuel	10	M	Wh				Ohio									
22			Smith Lizzie	20	F	Wh	at home			Ind									
23			Sharwood John	24	M	Wh	Stone mason			England	/	/							
24	105	110	Regell Jane	42	F	Wh	Keeps house	3000		Ohio									
25			Sarah	10	F	Wh				Mich									
26			Cass	7	M	Wh				Mich									
27			Rozell Henry	57	M	Wh	Farm laborer			Canada	/	/						/	
28	106	111	Hamilton Francis	27	M	Wh	Farm laborer			Ind								/	
29			Roxana	23	F	Wh	Keeps house			Mich									
30			Redding Margaret	19	F	Wh	No occupation			Mich									
31			Patsey	1	F	Wh				Mich									
32	107	112	Ortland William	32	M	Wh	R.R. laborer			Prussia	/	/							
33			Hennetta	28	F	Wh	Keeps house			Prussia	/	/							
34			Bertha	1	F	Wh				Prussia	/	/							
35	108	113	Ortland August	36	M	Wh	R.R. laborer			Prussia	/	/							
36			Julia	36	F	Wh	Keeps house			Prussia	/	/							
37			Julia	7	F	Wh				Prussia	/	/							
38			Antonia	5	M	Wh				Prussia	/	/							
39	109	114	Cuthbert John	43	M	Wh	Farmer	2200	650	England	/	/							
40			Phoebe	43	F	Wh	Keeps house			Mich									
No. of dwellings, <u>12</u> No. of white females, <u>23</u> No. of males, foreign born, <u>8</u> " " families, <u>13</u> " " colored males, " " females, " " <u>6</u> " " white males, <u>17</u> " " " females, " " blind, " "																			No. of insane, <u>8</u>

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bertrand Township, in the County of Perrin, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Duchanan

John McGlavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 y. 6 m.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.), Other (O.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are entitled to vote in the election of President and Vice-President, or in the election of members of Congress, or in the election of members of the State Legislature, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of

SCHEDULE 1—Inhabitants in Bertrand Township, in the County of Benoni, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Buchanan

John McGlavin, Ass't Marshal.

113

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1y.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1		Wendland Julia	8	F	W														
2		Delia	6	F	W														
3	118	124 Kalaher Jerry	50	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	Ireland	/	/								
4		Mary	45	F	W	Keeps house			Ireland	/	/								
5	119	125 Martin John P	62	M	W	Farmer	12000	3000	Ohio										
6		Martha	56	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
7		William	24	M	W	Farm laborer			Ind										
8		Wesley	22	M	W	Farm laborer			Ind										
9		Henrietta	22	F	W	at home			Ohio										
10	120	126 Hall William J	39	M	W	Farmer	4000	1000	Ohio										
11		Caroline	29	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
12		Frankful	15	F	W	at home			Mich										
13		Frank	13	M	W				Mich										
14		Nancy	10	F	W				Mich										
15		Martha	8	F	W				Mich										
16		William	6	M	W				Mich										
17		Sarah	1	F	W				Mich										
18	121	127 Conover Lydia	52	F	W	Keeps house, Farmer	1500	750	Maryland										
19		John	30	M	W	Farm laborer			Ind										
20		Joseph	20	M	W	Farm laborer			Ind										
21	122	128 Krimmel Charles	50	M	W	Farmer	6000	1200	Prussia	/	/								
22		Anna M	30	F	W	Keeps house			Prussia	/	/								
23		Ferdinand	9	M	W				Mich	/	/								
24		Charles	2	M	W				Mich	/	/								
25	123	129 Simpson James	39	M	W	Farmer	2000	750	New York										
26		Martha	38	F	W	Keeps house			Virginia										
27		John	16	M	W	Farm laborer			Mich										
28		Ella	13	F	W				Mich										
29	124	130 Holmes Louise	63	F	W	House Keeper & Farmer	10000	2000	Mass										
30		John	17	M	W	Farm laborer			Mich										
31		Rebecca Martha	17	F	W	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
32		Mowry John	22	M	W	Farm laborer			Virginia										
33	125	131 Marble Catharine	43	F	W	Keeps house			Vermont										
34		Clarissa	9	F	W				Ind										
35		Lucy	1	F	W				Ind										
36		Holmes Enos	28	M	W	Farmer	4000	750	N. York										
37	126	132 Howe Frank	21	M	W	Farm laborer			Mich										
38		Jennie	19	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
39		Nellie	12	F	W				Mich										
40	127	133 Reynolds George F	69	M	W	Farmer	8000	500	Ind										
<p>No. of dwellings, 10. No. of white females, 21. No. of males, foreign born, 3. 505-11411</p> <p>" " families, 10. " " colored males, " " females, " " 4</p> <p>" " white males, 19. " " " females, " " blind, "</p>																			

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Bertrand Township, in the County of Peru, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August 1870.
 Post Office: Buchanan John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, like 1/2, 3/4.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.), Other (O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Reynolds Rachel	65	F	M	Keeps house			Pa.										
2		Harriet	30	F	M	at home			Missouri										
3	128 134	Franklin Benjamin	67	M	M	Farmer	6000	1575	Vermont									1	
4		Laura	56	F	M	Keeps house			N. York										
5		Ingalls Frank	14	M	M				Ind					1					
6		Franklin Ella	27	F	M	Domestic Servant			Mich										
7		Faults Roda	10	F	M				Ind					1					
8		Howard Horace	39	M	M	Farm laborer			N York									1	
9	129 135	Howe Francis	57	M	M	Farmer	13000	3000	N. York									1	
10		Hannah	41	F	M	Keeps house			N. York										
11		Mary O	11	F	M				Mich					1					
12		Horace J	7	M	M				Mich					1					
13		French Titus F.	53	M	M	Laborer			N. York									1	
14		Alford Murvin	19	M	M	Laborer			Pa					1					
15		Frank	16	M	M	Laborer			Pa					1					
16	130 136	Ranstead John	29	M	M	Farmer	3000	750	Mich									1	
17		Sarah	36	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio										
18		Nelson	15	M	M				Mich					1					
19		Mary	17	F	M				Ind					1					
20		William	3	M	M				Mich										
21		Cora	2	F	M				Mich										
22	131 137	Bowen John	38	M	M	RR Laborer	1200	200	Ohio									1	
23		Rebecca	34	F	M	Keeps house			Ind										
24		Ada	16	F	M	at home			Mich					1					
25		Luella	11	F	M				Mich					1					
26		Jennie	8	F	M				Mich					1					
27		Anna	4	F	M				Mich										
28		Viola	2	F	M				Mich										
29	132 138	Calvinville Archibald	34	M	M	Farmer	2000	1200	Ind									1	
30		Eliza	28	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio										
31		Carrie	6	F	M				Mich										
32		George	4	M	M				Mich										
33		Frank	1	M	M				Mich										
34	133 139	Franklin Freeman	29	M	M	Farmer	4000	850	Mich									1	
35		Katie	25	F	M	Keeps house			Mich										
36		Mattie	2	F	M				Mich										
37		Faulkes George	16	M	M	Farm laborer			Mich					1					
38	134 140	Good Joseph	46	M	M				Ind									1	
39		Harriett	35	F	M				N York										
40		William E	11	M	M				Ind										
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 24		No. of males, foreign born, 23-0		No. of insane, 1		12		9									
" " families, 7		" " colored males, 23-0		" " females, 23-0		" " females, 23-0													
" " white males, 19		" " females, 24		" " blind, 0															

~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered if at all, merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bertrand Township, in the County of Iron, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870. 114

Post Office: Cochran

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$. Age at last birthday. Sex—Males (M), Females (F). Color—White (W), Black (B), Indians (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J), Other (O).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Males 21 years of age and upwards who are citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other condition.	CONFIDENTIAL RELATIONS.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		135	Loom Florence	13	F	W				much										
			Owen	9	M	W				much										
		141	Gray James	54	M	W	Blacksmiths	4800	100	Maryland									1	
			Anna	50	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
			Sophia	22	F	W	At home			Ohio										
			Susan	19	F	W	At home			Ohio										
			Isaac	16	M	W	Laborer			Ohio										
			James	13	M	W				Ohio										
			Peter	11	M	W				Ohio										
			William	4	M	W				Ohio										
		142	Kelley Hugh	27	M	W	Farmer	6000	2000	Mich									1	
			Mary	21	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
			Delos	5	M	W				Mich										
		143	Strayer Garrett C	42	M	W	Farmer	9000	2500	New York									1	
			Hennetta	36	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										
			Frank	17	M	W	Laborer			N. York										
			Edith	15	F	W	At home			N. York										
			Emma	13	F	W				N. York										
			Dor. J	11	M	W				N. York										
			Wilford	9	M	W				N. York										
			Lillian	3	F	W				Mich										
		144	Spencer William B	54	M	W	Farmer	7000	1350	Connecticut									1	
			Anney H	57	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										
			Edith	23	F	W	at home			Mich										
			Frank	18	M	W	Farm laborer			Mich										
		145	Foster Willie	35	M	W	Farmer	13000	3000	Ind									1	
			Sarah	27	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
			Charles	11	M	W				Mich										
			Ada	9	F	W				Mich										
			Martha	6	F	W				Mich										
			John	3	M	W				Mich										
			Cora	2	F	W				Mich										
			Willie	8	M	W				Mich										
			Shewell John	25	M	W	Farm laborer			Virginia									1	
		146	Landon Robert	39	M	W	Farmer	6000	1200	Ind									1	
			Susan	38	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										
			David	16	M	W				Ind										
			Andrew	13	M	W				Iowa										
			Charles	9	M	W				Mich										
			Clara A	3	F	W				Mich										
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 2																				
" " families, 6 " " colored males, " " females, " " blind, 1																				
" " white males, 23 " " " females, " " " blind, 19																				

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Bertrand Township, in the County of Merion, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Buchanan

John McGlavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
1	141	147	Burns James A	28	M	W	Farm laborer			Ohio								/	
2			Esther	21	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio									
3			Gertrude	1/2	F	W				Mich		ah							
4	142	148	Phillips James H	58	M	W	Farmer	13000	1875	S. Carolina								/	
5			Ann	58	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio									
6			James S	23	M	W	Farm laborer			Mich								/	
7			Amanda	24	F	W	At home			Mich									
8			Priece Cora B	17	F	W	At school			Mich				/					
9			Williams Eddie	19	M	W	Farm laborer			New York									
10	143	149	Buch Henry	30	M	W	Farm laborer			Canada	/	/						/	
11			Calista	21	F	W	Keeps house			N. York									
12			Aurelia	1	F	W				Mich									
13	144	150	Davis John	41	M	W	Farm laborer			Ind								/	
14			Harriett	35	F	W	Keeps house			Ind									
15			Flora	11	F	W				Mich				/					
16			Estella	7	F	W				Mich				/					
17			Rosalinda	5	F	W				Mich									
18			Charles	16	M	W	At school			Mich				/					
19			James	12	M	W				Mich				/					
20			Daniel	2	M	W				Mich									
21	145	151	Frank Jessel	54	M	W	Farmer	1800	500	Pa								/	
22			Susan	46	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio									
23			Matilda	19	F	W	At school			Ind				/					
24			Mary E	15	F	W	At school			Ind				/					
25			John	13	M	W				Mich				/					
26			Leonard	12	M	W				Mich				/					
27			Harriett	7	F	W				Mich									
28			Ida	4	F	W				Mich									
29	146	152	Lalymple Chancey	30	M	W	Farmer	300	250	Ind								/	
30			Maney J	35	F	W	Keeps house			Ind									
31			Martha	11	F	W				Ind				/					
32			Elysester	9	M	W				Ind				/					
33			Sarah	5	F	W				Mich									
34			Madison	3	M	W				Mich									
35	147	153	Straub Anthony	43	M	W	Farmer	5000	1200	Prussia	/	/						/	
36			Caroline	42	F	W	Keeps house			Prussia	/	/							
37			Minnie	16	F	W	At home			Mich	/	/							
38			Charles	13	M	W				Mich	/	/			/	/			
39			Mary	12	F	W				Mich	/	/			/	/			
40			Eliza	8	F	W				Mich	/	/			/	/			
No. of dwellings,		4	No. of white females,		23	No. of males, foreign born,		2	No. of insane,		8	7	1	14	22				
" " families,		4	" " colored males,			" " females, " "		1	" " " " " "										
" " white males,		17	" " " " females,			" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Bertrand Township, in the County of Barren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Buchanan

John McGowan, Ass't Marshal.

115

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males, citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not otherwise disqualified from the right of suffrage.																			
Males, citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not otherwise disqualified from the right of suffrage.																			
1		Straub Caroline	5	F	W				Mich										
148	154	Egbert Eli	47	M	W	Farmer	10,000	2500	Ohio										
		Catherine	49	F	W	Keeps house	14,000	2,500	N. York										
		Cyrus C	18	M	W	Farm laborer			Mich										
		Carnes Sybil M	66	F	W	No occupation			Vermont										
149	155	Walsh William	41	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	Canada	1	1								
		Elizabeth	36	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
		Luella	16	F	W				Mich										
		Melbur	7	M	W				Mich										
150	156	Hixon Daniel C	25	M	W	Farm laborer			Ohio										
		Elizabeth	21	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
		Sarah	2	F	W				Mich										
		Henry	1	M	W				Mich										
151	157	Zerbe Michael	29	M	W	Farm laborer			Pa										
		Mary C	29	F	W	Keeps house			Pa										
		Henry A	9	M	W				Pa										
		Edward	3	M	W				Mich										
152	158	Clau Michael C	27	M	W	Farm laborer			Pa										
		Elizabeth	23	F	W	Keeps house			Pa										
		Ida M	2	F	W				Pa										
153	159	Skeldorn John A	41	M	W	Farmer	800	500	N. York										
		Lucy	46	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										
		Charles	21	M	W	Farm laborer			N. York										
		Chester	17	M	W				N. York										
154	160	DeLaymole Oliver	49	M	W	Farmer	20,000	3000	Ind										
		Elizabeth	43	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
		Oliver	18	M	W	At school			Mich										
		Franklin	15	M	W				Mich										
		Alice	10	F	W				Mich										
155	161	Melham William	33	M	W	Farmer	5000	850	Delaware										
		Sophia	27	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
		William	9	M	W				Mich										
		Frank	7	M	W				Mich										
		Edwin	5	M	W				Pa										
		Arthur	3	M	W				Mich										
		Jermes	1	M	W				Mich										
156	162	Hauley John	66	M	W	Farmer	3000	1200	Ireland	1	1								
		Catherine	61	F	W	Keeps house			Ireland	1	1								
		William	26	M	W	Farm laborer			Mich	1	1								
		Bridget	22	F	W	At home			Mich	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 2																			
" " families, 9 " " colored males, " " females, " " 1																			
" " white males, 24 " " females, " " blind, " "																			

John McElvaine, Ass't Marshal.

c.

SCHEDULE I. Inhabitants in Bertrand Township, in the County of Perrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Rochester John McElam, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, and females of 18 years of age and up, who are unable to read and write, or are deaf and dumb, or insane, or idiotic, or are otherwise disqualified from voting.
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3y.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chin (C), Indian (I).	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Hoag Elizabeth	26	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
		Mary J	7	F	W				Mich										
		Henny	5	M	W				Mich										
		Vanderhoof Henry	23	M	W	Farm laborer			Mich										
		Hoag Elias	32	M	W	Farm laborer			St. York										
		Vanderhoof Elizabeth	61	F	W	no occupation			St. York										
166	172	Long Isaac	48	M	W	Farmer	23000	4000	Pa										
		Susan	43	F	W	Keeps house			Pa										
		Jane E	19	F	W	At School			Mich										
		Elizabeth	18	F	W	At School			Mich										
		Phoebe	17	F	W	At School			Mich										
		William	15	M	W	At School			Mich										
		Catherine	14	F	W	At School			Mich										
		Joa M	11	M	W				Mich										
		George	9	M	W				Mich										
		John	6	M	W				Mich										
		Fanny	3	F	W				Mich										
		Rathbun Albert H	21	M	W	Farm laborer			Pa										
167	173	Swarts Charles	59	M	W	Farmer	1800	800	Wurtemberg	/	/								
		Barbara	46	F	W	Keeps house			Wurtemberg	/	/								
		Christina	22	M	W	Farm laborer			Wurtemberg	/	/								
		Nancy	20	F	W	At home			Wurtemberg	/	/								
		Charles	19	M	W	Farm laborer			Wurtemberg	/	/								
		Mary	17	F	W	At School			Mich	/	/								
		Jacob	11	M	W				Mich	/	/								
		Christina	9	F	W				Mich	/	/								
		David	7	M	W				Mich	/	/								
		Joseph	3	M	W				Mich	/	/								
168	174	Currani Michael	33	M	W	Farmer	9000	1000	Ireland	/	/								
		Mary	22	F	W	Keeps house			Ireland	/	/								
169	175	Huston Abraham	48	M	W	Farmer	2000	600	Indiana										
		Sarah	28	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
170	176	Gilbert Anna	48	F	W	Farmer & Keeps house	800	250	Pa										
		Philip	28	M	W	Farm laborer			Pa										
		Joseph	18	M	W	Farm laborer			Mich										
		Henry	16	M	W	Farm laborer			Mich										
		John	15	M	W	At School			Mich										
		Andrew	13	M	W				Mich										
		Adam	10	M	W				Mich										
		Samuel	7	M	W				Mich										
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of insane, 2			20-3							
" " families, 5			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 3													
" " white males, 24			" " females, "			" " blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Bertrand Township, in the County of Oshtemo, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Buchanan

John M. Gavin, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Berkland Township, in the County of Perrin, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870. 117

Post Office: Buchanan

John McGlavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M) Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1	1	Hauswert Minerva	22	F	W	Keeps house			Pa										
2	2	Minnie	2	F	W				Mich										
3	3	179 185 Swarts Peter	57	M	W	Farmer	300	400	Pa										
4	4	Catherine	58	F	W	Keeps house			Pa										
5	5	Sarah	18	F	W	At home			Pa										
6	6	Phoebe	13	F	W				Mich										
7	7	180 186 Swarts Jacob	28	M	W	Farm laborer			Pa										
8	8	Sybil	22	F	W	Keeps house			Pa										
9	9	Louisa	1	F	W				Mich										
10	10	181 187 Scott Stephen	25	M	W	Farmer	8000	1250	Mich										
11	11	Sylvia	23	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
12	12	James	1	M	W				Mich										
13	13	188 Yaw Nancy	44	F	W	Keeps house			Vermont										
14	14	Abby	16	F	W	At home			Mich										
15	15	Benny	20	M	W	Farm laborer			Ohio										
16	16	187 189 Hauswert John	43	M	W	Farmer	12000	1000	Pa										
17	17	Elizabeth	43	F	W	Keeps house			Pa										
18	18	Hannah	14	F	W				Pa										
19	19	Catherine	13	F	W				Pa										
20	20	John	11	M	W				Pa										
21	21	Elizabeth	9	F	W				Pa										
22	22	183 190 Mick Philip	50	M	W	Farm laborer			Pa										
23	23	Anna	42	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
24	24	Joiah	15	M	W	Farm laborer			Ind										
25	25	Emanuel	12	M	W				Ind										
26	26	184 191 York Nathan	32	M	W	Farm laborer			N. York										
27	27	Annie	29	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
28	28	Mary	8	F	W				Mich										
29	29	Minnie	6	F	W				Ind										
30	30	Nellie	2	F	W				Mich										
31	31	185 192 Hauswert Henry	34	M	W	Farmer	14000	1500	Pa										
32	32	Mary	33	F	W	Keeps house			Pa										
33	33	James	12	M	W				Pa										
34	34	Catherine	9	F	W				Pa										
35	35	John	7	M	W				Pa										
36	36	Mary	5	F	W				Pa										
37	37	Hannah	2	F	W				Mich										
38	38	Hauswert John	70	M	W	Farm laborer			Pa										
39	39	186 193 Rhodes Isaiah	33	M	W	Farmer	7500		Ohio										
40	40	Susanna	28	F	W	Keeps house			Pa										
9		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 24		No. of males, foreign born, —		34300		11650		No. of insane, —		1		13		9		
		" " families, 9	" " colored males, —		" " females, " —														
		" " white males, 16	" " " females, —		" " blind, —														

~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bertrand Township, in the County of Verren, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Buchanan

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Bertrand Township, in the County of Perren, StateMichigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870.Post Office: Duchanan

118

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus 1/2.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.										Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not citizens of Michigan, and who are not citizens of any other State or Territory.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Dunbar Elizabeth	47	F	W	Keeps house			Ind										
2		Elizabeth	21	F	W	At home			Ind										
3		Eda E	19	F	W	At home			Mich										
4		Ada	17	F	W	At home			Mich										
5		Frank	15	M	W				Mich										
6		Lebbat Charles	27	M	W	Farm laborer			Mich										
7		Stebbin Livingston	28	M	W	Farm laborer			Mich										
8	194 201	Ebersol Henry	56	M	W	Farmer	6000	1200	Pa										
9		Elizabeth	58	F	W	Keeps house			Pa										
10		David	20	M	W	Farm laborer			Pa										
11		Mary	23	F	W	At home			Ohio										
12	195 202	Boya Chancey	44	M	W	Farmer	4500	700	N. York										
13		Mary	41	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
14		Thomas	22	M	W	Farm laborer			Mich										
15		William	19	M	W	Farm laborer			Ohio										
16		Melissa	14	F	W				Iowa										
17		Emma	11	F	W				Iowa										
18		George	9	M	W				Iowa										
19	196 203	Hills Francis	46	M	W	Farmer	16000	3500	Ohio										
20		Rachel	39	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										
21		Ida	15	F	W				Mich										
22		Charles	13	M	W				Mich										
23		Frank	8	M	W				Mich										
24		Isaac	4	M	W				Mich										
25	197 204	Nashli William	50	M	W	Farmer	20000	3000	Pa										
26		Mary	41	F	W	Keeps house		3000	Pa										
27		Robert	18	M	W	Farm laborer			Mich										
28		John	16	M	W				Mich										
29		William	15	M	W				Mich										
30		Charles	10	M	W				Mich										
31		Kenny Mary A	8	F	W				Mich										
32	198 205	Nashli James D	32	M	W	Farm laborer		500	Mich										
33		Martha	20	F	W	Keeps house			Ind										
34		Eva	14	F	W				Mich										
35	199 206	Nashli Charles F	38	M	W	Farmer	25000	7000	N. York										
36		Lucy	33	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										
37		Osmond	10	M	W				Mich										
38		Fred	8	M	W				Mich										
39		Harriet	5	F	W				Mich										
40		Shinn John F	19	M	W	Farm laborer			Ind										
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 1										
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1													
" " white males, 24			" " " females, 1			" " blind, 1													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Bertrand Township, in the County of Perrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Duchanan

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20					
1		Brice Agnes	20	F	M	Domestic Servant			Mich															
2	240	241 Potter George W	48	M	M	Farmer	20000	2000	Connecticut															1
3		Elizabeth	45	F	M	Keeps house			New Hampshire															
4		George	20	M	M	Farm laborer			Pa						1									
5		Charles	18	M	M	Farm laborer			Mich							1								
6		Albert	13	M	M				Mich								1							
7		Flora	6	F	M				Mich									1						
8		Potter Eunice	75	F	M	No Occupation			Connecticut															
9	241	242 Jones William	45	M	M	Carpenter	2500	200	England														1	
10		Elizabeth	52	F	M	Keeps house			Connecticut															
11	242	243 Boyce Louis	35	M	M	Farmer	7500	1000	Wurttemberg	1	1												1	
12		Catharine	34	F	M	Keeps house			Wurttemberg	1	1													
13		Mary	8	F	M				Mich	1	1						1							
14		Louisa	6	F	M				Mich	1	1													
15		Minna	4	F	M				Mich	1	1													
16	243	244 Boyce Louis	67	M	M	Farm laborer			Wurttemberg	1	1													
17		Boyce Dorothy	66	F	M	Keeps house			Wurttemberg	1	1													
18	243	245 Boyce Charles F	24	M	M	Farmer	350	500	Wurttemberg	1	1												1	
19		Mary	25	F	M	Keeps house			Wurttemberg	1	1													
20		Dorothy	3	F	M				Mich	1	1													
21	244	246 Gellert Mahlon B	52	M	M	Farmer	20,000	4000	New York														1	
22		Nancy M	48	F	M	Keeps house			New York															
23		Louis	16	M	M				Mich								1							
24		George	11	M	M				Mich									1						
25		Chant Samuel	36	M	M	Farm laborer			England	1	1													
26	245	247 Farnwell James	48	M	M	Farmer	5000	850	England	1	1												1	
27		Harrill	37	F	M	Keeps house			New York															
28		John	14	M	M	at School			Mich	1							1							
29		Baker Catharine	20	F	M	at School			Mich									1						
30		Baker Charles	14	M	M	at School			Mich										1					
31	246	248 Devin John	68	M	M	Farmer	2500	500	N York														1	
32		Susanna	63	F	M	Keeps house			Pa															
33	247	249 Luskhaugh Anthony	26	M	M	Farmer	4000	650	Ird														1	
34		Mary	29	F	M	Keeps house			Ird															
35		John	3	M	M				California															
36		Lucy	3/12	F	M				Mich															
37	248	250 Gell Martin	43	M	M	Farmer	2500	700	Ireland	1	1												1	
38		Mary	47	F	M	Keeps house			Ireland	1	1													
39		George	7	M	M				Mich	1	1													
40		John	1	M	M				Mich	1	1													
No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white females,		19	No. of males, foreign born,		7	No. of insane,		1	No. of deaf and dumb,		10	No. of blind,		9							
" " families,		10	" " colored males,			" " females,		4																
" " white males,		21	" " " females,			" " " blind,																		

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Portland Township, in the County of Peru, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870. 119

Post Office: Buchanan John McGowan, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Callaghan Maggie	22	F	W	Domestic Serv.			Ill										
2		Charles	21	M	W	Farm laborer			Ill										
3		Katie	14	F	W				Ill										
4		Thomas	14	M	W				Ill										
5		Michael	11	M	W				Mich										
6	207 217	Anderson William	45	M	W	Cooper	3000	500	New York										
7		Mary	41	F	W	Keeps house			Pa										
8		Charles	15	M	W				Mich										
9		Henry	11	M	W				Mich										
10		Ralph	5	M	W				Mich										
11	218 228	Basmer George F	36	M	W	Farmer	3000	700	Wurttemberg										
12		Louisa	27	F	W	Keeps house			Saxony										
13		Mary	7	F	W				Mich										
14		George	5	M	W				Mich										
15		John	3	M	W				Mich										
16		Louisa	4	F	W				Mich										
17	241 249	Peters Daniel	55	M	W	Farmer	3000	600	Saxony										
18		Catherine	55	F	W	Keeps house			Saxony										
19	244	Dittman Christian	24	M	W	Farm laborer			Saxony										
20		Eve	20	F	W	Keeps house			Saxony										
21		Mina	12	F	W				Mich										
22	247 251	Haas Valentin	38	M	W	Farmer	6000	1000	Pa										
23		Elizabeth	37	F	W	Keeps house			Pa										
24		George	16	M	W	Farm laborer			Pa										
25	253 255	Harmon Charles	40	M	W	Farmer	6000	950	Wurttemberg										
26		Elizabeth	41	F	W	Keeps house			Wurttemberg										
27		Elizabeth	16	F	W	at home			Wurttemberg										
28		Mary	11	F	W				Mich										
29		Christian	8	M	W				Mich										
30		Paulina	6	F	W				Mich										
31		David	3	M	W				Mich										
32		Harmon George	41	M	W	Farm laborer			Wurttemberg										
33	254 253	Vetter John F	45	M	W	Farmer	3000	600	Wurttemberg										
34		Rosanna	37	F	W	Keeps house			Saxony										
35		Carl	11	M	W				Mich										
36		Henry	9	M	W				Mich										
37		Godlib	6	M	W				Mich										
38		David	4	M	W				Mich										
39		Christian	1	M	W				Mich										
40	255 254	Hildebrand John	45	M	W	Farmer	1200	500	Wurttemberg										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born, 7			No. of insane, 27			27			14			6	
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 4			" " females, 6			4			1			1				
" " white males, 25			" " females, 15			" " blind, 0													

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Bertrand Township, in the County of Perrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Chuchanan

John A. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 11-1/2.																			
Sex—Male (M), Female (F).																			
Color—White (W), Black (B), Red (R), Chinese (C), Indian (I).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color, or other color.																			
1		Heldebrand Mary	39	F	W	Keeps house			England	/	/								1
2		Friedrich	11	M	W				Mich	/	/								2
3		Frank	8	M	W				Mich	/	/								3
4		John	5	M	W				Mich	/	/								4
5		William	3	M	W				Mich	/	/								5
6		Mary	1	F	W				Mich	/	/								6
7	216 225	Kingie Milton	54	M	W	Farmer	1600	725	Ohio									/	7
8		Rosetta	48	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										8
9		Henry	30	M	W	Carpenter			Mich									/	9
10		Louisa	28	F	W	At home			Mich										10
11		Leon	20	M	W	Farm laborer			Mich										11
12		Charles	14	M	W				Mich										12
13	217 226	Kopp William	52	M	W	Farmer	4500	1200	Pa									/	13
14		Salmy	43	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										14
15		Frank	20	M	W	Farm laborer			Mich										15
16		Caroline	17	F	W	At home			Mich										16
17		Charles	14	M	W				Mich										17
18		Edgar	10	M	W				Mich										18
19		John	3	M	W				Mich										19
20		Parker Sarah	14	F	W	Domestic servant			Mich										20
21	218 227	Brown David	40	M	W	Works in field mile	300	400	England	/	/							/	21
22		Dora	31	F	W	Keeps house			England	/	/								22
23		Mary	12	M	W				Mich	/	/								23
24		Dora	7	F	W				Mich	/	/								24
25		Daisy	6	F	W				Mich	/	/								25
26		Robert	3	M	W				Mich	/	/								26
27		George	1	M	W				Mich	/	/								27
28	219 228	Hopkins Adam	32	M	W	Works in field mile	2000	450	Ohio									/	28
29		Suzanna	33	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										29
30		Alanson	12	M	W				Mich										30
31		Elizabeth	11	F	W				Mich										31
32		Lilla	8	F	W				Mich										32
33		Squire	3	M	W				Mich										33
34		Eugene	1	M	W				Mich										34
35	220 229	Feltus Godlieb	26	M	W	Farmer	400	100	Huttenberg	/	/								35
36		Friedrika	22	F	W	Keeps house			Huttenberg	/	/								36
37		Mary	2	F	W				Mich	/	/								37
38	221 230	Keller Frederick	46	M	W	Farmer	2500	600	Huttenberg	/	/							/	38
39		Nancy	30	F	W	Keeps house			Huttenberg	/	/								39
40		Carrie	6	F	W				Mich	/	/								40
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 3																			
" families, 6 " colored males, " females, " 4																			
" white males, 23 " " females, " blind,																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bertrand Township, in the County of Oshtemo, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Buchanan John A. Glavin, Ass't Marshal. 120

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17
1		Kitter Katie	5	F	W				Mich	/	/									
2		Charles	2	M	W				Mich	/	/									
3	222 231	Struble John	29	M	W	Farm laborer			Wurttemberg	/	/								/	
4		Elizabeth	25	F	W	Keeps house			Pa											
5		Ferdinand	4	M	W				Ind	/										
6		John D	3	M	W				Ind	/										
7		Henry	1	M	W				Mich	/										
8	223 237	Streible Godlieb	69	M	W	Farmer	9000	1500	Wurttemberg	/	/								/	
9		Catherine	65	F	W	Keeps house			Wurttemberg	/	/									
10	224 233	Troup Jacob	47	M	W	Farmer	6000	875	Wurttemberg	/	/								/	
11		Josephine	29	F	W	Keeps house			Pa											
12		Elizabeth	9	F	W				Mich	/										
13		Mary	8	F	W				Mich	/										
14		Lydia	7	F	W				Mich	/										
15		Caroline	4	F	W				Mich	/										
16		Josephine	3	F	W				Mich	/										
17		Jacob	1	M	W				Mich	/										
18	225 234	Shattuck Benjamin	64	M	W	Farmer	23000	2500	Pa										/	
19		Catherine	58	F	W	Keeps house			Pa											
20		Benjamin	25	M	W	Farm laborer			Pa										/	
21		John	24	M	W	Farm laborer			Pa										/	
22		Levi	21	M	W	Farm laborer			Pa										/	
23		Ellen	17	F	W	at School			Pa										/	
24	226 235	Keller John	37	M	W	Farmer	19000	2000	Ohio										/	
25		Eliza	28	F	W	Keeps house			Pa											
26		David	6	M	W				Mich											
27		Emma	3	F	W				Mich											
28		Mary	1	F	W				Mich											
29		Hoag Nancy	15	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ohio											
30		Findal William	24	M	W	Farm laborer			Ohio											
31	227 236	Reiter Daniel	55	M	W	Farmer	5600		Pa										/	
32		Martha	53	F	W	Keeps house			Pa											
33		Charles	20	M	W	Farm laborer			Pa											
34		William	18	M	W	Farm laborer			Pa											
35		Emma	15	F	W				Pa											
36		Hoag Ella	11	F	W				Mich											
37	228 237	Tripp Nelson	39	M	W	Farmer	3600	1250	N. York										/	
38		Martha	31	F	W	Keeps house			Mich											
39		Mary	13	F	W				Mich											
40		Albert	10	M	W				Mich											
No. of dwellings,		7	No. of white females,		20	No. of males, foreign born,		3	No. of insane,		15	5		11		11				
" " families,		7	" " colored males,			" " females,		1												
" " white males,		20	" " females,			" " blind,														

SCHEDULE 1—Inhabitants in Bertrand Township, in the County of Peru, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Buchanan Wm. M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 2/3, 3/4, 4/5, 5/6, 6/7, 7/8, 8/9, 9/10, 11/12, 13/14, 15/16, 17/18, 19/20, 21/22, 23/24, 25/26, 27/28, 29/30, 31/32, 33/34, 35/36, 37/38, 39/40, 41/42, 43/44, 45/46, 47/48, 49/50, 51/52, 53/54, 55/56, 57/58, 59/60, 61/62, 63/64, 65/66, 67/68, 69/70, 71/72, 73/74, 75/76, 77/78, 79/80, 81/82, 83/84, 85/86, 87/88, 89/90, 91/92, 93/94, 95/96, 97/98, 99/100, 101/102, 103/104, 105/106, 107/108, 109/110, 111/112, 113/114, 115/116, 117/118, 119/120, 121/122, 123/124, 125/126, 127/128, 129/130, 131/132, 133/134, 135/136, 137/138, 139/140, 141/142, 143/144, 145/146, 147/148, 149/150, 151/152, 153/154, 155/156, 157/158, 159/160, 161/162, 163/164, 165/166, 167/168, 169/170, 171/172, 173/174, 175/176, 177/178, 179/180, 181/182, 183/184, 185/186, 187/188, 189/190, 191/192, 193/194, 195/196, 197/198, 199/200, 201/202, 203/204, 205/206, 207/208, 209/210, 211/212, 213/214, 215/216, 217/218, 219/220, 221/222, 223/224, 225/226, 227/228, 229/230, 231/232, 233/234, 235/236, 237/238, 239/240, 241/242, 243/244, 245/246, 247/248, 249/250, 251/252, 253/254, 255/256, 257/258, 259/260, 261/262, 263/264, 265/266, 267/268, 269/270, 271/272, 273/274, 275/276, 277/278, 279/280, 281/282, 283/284, 285/286, 287/288, 289/290, 291/292, 293/294, 295/296, 297/298, 299/300, 301/302, 303/304, 305/306, 307/308, 309/310, 311/312, 313/314, 315/316, 317/318, 319/320, 321/322, 323/324, 325/326, 327/328, 329/330, 331/332, 333/334, 335/336, 337/338, 339/340, 341/342, 343/344, 345/346, 347/348, 349/350, 351/352, 353/354, 355/356, 357/358, 359/360, 361/362, 363/364, 365/366, 367/368, 369/370, 371/372, 373/374, 375/376, 377/378, 379/380, 381/382, 383/384, 385/386, 387/388, 389/390, 391/392, 393/394, 395/396, 397/398, 399/400, 401/402, 403/404, 405/406, 407/408, 409/410, 411/412, 413/414, 415/416, 417/418, 419/420, 421/422, 423/424, 425/426, 427/428, 429/430, 431/432, 433/434, 435/436, 437/438, 439/440, 441/442, 443/444, 445/446, 447/448, 449/450, 451/452, 453/454, 455/456, 457/458, 459/460, 461/462, 463/464, 465/466, 467/468, 469/470, 471/472, 473/474, 475/476, 477/478, 479/480, 481/482, 483/484, 485/486, 487/488, 489/490, 491/492, 493/494, 495/496, 497/498, 499/500, 501/502, 503/504, 505/506, 507/508, 509/510, 511/512, 513/514, 515/516, 517/518, 519/520, 521/522, 523/524, 525/526, 527/528, 529/530, 531/532, 533/534, 535/536, 537/538, 539/540, 541/542, 543/544, 545/546, 547/548, 549/550, 551/552, 553/554, 555/556, 557/558, 559/560, 561/562, 563/564, 565/566, 567/568, 569/570, 571/572, 573/574, 575/576, 577/578, 579/580, 581/582, 583/584, 585/586, 587/588, 589/590, 591/592, 593/594, 595/596, 597/598, 599/600, 601/602, 603/604, 605/606, 607/608, 609/610, 611/612, 613/614, 615/616, 617/618, 619/620, 621/622, 623/624, 625/626, 627/628, 629/630, 631/632, 633/634, 635/636, 637/638, 639/640, 641/642, 643/644, 645/646, 647/648, 649/650, 651/652, 653/654, 655/656, 657/658, 659/660, 661/662, 663/664, 665/666, 667/668, 669/670, 671/672, 673/674, 675/676, 677/678, 679/680, 681/682, 683/684, 685/686, 687/688, 689/690, 691/692, 693/694, 695/696, 697/698, 699/700, 701/702, 703/704, 705/706, 707/708, 709/710, 711/712, 713/714, 715/716, 717/718, 719/720, 721/722, 723/724, 725/726, 727/728, 729/730, 731/732, 733/734, 735/736, 737/738, 739/740, 741/742, 743/744, 745/746, 747/748, 749/750, 751/752, 753/754, 755/756, 757/758, 759/760, 761/762, 763/764, 765/766, 767/768, 769/770, 771/772, 773/774, 775/776, 777/778, 779/780, 781/782, 783/784, 785/786, 787/788, 789/790, 791/792, 793/794, 795/796, 797/798, 799/800, 801/802, 803/804, 805/806, 807/808, 809/810, 811/812, 813/814, 815/816, 817/818, 819/820, 821/822, 823/824, 825/826, 827/828, 829/830, 831/832, 833/834, 835/836, 837/838, 839/840, 841/842, 843/844, 845/846, 847/848, 849/850, 851/852, 853/854, 855/856, 857/858, 859/860, 861/862, 863/864, 865/866, 867/868, 869/870, 871/872, 873/874, 875/876, 877/878, 879/880, 881/882, 883/884, 885/886, 887/888, 889/890, 891/892, 893/894, 895/896, 897/898, 899/900, 901/902, 903/904, 905/906, 907/908, 909/910, 911/912, 913/914, 915/916, 917/918, 919/920, 921/922, 923/924, 925/926, 927/928, 929/930, 931/932, 933/934, 935/936, 937/938, 939/940, 941/942, 943/944, 945/946, 947/948, 949/950, 951/952, 953/954, 955/956, 957/958, 959/960, 961/962, 963/964, 965/966, 967/968, 969/970, 971/972, 973/974, 975/976, 977/978, 979/980, 981/982, 983/984, 985/986, 987/988, 989/990, 991/992, 993/994, 995/996, 997/998, 999/1000, 1001/1002, 1003/1004, 1005/1006, 1007/1008, 1009/1010, 1011/1012, 1013/1014, 1015/1016, 1017/1018, 1019/1020, 1021/1022, 1023/1024, 1025/1026, 1027/1028, 1029/1030, 1031/1032, 1033/1034, 1035/1036, 1037/1038, 1039/1040, 1041/1042, 1043/1044, 1045/1046, 1047/1048, 1049/1050, 1051/1052, 1053/1054, 1055/1056, 1057/1058, 1059/1060, 1061/1062, 1063/1064, 1065/1066, 1067/1068, 1069/1070, 1071/1072, 1073/1074, 1075/1076, 1077/1078, 1079/1080, 1081/1082, 1083/1084, 1085/1086, 1087/1088, 1089/1090, 1091/1092, 1093/1094, 1095/1096, 1097/1098, 1099/1100, 1101/1102, 1103/1104, 1105/1106, 1107/1108, 1109/1110, 1111/1112, 1113/1114, 1115/1116, 1117/1118, 1119/1120, 1121/1122, 1123/1124, 1125/1126, 1127/1128, 1129/1130, 1131/1132, 1133/1134, 1135/1136, 1137/1138, 1139/1140, 1141/1142, 1143/1144, 1145/1146, 1147/1148, 1149/1150, 1151/1152, 1153/1154, 1155/1156, 1157/1158, 1159/1160, 1161/1162, 1163/1164, 1165/1166, 1167/1168, 1169/1170, 1171/1172, 1173/1174, 1175/1176, 1177/1178, 1179/1180, 1181/1182, 1183/1184, 1185/1186, 1187/1188, 1189/1190, 1191/1192, 1193/1194, 1195/1196, 1197/1198, 1199/1200, 1201/1202, 1203/1204, 1205/1206, 1207/1208, 1209/1210, 1211/1212, 1213/1214, 1215/1216, 1217/1218, 1219/1220, 1221/1222, 1223/1224, 1225/1226, 1227/1228, 1229/1230, 1231/1232, 1233/1234, 1235/1236, 1237/1238, 1239/1240, 1241/1242, 1243/1244, 1245/1246, 1247/1248, 1249/1250, 1251/1252, 1253/1254, 1255/1256, 1257/1258, 1259/1260, 1261/1262, 1263/1264, 1265/1266, 1267/1268, 1269/1270, 1271/1272, 1273/1274, 1275/1276, 1277/1278, 1279/1280, 1281/1282, 1283/1284, 1285/1286, 1287/1288, 1289/1290, 1291/1292, 1293/1294, 1295/1296, 1297/1298, 1299/1300, 1301/1302, 1303/1304, 1305/1306, 1307/1308, 1309/1310, 1311/1312, 1313/1314, 1315/1316, 1317/1318, 1319/1320, 1321/1322, 1323/1324, 1325/1326, 1327/1328, 1329/1330, 1331/1332, 1333/1334, 1335/1336, 1337/1338, 1339/1340, 1341/1342, 1343/1344, 1345/1346, 1347/1348, 1349/1350, 1351/1352, 1353/1354, 1355/1356, 1357/1358, 1359/1360, 1361/1362, 1363/1364, 1365/1366, 1367/1368, 1369/1370, 1371/1372, 1373/1374, 1375/1376, 1377/1378, 1379/1380, 1381/1382, 1383/1384, 1385/1386, 1387/1388, 1389/1390, 1391/1392, 1393/1394, 1395/1396, 1397/1398, 1399/1400, 1401/1402, 1403/1404, 1405/1406, 1407/1408, 1409/1410, 1411/1412, 1413/1414, 1415/1416, 1417/1418, 1419/1420, 1421/1422, 1423/1424, 1425/1426, 1427/1428, 1429/1430, 1431/1432, 1433/1434, 1435/1436, 1437/1438, 1439/1440, 1441/1442, 1443/1444, 1445/1446, 1447/1448, 1449/1450, 1451/1452, 1453/1454, 1455/1456, 1457/1458, 1459/1460, 1461/1462, 1463/1464, 1465/1466, 1467/1468, 1469/1470, 1471/1472, 1473/1474, 1475/1476, 1477/1478, 1479/1480, 1481/1482, 1483/1484, 1485/1486, 1487/1488, 1489/1490, 1491/1492, 1493/1494, 1495/1496, 1497/1498, 1499/1500, 1501/1502, 1503/1504, 1505/1506, 1507/1508, 1509/1510, 1511/1512, 1513/1514, 1515/1516, 1517/1518, 1519/1520, 1521/1522, 1523/1524, 1525/1526, 1527/1528, 1529/1530, 1531/1532, 1533/1534, 1535/1536, 1537/1538, 1539/1540, 1541/1542, 1543/1544, 1545/1546, 1547/1548, 1549/1550, 1551/1552, 1553/1554, 1555/1556, 1557/1558, 1559/1560, 1561/1562, 1563/1564, 1565/1566, 1567/1568, 1569/1570, 1571/1572, 1573/1574, 1575/1576, 1577/1578, 1579/1580, 1581/1582, 1583/1584, 1585/1586, 1587/1588, 1589/1590, 1591/1592, 1593/1594, 1595/1596, 1597/1598, 1599/1600, 1601/1602, 1603/1604, 1605/1606, 1607/1608, 1609/1610, 1611/1612, 1613/1614, 1615/1616, 1617/1618, 1619/1620, 1621/1622, 1623/1624, 1625/1626, 1627/1628, 1629/1630, 1631/1632, 1633/1634, 1635/1636, 1637																

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Ortrand Township, in the County of Carrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Buchanan

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

121

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year. Cannot read. Cannot write.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not entitled to vote by reason of insanity, idiotism, or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Marks Susana	43	F	W	Keeps house			Pa										
		Peter	20	M	W	Farm laborer			Pa										
		Elias	18	M	W	Farm laborer			Pa										
		Catherine	22	F	W	At home			Pa										
		Louis	17	M	W	Farm laborer			Pa										
		George	13	M	W				Pa										
		Daniel	15	M	W				Pa										
		Christian	8	M	W				Pa										
		Susanna	6	F	W				Pa										
		Mary	4	F	W				Pa										
238	247	Kam Nathan	49	M	W	Carpenter	850	700	N. York										
		Jenette	50	F	W	Keeps house			Scotland										
		Ellen	24	F	W	At home			N. York										
		Mary	18	F	W	At home			N. York										
		Row	10	M	W				Mich										
		John	7	M	W				Mich										
239	248	Day John	57	M	W	Farmer	7500	850	N. York										
		Sarah	52	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										
		John	22	M	W	Farm laborer			N. York										
		Olma	17	F	W	At home			N. York										
246	249	Werner Peter	31	M	W	Farmer	10000	1200	Pa										
		Sarah	28	F	W	Keeps house			Pa										
		William	1	M	W				Mich										
241	250	Pool John	38	M	W	Farmer	18000	2000	N. York										
		Frances	35	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										
		Laura	15	F	W				Mich										
		Annella	10	F	W				Mich										
		Sarah	4	F	W				Mich										
		Abel Godlob	26	M	W	Farm laborer			Hertensberg										
242	251	Lushbaugh Henry	70	M	W	Farmer	6000	750	Pa										
		Anna	68	F	W	Keeps house			Pa										
		James	33	M	W	Farm laborer			Ind										
		Albert	23	M	W	Farm laborer			Mich										
243	252	Miller James	31	M	W	Farmer	9000	1850	Mich										
		Rosanna	25	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
		Charles	6	M	W				Mich										
		Owen	12	M	W				Mich										
		Culver Perry	13	M	W	Farm laborer			Ind										
244	253	Gillett Charles	49	M	W	Farmer	10000	2000	N. York										
		Hannah	49	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										
7		No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born, 1	61350 8750		No. of insane, 2	61	12									10	
		" families, 7	" colored males, 1	" females, 1															
		" white males, 23	" females, 1	" blind, 1															

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Pott and Township, in the County of Benning, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Rochester

122

John A. Harris, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9										19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1 1/2	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not citizens of U. S. on the first day of June, 1870, and are not otherwise entitled to citizenship.
1		Swartz Margaret	15	F	W				Michigan										
2		Ella	12	F	W				Mich										
3		Lydia	9	F	W				Mich										
4		Franklin	8	M	W				Mich										
5		Rosa	6	F	W				Mich										
6	252	Swartz Joseph	27	M	W	Farm laborer			Pa										
7		Martha	23	F	W	Keeps house			Ind										
8		Amanda	3	F	W				Mich										
9		Swartz William	23	M	W	Farm laborer			Mich										
10	253	Inegan John	40	M	W	Farm laborer			Huttenburg										
11		Kate	35	F	W	Keeps house			Huttenburg										
12		Louisa	15	F	W				N. York										
13		John	13	M	W				N. York										
14		Charles	10	M	W				N. York										
15		Henry	7	M	W				N. York										
16		William	6	M	W				N. York										
17		Clara	2	F	W				N. York										
18	254	Seely Nathaniel	38	M	W	Farm laborer			Pa										
19		Anne	34	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
20		Eva	14	F	W				Mich										
21		Jasper	12	M	W				Mich										
22		Abela	9	F	W				Mich										
23		Cora	3	F	W				Mich										
24		Elmer	1	M	W				Mich										
25	255	Williams Harriett	40	F	W	Farmer & keeps house	7000	850	Mich										
26		Francis	14	M	W	Farm laborer			Mich										
27		Albert	10	M	W				Mich										
28		John	7	M	W				Mich										
29	256	Swanger John	41	M	W	Carpenter	2500	525	Ohio										
30		Elza	31	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
31		Myron	13	M	W				Minnesota										
32		Levi	12	M	W				Minnesota										
33		Harvey	10	M	W				Mich										
34		Lenora	8	F	W				Mich										
35		William	4	M	W				Mich										
36		Lucella	2	F	W				Mich										
37	257	Adams John	60	M	W	Farmer	7500	850	N York										
38		Helen	40	F	W	Keeps house			N York										
39		Carrie	12	F	W				Mich										
40		Robinson Mary	17	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ohio										
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 8			21			6				
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1													
" " white males, 20			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Portland Township, in the County of Darien, Stateof Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18th day of August, 1870.Post Office: BuchananJohn M. Slavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1		Myers Nelson	25	M	W	Farm laborer			Ohio									1	1
2	258 267	Ratson William	64	M	W	Farmer	10,000	2000	Pa									1	2
3		Andrew	23	M	W	Farm laborer			Mich									1	3
4		Lafayette	20	M	W	Farm laborer			Mich										4
5	268	Rouse Sarah	50	F	W	House Keeper			Ind										5
6		Alice	14	F	W				Mich					1					6
7		Cora B	11	F	W				Mich					1					7
8	259 269	Messenger Samuel	48	M	W	Farmer	16000	2300	New York									1	8
9		Mary	47	F	W	Keeps house			New York										9
10		Jennie	18	F	W	At home			Mich					1					10
11		Elizabeth	13	F	W				Mich					1					11
12		Schuyler	9	M	W				Mich					1					12
13		Fry John	24	M	W	Farm laborer			N. Jersey									1	13
14	260 270	Gilllett Cyrus E	45	M	W	Farmer			N. York									1	14
15		Ada A	22	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										15
16		Edwin	20	M	W	Farm laborer			Mich										16
17		Ringold James	14	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ind										17
18	261 271	Smith William	34	M	W	Farmer	10,000	800	Mich									1	18
19		Rachel	33	F	W	Keeps house			Ind										19
20		Cora	3	F	W				Mich										20
21		Milton	1	M	W				Mich										21
22	262 272	Smith Calvin B	31	M	W	Farmer	10,000	750	Ohio									1	22
23		Mary	21	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										23
24		Abina	1	F	W				Mich										24
25	263 273	Rough George H	31	M	W	Farmer	8000	1500	Pa									1	25
26		Philena	27	F	W	Keeps house			Pa										26
27		Edward	6	M	W				Mich										27
28		Lilla	5	F	W				Mich										28
29		Frank	3	M	W				Mich										29
30		Courty, Belle	21	F	W	Domestic Servant			Switzerland	1	1								30
31	264 274	Rough William B	38	M	W	Farmer	28000	2500	Pa									1	31
32		Mary A	38	F	W	Keeps house			Pa										32
33		Donhoff Jacob	18	M	W	At School			Pa					1					33
34		Susan	16	F	W	At School			Pa					1					34
35		Donhoff John	23	M	W	Farm laborer			Pa									1	35
36	275	Charlotte Rarick	53	F	W	House Keeper			N. York										36
37		Emma	13	F	W				N. York										37
38	265 276	Rough John M	30	M	W	Farm laborer		3000	Pa									1	38
39		Susan	26	F	W	Keeps house			Pa										39
40		Louisa	20	F	W	Domestic Serv			Pa										40
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		24	No. of males, foreign born,		82000	12850	No. of insane,		1	1	7				12	
" families,		10	" colored males,			" females,			1										
" white males,		19	" females,			" blind,													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Bertrand Township, in the County of Perrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Duchanan

123

John McGlary Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		3	4	5		6	7		8	9				10	11		12	13	14
		Saunders Ephraim	25	M	W	Farm laborer			Pa										/	
		Cook Joseph	20	M	W	Farm laborer			Saxony											
		Chapman George	23	M	W	Farm laborer			Mich										/	
266	277	Lewis Aaron	39	M	W	Farmer	8000	2200	Ind										/	
		Matilda	39	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio											
		William	18	M	W	Farm laborer			Ind											
		Isaac	17	M	W	Farm laborer			Ind											
		Nathanial	10	M	W				Ind											
		John	2	M	W				Mich											
		Sarah	14	F	W				Ind											
		Nancy	13	F	W				Ind											
		Emeline	5	F	W				Ind											
267	278	Page Henry	37	M	W	Farm laborer			Pa										/	
		Maria	26	F	W	Keeps house			Pa											
		Flourine	6	F	W				Mich											
		William	3	M	W				Mich											
268	279	Rough Solomon	35	M	W	Farmer	40000	2500	Pa										/	
		Harvey D	8	M	W				Mich											
		Rosa	6	F	W				Mich											
		Laura	4	F	W				Mich											
269	280	Leur Jacob	55	M	W	Farmer	15000	1500	Pa										/	
		Elizabeth	51	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio											
270	281	Schroder Mary	55	F	W	Keeps house			Pa											
		Sydney	18	M	W	Farm laborer			Pa											
		Ellis	15	M	W				Pa											
		Ambrose	24	M	W	Farm laborer			Pa											
271	282	Shangil Samuel	50	M	W	Farmer	6000	1000	Pa										/	
		Elizabeth	50	F	W	Keeps house			Pa											
		Catherine	26	F	W	At home			Pa											
272	283	Rough David	63	M	W	Farmer	50000	6000	Pa										/	
		Anna	62	F	W	Keeps house			Pa											
273	284	Houser Amos	27	M	W	Farm laborer			Pa										/	
		Eliza	27	F	W	Keeps house			Pa											
		Hastings Charles	16	M	W	Farm laborer			Ind											
274	285	Boyer Edward	38	M	W	Minister			Pa										/	
		Margaret	32	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio											
		Emma	6	F	W				Pa											
		Adeline	3	F	W				Ohio											
		Edward	7	M	W				Mich											
275	286	Pendu Samuel	27	M	W	Farm laborer			Pa										/	
No. of dwellings, 10		No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane, 1		1		1		1		10		12				
" " families, 10		" " colored males, 1		" " females, 1																
" " white males, 23		" " " females, 1		" " blind, 1																

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Bertrand Township, in the County of Sevier, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Buchanan John M. Flann, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1y.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and over.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and over, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color, or other crime.
1		Binder, Barbara	20	F	W	Keeps house			Pa										
2		John	7	M	W				Mich			Mar							
3	276	287 Rhodes Jacob	61	M	W	Farmer	9000	1000	Pa									/	
4		Susanna	60	F	W	Keeps house			Pa										
5	277	288 Scott George	50	M	W	Farmer	25000	3000	Virginia									/	
6		Elizabeth	52	F	W	Keeps house			Pa										
7		George R	20	M	W	Farm labour			Ind										
8		Adelia	20	F	W	At home			Ohio										
9		James	17	M	W	Farm labour			Ind										
10	278	289 Swartz David	43	M	W	Farm labour		800	Pa									/	
11		Catherine	47	F	W	Keeps house			Pa										
12		Belle	23	F	W	At home			Pa										
13		Maggie	20	F	W	At home			Pa										
14		Thomas	18	M	W	Farm labour			Pa										
15		Simon	17	M	W	Farm labour			Pa										
16		Sarah	15	F	W				Mich										
17		Kate	10	F	W				Mich										
18	279	290 Amey Stephen	33	M	W	Farm labour		500	Switzerland	/	/							/	
19		Susan	28	F	W	Keeps house			Pa										
20		Joseph	7	M	W				Ind	/									
21		Samuel	1	M	W				Mich	/									
22		Amey Mary	75	F	W	No occupation			Switzerland	/	/								
23	280	291 Vanderhoff David	59	M	W	Farmer	12000	2000	N. Jersey									/	
24		Lovina	54	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
25		Abiah	58	M	W	Farm labour			N. Jersey									/	
26		Wellington	25	M	W	Farm labour			Mich									/	
27		Harriett	23	F	W	At home			Mich										
28		David	16	M	W				Mich										
29		Dodd David	6	M	W				Mich										
30	281	292 Strafer James	25	M	W	Farm labour			Pa									/	
31		Mary A.	25	F	W	Keeps house			Pa										
32		Carrie	6	F	W				Pa										
33		Edward	4	M	W				Pa										
34		John	2	M	W				Mich										
35	282	293 Rough George	57	M	W	Farmer	50000	2000	Pa									/	
36		Susan	30	F	W	Keeps house			Pa										
37		Margaret	17	F	W	At home			Mich										
38		Maria	10	F	W				Mich										
39		Mary	5	F	W				Mich										
40		Frank	7	M	W				Mich										
		No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 1				No. of insane, 4										
		" " families, 4	" " colored males, 1		" " females, " 1														
		" " white males, 21	" " females, " 1		" " blind, " 1														

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Bertrand Township, in the County of Derrin, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870. 124

Post Office: Buchanan

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	State Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color, or previous condition of servitude.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12								13
283	294	Couffman Michael	48	M	H	Farmer	15000	3100	Pa										
		Rebecca	44	F	H	Keeps house			Pa										
		Henry	22	M	H	Farm laborer			Pa										
		George	20	M	H	Farm laborer			Pa										
		William	19	M	H	Farm laborer			Pa										
		John	15	M	H				Mich										
		Mary	13	F	H				Mich										
		Louis	10	M	H				Mich										
		Eliza	8	F	H				Mich										
		Jacob	5	M	H				Mich										
		Samuel	2	M	H				Mich										
284	295	Travers Egbert	25	M	H	Farm laborer			Mich										
		Harriett	21	F	H	Keeps house			Ohio										
		William	2	M	H				Mich										
285	296	Rough John	73	M	H	Farmer	8000	1200	Pa										
		Elizabeth	71	F	H	Keeps house			Pa										
		Leah	25	F	H	At home			Pa										
286	297	Rough William	37	M	H	Farmer	8000	1500	Pa										
		Polly	32	F	H	Keeps house			Pa										
		John	14	M	H				Mich										
		Emeline	12	F	H				Mich										
		Jesse	10	M	H				Mich										
		Ellen	10	F	H				Mich										
		Jacob	4	M	H				Mich										
		Percival	2	M	H				Mich										
287	298	Pope Chancy	52	M	H	Farmer	18000	2000	N. York										
		Strong Louisa	55	F	H	Keeps house			N. York										
		Allen Helen	20	F	H	Domestic Servant			Mich										
		Hogan John	19	M	H	Farm laborer			Mich										
288	299	Rough Jacob	72	M	H	Farmer	18000	2000	Pa										
		Nancy	65	F	H	Keeps house			Pa										
289	300	Rough George	27	M	H	Farmer	5000	1500	Pa										
		Malinda	22	F	H	Keeps house			Mich										
		Mettie	3	F	H				Mich										
290	301	Egbert Enoch	45	M	H	Farmer	10000	1500	Ohio										
		Ann	46	F	H	Keeps house			Ohio										
		William	18	M	H	Farm laborer			Mich										
		Frank	16	M	H				Mich										
		Frances	14	F	H				Mich										
		Charles	11	M	H				Mich										
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 14		9											
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 0		" " females, 0		" " blind, 0													
" " white males, 24		" " females, 0		" " blind, 0															

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Berkland Township, in the County of Peru, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Buchanan John McGlavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chin (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Howland Anna E	16	F	W	Domestic Servant			Mich										1
2	291 302	Egbert Jacob	76	M	W	Farmer	11000	1200	N. Jersey									/	2
3		Farmelia	69	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										3
4		Mary L	25	F	W	At home			Ind.										4
5	292 303	Badger James	52	M	W	Farmer	26000	3000	N. York									/	5
6		Elizabeth	46	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										6
7		Christie	22	M	W	Farm laborer			Mich								/	/	7
8		Mary	21	F	W	at home			Mich								/		8
9		Cecilia	18	F	W	At home			Mich								/		9
10		Jacob	15	M	W				Mich								/		10
11		Fanny	4	F	W				Mich										11
12		Herkimer Mary	70	F	W	No occupation			N. York										12
13		Auderson Charles	15	M	W	Farm laborer			Mich								/		13
14	293 304	Badger William D	24	M	W	Farmer	12000	1500	Mich								/		14
15		Reta M	23	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										15
16		James C	4	M	W				Mich										16
17	294 305	Shatto Samuel	41	M	W	Farmer	12000	1500	Pa								/		17
18		Mary	28	F	W	Keeps house			Pa										18
19		Samuel	12	M	W				Pa								/		19
20		William	8	M	W				Mich								/		20
21		Newton	6	M	W				Mich										21
22		Lella	5	F	W				Ind										22
23		Carlus James	22	M	W	Farm laborer			Pa									/	23
24	295 306	Herkimer Michael	35	M	W	Farmer	15000	3000	N. York								/		24
25		Jane	38	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										25
26		Julia	11	F	W				Mich								/		26
27		John	7	M	W				Mich								/		27
28		Robert	4	M	W				Mich										28
29		Swends George	21	M	W	Farm laborer			Mich								/		29
30	296 307	Tripp Isaac E	25	M	W	Farmer	3500	700	Mich								/		30
31		Harriett	29	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										31
32		John	2	M	W				Mich										32
33		Tripp Silas W	21	M	W	Farmer	4000	600	Mich								/		33
34	297 308	Farran Henry C	44	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	Ohio								/		34
35		Sarah	38	F	W	Keeps house			Delaware										35
36		Mellie	7	F	W				Mich										36
37		Emma	3	F	W				Mich										37
38		John	1	M	W				Mich										38
39	298 309	Clare Jacob	54	M	W	Farmer	2600	400	Pa								/		39
40		Elizabeth	57	F	W	Keeps house			Pa										40
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 12			No. of insane, 1			No. of deaf and dumb, 10			No. of blind, 12				
" families, 8			" colored males, 1			" females, 1													
" white males, 22			" females, 1			" blind, 1													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Bertrand Township, in the County of Alcona, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Buchanan

John McElwain, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1		Clare William	10	M	W				Pa										
2		Straup Jefferey	14	M	W	Farm laborer			Mich										
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " "
" " white males, 2 " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Indian (I.) Chinese (C.) Japanese (J.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Indian Reservation in the County of
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: 2114 Buchanan

John McGavin, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Buchanan Township, in the County of Buchanan, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Buchanan

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 2/3, &c.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.				
1		Walter J. Jones	15	M	W				Mich										
2		Jessie	7	F	W				Mich										
3	8	William J. Jones	24	M	W				Mich										
4		John	24	M	W				Mich										
5		John	22	M	W	laborer			Mich										
6	9	John	27	M	W				Mich										
7		John	24	M	W				Mich										
8		John	24	M	W				Mich										
9	10	John	24	M	W	laborer	400	120	Mich										
10		John	1	M	W				Mich										
11	11	John	40	M	W				Mich										
12		John	27	M	W	Keeps house			Mich										
13		John	11	M	W				Mich										
14		John	1	M	W				Mich										
15		John	2	M	W				Mich										
16		John	1	M	W				Mich										
17	12	John	24	M	W				Mich										
18		John	27	M	W				Mich										
19		John	1	M	W				Mich										
20		John	4	M	W				Mich										
21		John	2	M	W				Mich										
22		John	1	M	W				Mich										
23	13	John	24	M	W				Mich										
24		John	24	M	W				Mich										
25		John	2	M	W				Mich										
26		John	9	M	W				Mich										
27	14	John	21	M	W				Mich										
28		John	27	M	W				Mich										
29		John	16	M	W				Mich										
30		John	1	M	W				Mich										
31		John	5	M	W				Mich										
32		John	4	M	W				Mich										
33	15	John	24	M	W				Mich										
34		John	21	M	W	Keeps house			Mich										
35		John	12	M	W				Mich										
36		John	15	M	W				Mich										
37	16	John	24	M	W				Mich										
38		John	27	M	W	Keeps house			Mich										
39		John	1	M	W				Mich										
40		John	30	M	W				Mich										
No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white females,		17	No. of males, foreign born,		5	No. of insane,		13	15	3	7	13	12			
" families,		9	" colored males,			" females, "													
" white males,		33	" females,			" blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *St. James Township*, in the County of *Benewah*, State of *Michigan*, enumerated by me on the *16th* day of *July*, 1870.
Post Office: *Benewah* *Cushman* *John A. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.*

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11			14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and day, thus, 4y. 3m. 10d.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year: (Cannot read) (Cannot write)					
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Consanguinity or Affinity: State of relationship.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Abandoned.																			
Males 20 years of age and upwards: State of marital condition: Single, Married, Widowed, Divor																			

No. of dwellings, *9* No. of white females, *11* No. of males, foreign born, *—*
 " " families, *10* " " colored males, *—* " " females, *—*
 " " white males, *22* " " " females, *—* " " blind, *—*

No. of insane, *—*

15700 3000

10 1 1

9

~~22~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Richman Township, in the County of Brown, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870. 123

Post Office: New Brunswick Buchanan

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		18	19
33	34	James Smith	47	M					Ohio									1	
		Martha Smith	40	F					Ohio										
		William Smith	10	M					Ohio										
		James P. Smith	11	M					Mich										
		John Smith	11	M					Mich										
		James Smith	13	M					Mich										
		Robert Smith	21	M		Farm laborer			Mich									1	
34	35	James Smith	40	M		Farmer			Ohio									1	
		Anna Smith	30	F					Ohio	1									
		John Smith	14	M					Ohio										
		William Smith	14	M					Mich										
		James Smith	11	M					Mich										
		Thomas Smith	10	M					Mich										
35	36	John Smith	37	M		Farmer		150	Ireland	1	1							1	
		James Smith	20	M		Ship's crew			Ireland	1	1								
36	37	William Smith	6	M				4700	Y. State									1	
		James Smith	10	M		Ship's crew			Y. State										
37	38	Robert Smith	32	M				3400	Ohio									1	
		Anna Smith	20	F					Ohio										
		John Smith	7	M					Mich										
		James Smith	6	M					Mich										
		William Smith	2	M					Mich										
38	39	John Smith	40	M		Farmer		4000	Y. State									1	
		Anna Smith	27	F					Ohio										
		John Smith	10	M					Mich										
		James Smith	7	M					Ohio										
39	40	James Smith	40	M		Farmer		600	Prussia	1	1							1	
	41	John Smith	41	M		Farmer laborer			Prussia	1	1							1	
		Anna Smith	37	F					Prussia	1	1								
		James Smith	11	M					Y. State	1	1								
		John Smith	4	M					Mich	1									
		Robert Smith	2	M					Mich	1	1								
40	42	John Smith	7	M		Farmer		150	Pennsylvania									1	
		Anna Smith	20	F					Pennsylvania										
		James Smith	3	M		Farm laborer			Mich									1	
		Robert Smith	40	M		Domestic Servant			Ohio										
		William Smith	17	M					Mich										
		James Smith	14	M					Mich										
		John Smith	14	M					Mich										
		Robert Smith	2	M		Domestic Servant			Mich										
		James Smith	2	M					Mich										
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 12		No. of males, foreign born, 1		335		No. of insane, 9		9		5		11					
" " families, 9		" " colored males, 20		" " females, " "															
" " white males, 2		" " " females, 2		" " blind, 1															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Douglas Township, in the County of Brown, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Franklin Puckan

John M. Haver, Ass't Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.				
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, last, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.					When taken effect of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	When taken effect of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	When taken effect of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	41	43	John	M	24	Shoemaker	200	50	Prussia	/	/								1	
2			Charles	M	24	Shoemaker			Prussia	/	/									
3			Charles	M	12				Prussia	/	/									
4			Charles	M	12				Prussia	/	/									
5			Charles	M	12				Prussia	/	/									
6			Charles	M	12				Prussia	/	/									
7			Charles	M	12				Prussia	/	/									
8			Charles	M	12				Prussia	/	/									
9	42	44	John	M	24	Shoemaker	200	50	Prussia	/	/								1	
10			John	M	24	Shoemaker			Prussia	/	/									
11			John	M	24	Shoemaker			Prussia	/	/									
12	43	45	John	M	24	Shoemaker	24	50	Prussia	/	/								1	
13			John	M	24	Shoemaker			Prussia	/	/									
14			John	M	24	Shoemaker			Prussia	/	/									
15			John	M	24	Shoemaker			Prussia	/	/									
16	44	46	John	M	24	Shoemaker	100	350	Prussia	/	/								1	
17			John	M	24	Shoemaker			Prussia	/	/									
18			John	M	24	Shoemaker			Prussia	/	/									
19			John	M	24	Shoemaker			Prussia	/	/									
20			John	M	24	Shoemaker			Prussia	/	/									
21	45	47	John	M	24	Shoemaker	240	400	Prussia	/	/								1	
22			John	M	24	Shoemaker			Prussia	/	/									
23			John	M	24	Shoemaker			Prussia	/	/									
24			John	M	24	Shoemaker			Prussia	/	/									
25	46	48	John	M	24	Shoemaker	450	1000	Prussia	/	/								1	
26			John	M	24	Shoemaker			Prussia	/	/									
27			John	M	24	Shoemaker			Prussia	/	/									
28			John	M	24	Shoemaker			Prussia	/	/									
29			John	M	24	Shoemaker			Prussia	/	/									
30	47	49	John	M	24	Shoemaker	1600	250	Prussia	/	/								1	
31			John	M	24	Shoemaker			Prussia	/	/									
32			John	M	24	Shoemaker			Prussia	/	/									
33			John	M	24	Shoemaker			Prussia	/	/									
34			John	M	24	Shoemaker			Prussia	/	/									
35			John	M	24	Shoemaker			Prussia	/	/									
36			John	M	24	Shoemaker			Prussia	/	/									
37			John	M	24	Shoemaker			Prussia	/	/									
38			John	M	24	Shoemaker			Prussia	/	/									
39	48	50	John	M	24	Shoemaker			Prussia	/	/								1	
40			John	M	24	Shoemaker			Prussia	/	/									
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____			No. of deaf and dumb, _____			No. of blind, _____			No. of idiotic, _____		
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____			" " " " " " _____			" " " " " " _____			" " " " " " _____			" " " " " " _____		
" " white males, _____			" " " " females, _____			" " " " blind, _____														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Northampton Township, in the County of Delaware, State
of Delaware, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: St. Louis, Mo. Buchanan

John A. Glarus, Asst Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Chatham Township in the County of Barren State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Buffalo, Chatham

John A. Glavin Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, like, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Other (O.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)			

~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Union Township, in the County of Bureau, State

of California, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Fort Buchanan John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

Families numbered in order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PAIDENAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12							13
1		John Smith	Male	White	25				Ohio									
2		John Smith	Male	White	25				Ohio									
3		John Smith	Male	White	25				Ohio									
4	73	John Smith	Male	White	25				Ohio									
5		John Smith	Male	White	25				Ohio									
6		John Smith	Male	White	25				Ohio									
7		John Smith	Male	White	25				Ohio									
8		John Smith	Male	White	25				Ohio									
9		John Smith	Male	White	25				Ohio									
10		John Smith	Male	White	25				Ohio									
11		John Smith	Male	White	25				Ohio									
12		John Smith	Male	White	25				Ohio									
13	74	John Smith	Male	White	25				Ohio									
14		John Smith	Male	White	25				Ohio									
15		John Smith	Male	White	25				Ohio									
16		John Smith	Male	White	25				Ohio									
17		John Smith	Male	White	25				Ohio									
18		John Smith	Male	White	25				Ohio									
19	75	John Smith	Male	White	25				Ohio									
20		John Smith	Male	White	25				Ohio									
21		John Smith	Male	White	25				Ohio									
22		John Smith	Male	White	25				Ohio									
23		John Smith	Male	White	25				Ohio									
24	76	John Smith	Male	White	25				Ohio									
25		John Smith	Male	White	25				Ohio									
26	77	John Smith	Male	White	25				Ohio									
27		John Smith	Male	White	25				Ohio									
28		John Smith	Male	White	25				Ohio									
29	78	John Smith	Male	White	25				Ohio									
30		John Smith	Male	White	25				Ohio									
31		John Smith	Male	White	25				Ohio									
32		John Smith	Male	White	25				Ohio									
33		John Smith	Male	White	25				Ohio									
34	79	John Smith	Male	White	25				Ohio									
35		John Smith	Male	White	25				Ohio									
36	80	John Smith	Male	White	25				Ohio									
37		John Smith	Male	White	25				Ohio									
38		John Smith	Male	White	25				Ohio									
39		John Smith	Male	White	25				Ohio									
40	81	John Smith	Male	White	25				Ohio									
9		No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane, 6		2		2		2		2		2	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Union Township, in the County of Union, State
of Alabama, enumerated by me on the 19th day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Union Township Union Alabama John M. Blair, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings occupied in the year 1870.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year state named (if not, U. S.).		If married within the year, state named (if not, U. S.).		If divorced within the year, state named (if not, U. S.).		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20					
1		Amelia	2	W																				
2		John	2	M																				
3		John	9	M																				
4	90	93	John	24	M																			
5			John	2	M																			
6			John	2	M																			
7	91	94	John	1	M																			
8			John	1	M																			
9			John	1	M																			
10			John	1	M																			
11			John	1	M																			
12			John	1	M																			
13			John	1	M																			
14			John	1	M																			
15			John	1	M																			
16	92	95	John	2	M																			
17			John	2	M																			
18			John	2	M																			
19			John	1	M																			
20	93	96	John	31	M																			
21			John	2	M																			
22			John	4	M																			
23	94	97	John	11	M																			
24			John	1	M																			
25			John	1	M																			
26			John	1	M																			
27			John	1	M																			
28	95	98	John	2	M																			
29			John	2	M																			
30			John	1	M																			
31			John	2	M																			
32			John	1	M																			
33	96	99	John	2	M																			
34			John	2	M																			
35			John	2	M																			
36			John	2	M																			
37			John	2	M																			
38	97	100	John	2	M																			
39			John	2	M																			
40	98	101	John	2	M																			
No. of dwellings,		9		No. of white females,		2		No. of males, foreign born,		2		No. of insane,		2		4		1						
" " families,		9		" " colored males,		"		" " females, "		"		"		"		"		"						
" " white males,		20		" " " females,		"		" " blind,		"		"		"		"		"						

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Buchanan Township, in the County of Benue, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 19th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Buffalo Buchanan John A. Glavin Ass't Marshal. 132

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12									
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, if under 18, state sex, color, and whether married, in fractions, thus 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are right to vote in election or other case.	
1		John La Pierre	40	M	W	Keeps House			N. York											
2		William	21	M	W	Farmer			Ohio											
3		William	17	M	W				Ohio											
4		William	16	M	W				Ohio											
5		William	15	M	W				Ohio											
6		William	14	M	W				Ohio											
7	99	102	William	31	M	W	Farm laborer	175	N. York											
8		William	21	M	W	Keeps house			Ohio											
9		William	17	M	W				Ohio											
10		William	16	M	W				Ohio											
11	100	103	William	41	M	W	Keeps house	600	Ohio											
12		William	17	M	W				Ohio											
13		William	11	M	W				Ohio											
14	101	104	William	23	M	W	Farmer		N. York											
15		William	22	M	W	Keeps House			N. York											
16		William	21	M	W				N. York											
17		William	20	M	W				N. York											
18		William	19	M	W				Ohio											
19	102	105	William	41	M	W	Farmer	1000	N. Hampshire											
20		William	17	M	W				N. York											
21		William	13	M	W				Mass											
22		William	20	M	W	Domestic Servant			England											
23	103	106	William	27	M	W	Farmer	4000 750	England											
24		William	21	M	W	Keeps house			N. York											
25		William	17	M	W				N. York											
26		William	16	M	W				England											
27		William	27	M	W	Farm laborer			N. York											
28	104	107	William	24	M	W	Farmer	200	Ohio											
29		William	21	M	W	Keeps House			Ohio											
30		William	20	M	W	Farmer			Ohio											
31		William	19	M	W				Ohio											
32	105	108	William	72	M	W	Farmer	2000 100	N. Hampshire											
33		William	27	M	W	Farmer	4000 120		Ohio											
34		William	40	M	W	Keeps House		200	N. York											
35		William	19	M	W	Keeps House			Ohio											
36		William	4	M	W				Ohio											
37		William	14	M	W				Ohio											
38	106	109	William	45	M	W	Farmer	1000 200	Canada											
39		William	45	M	W	Keeps house			Canada											
40		William	18	M	W	Clerk in Store			Canada											
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 8			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 1											
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0														
" " white males, 8			" " " females, 8			" " blind, 0														

~~For~~ inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Birmingham Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: San Francisco Duchanan

1870. 133
John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Buchanan Township, in the County of Brunswick, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Buffalo Buchanan

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, in fraction.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
						Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.								Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.
1			4	F	W				Ind										
2			20	M	W	Farm laborer			Wp Canada										
3	126	129	60	M	W	Farmer	3000	600	Vermont									/	
4			40	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										
5			20	M	W	Carpenter			Ind									/	
6			23	F	W	at home			Ind										
7	127	130	47	F	W	Keeps house	450	175	N. York										
8			22	F	W	at home			Ohio										
9			21	M	W	Farm laborer			Ohio									/	
10			14	F	W				Ohio										
11			13	F	W				Ohio										
12	128	131	44	M	W	Farmer	2000	525	Paup	/	/							/	
13			30	M	W	Keeps house			Ohio	/	/			/	/				
14			10	M	W				Mich										
15			7	F	W				Mich										
16			2	F	W				Mich										
17			4	M	W				Mich										
18			2	M	W				Mich										
19			12	M	W				Mich										
20	129	132	65	F	W	Keeps house		125	D. Columbia										
21			22	F	W	at home			Vermont										
22			21	M	W	Farmer			Vermont									/	
23	130	133	47	M	W	Farmer	640	160	Ohio									/	
24			42	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
25			15	M	W				Mich										
26			15	F	W				Mich										
27	131	134	46	M	W	Farmer	750	90	Ind									/	
28			27	F	W	Keeps house			Ind	/	/								
29			14	M	W				Mich										
30			12	M	W				Mich										
31			10	M	W				Mich										
32			2	M	W				Mich										
33			7	M	W				Mich										
34			4	M	W				Mich										
35			12	F	W				Mich										
36			16	F	W				Mich										
37			6	F	W				Mich										
38	132	135	59	M	W	Farmer	4000	300	Mich									/	
39			27	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
40			14	F	W				Ind										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 9			12			22				
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1			10			22							
" " white males, 21			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Buchanan Township, in the County of Benue, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Buffalo Buchanan John McGowan Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1		Wesley Lewis C	22	M	W	Farmer laborer	4000	600	Mich									1	
2		Wm	21	M	W	Farmer laborer			Mich									1	
3		John	21	M	W	at home			Mich										
4		Thomas	15	M	W				Mich					1					
5		Celia	13	F	W				Mich					1					
6		Abner	10	M	W				Mich					1					
7	142 145	McVey John	35	M	W	Farmer	1600	600	Ireland	1	1							1	
8		Joana	30	F	W	Keeps House			Ireland	1	1								
9		Mary	18	F	W				Mich					1					
10		Margie	8	F	W				Mich					1					
11		Annie	4	F	W				Mich										
12		Henry	1	M	W				Mich										
13	143 146	McVey John	35	M	W	Farmer laborer	1300	250	Prussia	1	1								
14		Estes C	17	M	W	Keeps House			Ireland										
15	144 147	McVey John	35	M	W	Farmer	6400	610	Virginia						1	1		1	
16		Delina	32	F	W	Keeps House			21st Carolina										
17		Franklin	2	M	W				S. Carolina										
18	145 148	McVey John	35	M	W	Farmer	700	300	Ohio									1	
19		William	34	M	W	Keeps House			Ohio										
20		Clarence	11	M	W				Mich					1					
21		Spalding	2	M	W				Mich										
22	146 149	McVey John	42	M	W	Farmer	800	40	Prussia	1	1								
23		Emma	42	F	W	Keeps House			Prussia	1	1								
24		John	12	M	W				Mich	1	1			1					
25		Celia	8	F	W				Mich	1	1								
26		Henry	12	M	W				Mich					X					
27	147 150	McVey John	35	M	W	Farmer laborer	27		England	1	1							1	
28		John	24	M	W	Keeps House			England	1	1								
29		John	12	M	W				Mich	1	1			1					
30		John	1	M	W				N. York	1	1			1					
31		John	11	M	W				N. York	1	1			X					
32		John	7	M	W				Ireland	1	1			X					
33	148 151	McVey John	70	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Prussia	1	1								
34		John	10	M	W				Mich	1	1								
35		Amick	52	M	W	Keeps House			Prussia	1	1								
36		John	12	M	W				Mich	1	1			1					
37		John	10	M	W				Mich	1	1			1					
38		John	7	M	W				Mich	1	1			1					
39	149 152	McVey John	21	M	W	Farmer	100		Mich					1				1	
40		John	12	M	W	Keeps House			Mich										
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane, 1		No. of deaf and dumb, 1		No. of blind, 1		Total, 100							
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 1		" " females, 1		" " blind, 1		" " deaf and dumb, 1		" " insane, 1		Total, 100							
" " white males, 31		" " " females, 1		" " blind, 1		" " deaf and dumb, 1		" " insane, 1		" " insane, 1		Total, 100							

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Buchanan Township, in the County of Dusen, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bassett Buchanan

1840. 135
John M. Haven, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Delroyne, Lydia	1	F	W				Mich											
150	153	Burgine, Robert	43	M	W	Ship Carpenter	1400	150	England	1	1							1		
		Martha	33	F	W	Keeps House			England	1	1									
		Get	15	M	W				Mich											
		Walter	13	M	W				Mich											
		Lewis	11	M	W				Mich											
		John	9	M	W				Mich											
		Elizabeth	7	F	W				Mich											
		Burgine	5	M	W				Mich											
		Ellen	1	M	W				Mich											
151	154	David	25	M	W	Farmer	1500	75	England	1	1							1		
		Elizabeth	23	F	W	Keeps House			England	1	1									
		John	2	M	W				Wisconsin	1	1									
		Martha	2	F	W				Mich											
		David	1	M	W				Mich											
152	155	William	21	M	W	Farmer	1200	4	Mich	1	1							1		
		Martha	20	F	W	Keeps House			Mich											
		John	7	M	W				Mich											
		Martha	1	F	W				Kansas											
		William	3	M	W				Mich											
		Elizabeth	1	F	W				Mich											
153	156	Raver, George	47	M	W	Farmer	1300	75	Ohio									1		
		Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeps House			Ohio											
		Christina	21	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Ind									1		
		Sarah J.	18	F	W				Ind											
		Theresa C.	6	F	W				Ind											
		Martha	3	M	W				Mich											
154	157	Burnes, William	74	M	W	Farmer	2500	200	N York									1		
		Martha	46	F	W	Keeps House			V. Canada									1		
		Julia	34	F	W	Keeps House			V. York											
		William J.	7	M	W				Massachusetts											
		Katherine	5	F	W				Mich											
		Margaret	3	F	W				Mich											
155	158	Engelright, Wm	38	M	W	Farmer	400	100	Mich									1		
		Lydia	40	F	W	Keeps House			Mich											
		Henry M.	12	M	W				Mich											
		Eva	11	F	W				Mich											
		Arthur	9	M	W				Mich											
		Mariah	8	F	W				Mich											
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 9			No. of males, foreign born, 7			No. of insane, 15			16			8			5		
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 1			" " females, " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
" " white males, 21			" " " females, 21			" " blind, 1			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Durham Township, in the County of Deer, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.

Post Office:

~~Asw Baffin~~ Buchanan.

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Families embraced in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
156 159		John J. ...	12 M	W		Farmer	2500		Mich	1	1							1	1	
		Marion ...	4 F	W		Keep House			Mich											
		Harriet ...	3 F	W					Mich											
		William ...	20 M	W		Farmer			Mich	1	1									
157 160		John ...	44 M	W		Farmer	400		Mich									1		
		John ...	20 M	W		Keep House			Mich											
		Abbie ...	3 F	W					Mich											
		Charles ...	12 M	W					Mich											
		William ...	12 M	W		no occupation			Mich											
158 161		John ...	24 M	W		Farmer	3200	50	Mich									1		
		Phoebe ...	22 F	W		Keep House			Mich											
		John ...	1 M	W					Mich											
159 162		William ...	59 M	W		Farmer	30		Mich											
		William ...	24 M	W		Farmer			Mich									1		
		John ...	21 M	W		Farmer			Mich									1		
		John ...	5 M	W					Mich						1					
160 163		John ...	30 M	W		Farmer	3000	720	Mich									1		
		Mary ...	22 F	W		Keep House			Mich											
		John ...	12 M	W					Mich						1					
		John ...	1 M	W					Mich						1					
		John ...	4 M	W					Mich											
		John ...	2 M	W					Mich											
		John ...	4 M	W		Farmer			Mich											
161 164		John ...	24 M	W		Farmer	2000	500	Mich									1		
		John ...	12 M	W		Keep House			Mich											
		John ...	12 M	W					Mich						1					
		John ...	11 M	W					Mich						1	1				
		John ...	7 M	W					Mich						1					
		John ...	1 M	W					Mich						1					
		John ...	4 M	W					Mich											
		John ...	1 M	W					Mich											
		John ...	2 M	W		Farmer			Mich											
162 165		John ...	26 M	W		Farmer	400	350	Mich									1		
		John ...	3 M	W		Keep House			Mich											
		John ...	3 M	W					Mich											
		John ...	1 M	W					Mich											
163 166		John ...	47 M	W		Farmer	1700	200	Mich									1		
		John ...	44 M	W		Keep House			Mich											
		John ...	20 M	W		Teacher			Mich						1					
		John ...	15 M	W					Mich						1					
8		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 2		151003215		No. of insane, 2		2		1		9		1		9	
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, 0		" " females, 0															
		" " white males, 21	" " " females, 0		" " blind, 0															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Duchanan Township, in the County of Becken, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870. 136
Post Office: Duchanan John M. Glavin, Ass't. Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 6 m., 6 fr.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Slaves Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 24	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Buchanan Township, in the County of Berrien State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Buffalo Buchanan

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month, in fractions, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Indian (I.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.), other (O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who are not entitled to vote on account of insanity or other grounds than feeble-mindedness or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	179	183	Andrew	45	m	Wh	Farmer	7000	700	Prussia	/	/						/	
2			Mary	27	f	Wh	Keep House			Prussia									
3			John	5	m	Wh				Prussia									
4			Rebecca	4	f	Wh				Prussia									
5			William	4	m	Wh				Prussia									
6			Elizabeth	2	f	Wh				Prussia									
7			Charles	3	m	Wh				Prussia									
8			John	26	m	Wh	Farmer			Prussia	/	/							
9	180	184	Henry	27	m	Wh	Farmer	1000	100	Prussia								/	
10			Mary	25	f	Wh	Keep House			Prussia									
11			John	2	m	Wh				Prussia									
12	181	185	William	38	m	Wh	Farmer	1000	100	Prussia								/	
13			Mary	1	f	Wh				Prussia									
14			William	27	m	Wh	Farmer			Prussia									
15			Charles	5	m	Wh				Prussia									
16			John	3	m	Wh				Prussia									
17	182	186	William	43	m	Wh	Farmer			Prussia	/	/							
18			Mary	34	f	Wh	Keep House			Prussia	/	/							
19			John	25	m	Wh	Farmer			Prussia	/	/							
20			William	23	m	Wh	Farmer			Prussia	/	/							
21			Mary	18	f	Wh	Keep House			Prussia	/	/							
22			John	20	m	Wh	Farmer			Prussia	/	/							
23			Mary	14	f	Wh				Prussia	/	/							
24			William	12	m	Wh				Prussia	/	/							
25	183	187	William	23	m	Wh	Farmer	1000	100	Prussia	/	/						/	
26			Mary	23	f	Wh	Keep House			Prussia									
27			John	1	m	Wh				Prussia									
28	184	188	William	43	m	Wh	Farmer	1000	100	Prussia	/	/						/	
29			Mary	37	f	Wh	Keep House			Prussia									
30			John	14	m	Wh				Prussia	/	/							
31			Mary	12	f	Wh				Prussia	/	/							
32			William	9	m	Wh				Prussia	/	/							
33			John	7	m	Wh				Prussia	/	/							
34			Mary	1	f	Wh				Prussia	/	/							
35	185	189	William	47	m	Wh	Farmer	2000	200	Prussia	/	/						/	
36			Mary	44	f	Wh	Keep House			Prussia									
37			John	4	m	Wh				Prussia									
38			Mary	1	f	Wh				Prussia									
39			William	2	m	Wh				Prussia									
40	186	190	William	52	m	Wh	Farmer	11,000	1100	Kentucky	/	/						/	
		No. of dwellings,		No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,											
		" " families,		" " colored males,		" " females,													
		" " white males,		" " " females,		" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Buchanan Township in the County of Berren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Buffalo Buchanan

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards. Make Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not denied on other grounds than re-bellion or other crime.																			
1		John Elizabeth	26	M	W	Reps House			Mich										
2		Ann	18	M	W	Reps House			Mich										
3		Edwin	2	M	W				Mich										
4		Elie	1/2	M	W				Mich										
5		Ed. Peter	13	M	W				Mich										
6		Frank	11	M	W				Mich										
7	187	191	Ruth	49	M	W	Farmer	800	10	Ohio								1	
8		Anna	44	M	W	Reps House			Pa										
9		Laura	21	M	W	at Home			Ohio										
10		Cha	18	M	W	Manufacture			Ohio										
11	188	922	Lucy	29	M	W	Farmer	2000	100	Main								1	
12		Martha	27	M	W	Reps House			Mich										
13		Anna	2	M	W				Mich										
14		Edith	1/2	M	W				Mich										
15	193	James	7	M	W	Occupation			Mich									1	
16		Edith	7	M	W	Occupation			Main										
17	189	194	John	5	M	W	Reps House	100	Mich									1	
18		Elizabeth	34	M	W	Reps House			Mich										
19		John	21	M	W	Reps House			Ohio									1	
20		Anna	22	M	W	at Home			Ohio										
21		Edith	17	M	W	at Home			Ohio										
22		Anna	14	M	W	at Home			Ohio										
23		Edith	11	M	W				Ohio										
24		John	11	M	W				Ohio										
25	190	195	Anna	27	M	W	Farmer	1	Mich									1	
26		John	24	M	W	Reps House			Mich										
27		John	3	M	W				Mich										
28	191	196	John	27	M	W	Reps House	200	Mich									1	
29		Martha	27	M	W	Reps House			Mich										
30		John	1	M	W				Mich										
31	197	James	4	M	W	Reps House	400		Ohio										
32		Edith	20	M	W	at Home			Mich										
33	192	198	John	13	M	W	Farmer	4000	750	Mich								1	
34		Anna	14	M	W	at Home			Mich										
35		Edith	13	M	W				Mich										
36	193	199	John	14	M	W	Farmer	200	Mich									1	
37		Edith	14	M	W	Reps House			Mich										
38		Anna	17	M	W	Reps House			Mich										
39		Edith	15	M	W	Reps House			Mich										
40		John	30	M	W	Domestic Servant			Mich										
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 26 No. of males, foreign born, 2 No. of insane, 2																			
" " families, 7 " " colored males, 0 " " females, 0																			
" " white males, 20 " " " females, 0 " " blind, 0																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Buchanan Township, in the County of Benton, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July, 1870. 133

Post Office: New Bedford

1870. 138
John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. If under 1 year, give months in fractions; days, &c. Sex—Males (M), Females (F) Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Educa- tion. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL ILLATIONS. Years of age and up- wards. Male Citizens (U. S. C.). Years of age and upwards. Persons who were in the military or naval service of the United States during the late rebellion or other wars, or in the military or naval service of any foreign country.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
194	200	Jessie M. (widow)	40	M	W	Teacher	1830	1200	N. York										
		Mary A.	25	F	W	Lepidoptera			Pu										
		Mary E.	23	F	W	at Home			Pu										
195	201	William J.	37	M	W	Surveyor	2000	400	N. York										
		John L.	20	M	W	Lepidoptera			Mad										
		Mary F.	1	F	W				Mich										
		Bruce C.	17	M	W	Domestic Servant			(N. York)										
		Arthur W.	12	M	W	School			Ill										
196	202	Diana J.	25	F	W	Domestic Servant			Virginia										
		Charles	21	M	W	Lepidoptera			Ill										
		Cornelia	5	F	W				Mich										
		Henry	4	M	W				Mich										
197	203	Robert V.	24	M	W	Teacher	400	600	Ohio										
		Esther	22	F	W	Lepidoptera			Mich										
		Edwin	1	M	W				Mich										
		Rose B.	20	F	W	Domestic Servant		300	Mich										
198	204	Stephen Green	48	M	W	Farmer	900	1100	Mass										
		Charlotte	42	F	W	Lepidoptera			Ohio										
		Amelia	22	F	W	Domestic Servant			Mich										
		Simon	22	M	W	at Home			Mich										
		Marion	18	F	W	at Home			Mich										
		Augustus	14	M	W				Mich										
		Hughetta	10	F	W				Mich										
		Wm	6	M	W				Mich										
199	205	Leoline Gentry	27	F	W	Teacher	3000	400	Mich										
		Caroline	38	F	W	Lepidoptera			Mich										
		Joseph	4	M	W				Mich										
		John A.	1	M	W				Mich										
		Judy Emma E.	21	F	W	Domestic Servant			Mich										
		Anna C.	15	F	W				Mich										
		Willis John	21	M	W	Farmer			Mich										
200	206	Frank Friend	36	M	W	Carpenter	1000	300	Ohio										
		James E.	27	M	W	Lepidoptera			Mich										
		John L.	9	M	W				Mich										
		Robert W.	4	M	W				Ohio										
		Minnie	3	F	W				Ohio										
		Frank W. P.	1	M	W				Mich										
201	207	Paulding Fair	32	M	W	Farmer	2500	80	Mcaine										
		Mary E.	24	F	W	House Keeper			Mich										
		Mary F.	11	F	W				Mich										
<div>No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 26 No. of males, foreign born, 32 No. of insane, 2 2 6 11</div> <div>" " families, 9 " " colored males, 32 " " females, " " " " white males, 26 " " females, " " blind, 11</div>																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Buchanan Township, in the County of Bureau, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Buchanan John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PLACE OF BIRTH.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			Age of last birthday.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether insane, blind, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Franklin	4	M	W				Wich										
2		Wendy	4	F	W				Wich										
3		Charles	4	M	W				Wich										
4		John	2	M	W				Wich										
5	202	208	Brother	47	M	W	Farmer	400	250	Wich	1	1							
6			Charles	41	M	W	Farmer			Wich									
7			William	44	M	W			Wich										
8			William	12	M	W			Wich										
9			John	13	M	W			Wich										
10			James	8	M	W			Wich										
11			John	4	M	W			Wich										
12	203	209	John	42	M	W	Farmer	600	900	Wich									
13			John	40	M	W	Farmer			Wich									
14			Charles	22	M	W	Farmer			Wich									
15			John	11	M	W			Wich										
16			William	7	M	W			Wich										
17			John	7	M	W			Wich										
18	204	210	John	42	M	W	Farmer	1000		Wich	1	1							
19			John	21	M	W	Farmer			Wich									
20			John	10	M	W	Farmer			Wich									
21			John	1	M	W			Wich										
22			John	4	M	W			Wich										
23	205	211	John	42	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	Wich	1	1							
24			John	21	M	W	Farmer			Wich									
25			John	13	M	W	Farmer			Wich									
26			John	14	M	W			Wich										
27			John	13	M	W			Wich										
28			John	14	M	W			Wich										
29			John	7	M	W			Wich										
30			John	15	M	W			Wich										
31			John	5	M	W			Wich										
32	206	212	John	32	M	W	Farmer	150		Wich									
33			John	27	M	W	Farmer			Wich									
34			John	1	M	W			Wich										
35	207	213	John	32	M	W	Farmer	1500		Wich									
36			John	18	M	W	Farmer			Wich									
37			John	1	M	W			Wich										
38	208	214	John	31	M	W	Farmer	800	1000	Wich	1	1							
39			John	27	M	W	Farmer			Wich									
40			John	27	M	W	Farmer			Wich									
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 7			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 12			No. of deaf and dumb, 1			No. of blind, 1				
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0										
" " white males, 2			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Buchanan in the County of Buchanan, State

of Virginia enumerated by me on the 2nd day of August, 1870.

139

Post Office: Buchanan

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL QUALIFICATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, days, &c.	Sex—Males (M) Females (F)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male 21 years of age and up-wards. Not a citizen of the U. S. at date of enumeration. Not a citizen of the U. S. at date of enumeration. Not a citizen of the U. S. at date of enumeration.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1		Spencer, Daniel	7	M				Irish										
2	2		"	1	F				Irish										
3	3		"	4	F				Irish										
4	4		"	1	F				Irish										
5	5		John J. J.	13	M	Farmer			Irish										
6	6	209 215	John J. J.	71	M	Farmer	4000	60	Virginia									/	
7	7		"	1	F				Irish										
8	8		"	15	M				Irish										
9	9		"	22	M	Farmer			Irish									/	
10	10	210 216	John J. J.	27	M	Farmer			Irish									/	
11	11		"	20	M	Farmer			Irish										
12	12		"	3	F				Irish										
13	13		"	1	F				Irish										
14	14		"	13	M	Farmer			Irish									/	
15	15	211 217	John J. J.	27	M	Farmer	1		Irish									/	
16	16		"	14	M	Farmer			Irish										
17	17		"	22	M	Farmer			Irish									/	
18	18		"	17	M	Farmer			Irish										
19	19		"	12	M				Irish										
20	20		"	7	M				Irish										
21	21	212 218	John J. J.	40	M	Farmer	2475	3	Irish	/	/							/	
22	22		"	31	M	Farmer			Irish										
23	23		"	27	M	Farmer			Irish									/	
24	24		"	24	M	Farmer			Irish									/	
25	25		"	14	M	Farmer			Irish										
26	26		"	15	M				Irish										
27	27		"	12	M				Irish										
28	28		"	10	M				Irish										
29	29		"	8	M				Irish										
30	30		"	6	M				Irish										
31	31		"	27	M	Farmer			Irish									/	
32	32	213 219	John J. J.	44	M	Farmer	700		Irish									/	
33	33		"	47	M	Farmer			Irish										
34	34		"	12	M				Irish										
35	35	214 220	John J. J.	44	M	Farmer	5600	1644	Irish									/	
36	36		"	40	M	Farmer			Irish										
37	37		"	14	M	Farmer			Irish										
38	38		"	17	M				Irish										
39	39		"	14	M				Irish										
40	40		"	5	M				Irish										
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 10			No. of males, foreign born, 9			No. of insane, 1			No. of deaf and dumb, 1			No. of blind, 1				
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0										
" " white males, 2			" " females, 0																

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Michigan Township, in the County of Butler, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Buffalo, Buchanan

John M. Harin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16				17
<div>Dwellings in the city of New York.</div> <div>Families counted in the order of Alphabetical.</div> <div>The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.</div> <div>Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.</div> <div>Sex—Males (M), Females (F).</div> <div>Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (C), Indian (I), Chinese (Ch), Japanese (Jp).</div> <div>Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.</div> <div>VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.</div> <div>Value of Real Estate.</div> <div>Value of Personal Estate.</div> <div>Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.</div> <div>PARENTAGE.</div> <div>Father of foreign birth.</div> <div>Mother of foreign birth.</div> <div>If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).</div> <div>If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).</div> <div>Attended school within the year.</div> <div>Could read.</div> <div>Could write.</div> <div>Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U. S. of age and of legal mind.</div> <div>Married citizens of U</div>																			

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____

_____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			If Agent last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 2/3, 3/4, 4/5, 5/6, 6/7, 7/8, 8/9, 9/10, 11/12, 13/14, 15/16, 17/18, 19/20, 21/22, 23/24, 25/26, 27/28, 29/30, 31/32, 33/34, 35/36, 37/38, 39/40, 41/42, 43/44, 45/46, 47/48, 49/50, 51/52, 53/54, 55/56, 57/58, 59/60, 61/62, 63/64, 65/66, 67/68, 69/70, 71/72, 73/74, 75/76, 77/78, 79/80, 81/82, 83/84, 85/86, 87/88, 89/90, 91/92, 93/94, 95/96, 97/98, 99/100, 101/102, 103/104, 105/106, 107/108, 109/110, 111/112, 113/114, 115/116, 117/118, 119/120, 121/122, 123/124, 125/126, 127/128, 129/130, 131/132, 133/134, 135/136, 137/138, 139/140, 141/142, 143/144, 145/146, 147/148, 149/150, 151/152, 153/154, 155/156, 157/158, 159/160, 161/162, 163/164, 165/166, 167/168, 169/170, 171/172, 173/174, 175/176, 177/178, 179/180, 181/182, 183/184, 185/186, 187/188, 189/190, 191/192, 193/194, 195/196, 197/198, 199/200, 201/202, 203/204, 205/206, 207/208, 209/210, 211/212, 213/214, 215/216, 217/218, 219/220, 221/222, 223/224, 225/226, 227/228, 229/230, 231/232, 233/234, 235/236, 237/238, 239/240, 241/242, 243/244, 245/246, 247/248, 249/250, 251/252, 253/254, 255/256, 257/258, 259/260, 261/262, 263/264, 265/266, 267/268, 269/270, 271/272, 273/274, 275/276, 277/278, 279/280, 281/282, 283/284, 285/286, 287/288, 289/290, 291/292, 293/294, 295/296, 297/298, 299/300, 301/302, 303/304, 305/306, 307/308, 309/310, 311/312, 313/314, 315/316, 317/318, 319/320, 321/322, 323/324, 325/326, 327/328, 329/330, 331/332, 333/334, 335/336, 337/338, 339/340, 341/342, 343/344, 345/346, 347/348, 349/350, 351/352, 353/354, 355/356, 357/358, 359/360, 361/362, 363/364, 365/366, 367/368, 369/370, 371/372, 373/374, 375/376, 377/378, 379/380, 381/382, 383/384, 385/386, 387/388, 389/390, 391/392, 393/394, 395/396, 397/398, 399/400, 401/402, 403/404, 405/406, 407/408, 409/410, 411/412, 413/414, 415/416, 417/418, 419/420, 421/422, 423/424, 425/426, 427/428, 429/430, 431/432, 433/434, 435/436, 437/438, 439/440, 441/442, 443/444, 445/446, 447/448, 449/450, 451/452, 453/454, 455/456, 457/458, 459/460, 461/462, 463/464, 465/466, 467/468, 469/470, 471/472, 473/474, 475/476, 477/478, 479/480, 481/482, 483/484, 485/486, 487/488, 489/490, 491/492, 493/494, 495/496, 497/498, 499/500, 501/502, 503/504, 505/506, 507/508, 509/510, 511/512, 513/514, 515/516, 517/518, 519/520, 521/522, 523/524, 525/526, 527/528, 529/530, 531/532, 533/534, 535/536, 537/538, 539/540, 541/542, 543/544, 545/546, 547/548, 549/550, 551/552, 553/554, 555/556, 557/558, 559/560, 561/562, 563/564, 565/566, 567/568, 569/570, 571/572, 573/574, 575/576, 577/578, 579/580, 581/582, 583/584, 585/586, 587/588, 589/590, 591/592, 593/594, 595/596, 597/598, 599/600, 601/602, 603/604, 605/606, 607/608, 609/610, 611/612, 613/614, 615/616, 617/618, 619/620, 621/622, 623/624, 625/626, 627/628, 629/630, 631/632, 633/634, 635/636, 637/638, 639/640, 641/642, 643/644, 645/646, 647/648, 649/650, 651/652, 653/654, 655/656, 657/658, 659/660, 661/662, 663/664, 665/666, 667/668, 669/670, 671/672, 673/674, 675/676, 677/678, 679/680, 681/682, 683/684, 685/686, 687/688, 689/690, 691/692, 693/694, 695/696, 697/698, 699/700, 701/702, 703/704, 705/706, 707/708, 709/710, 711/712, 713/714, 715/716, 717/718, 719/720, 721/722, 723/724, 725/726, 727/728, 729/730, 731/732, 733/734, 735/736, 737/738, 739/740, 741/742, 743/744, 745/746, 747/748, 749/750, 751/752, 753/754, 755/756, 757/758, 759/760, 761/762, 763/764, 765/766, 767/768, 769/770, 771/772, 773/774, 775/776, 777/778, 779/780, 781/782, 783/784, 785/786, 787/788, 789/790, 791/792, 793/794, 795/796, 797/798, 799/800, 801/802, 803/804, 805/806, 807/808, 809/810, 811/812, 813/814, 815/816, 817/818, 819/820, 821/822, 823/824, 825/826, 827/828, 829/830, 831/832, 833/834, 835/836, 837/838, 839/840, 841/842, 843/844, 845/846, 847/848, 849/850, 851/852, 853/854, 855/856, 857/858, 859/860, 861/862, 863/864, 865/866, 867/868, 869/870, 871/872, 873/874, 875/876, 877/878, 879/880, 881/882, 883/884, 885/886, 887/888, 889/890, 891/892, 893/894, 895/896, 897/898, 899/900, 901/902, 903/904, 905/906, 907/908, 909/910, 911/912, 913/914, 915/916, 917/918, 919/920, 921/922, 923/924, 925/926, 927/928, 929/930, 931/932, 933/934, 935/936, 937/938, 939/940, 941/942, 943/944, 945/946, 947/948, 949/950, 951/952, 953/954, 955/956, 957/958, 959/960, 961/962, 963/964, 965/966, 967/968, 969/970, 971/972, 973/974, 975/976, 977/978, 979/980, 981/982, 983/984, 985/986, 987/988, 989/990, 991/992, 993/994, 995/996, 997/998, 999/1000, 1001/1002, 1003/1004, 1005/1006, 1007/1008, 1009/1010, 1011/1012, 1013/1014, 1015/1016, 1017/1018, 1019/1020, 1021/1022, 1023/1024, 1025/1026, 1027/1028, 1029/1030, 1031/1032, 1033/1034, 1035/1036, 1037/1038, 1039/1040, 1041/1042, 1043/1044, 1045/1046, 1047/1048, 1049/1050, 1051/1052, 1053/1054, 1055/1056, 1057/1058, 1059/1060, 1061/1062, 1063/1064, 1065/1066, 1067/1068, 1069/1070, 1071/1072, 1073/1074, 1075/1076, 1077/1078, 1079/1080, 1081/1082, 1083/1084, 1085/1086, 1087/1088, 1089/1090, 1091/1092, 1093/1094, 1095/1096, 1097/1098, 1099/1100, 1101/1102, 1103/1104, 1105/1106, 1107/1108, 1109/1110, 1111/1112, 1113/1114, 1115/1116, 1117/1118, 1119/1120, 1121/1122, 1123/1124, 1125/1126, 1127/1128, 1129/1130, 1131/1132, 1133/1134, 1135/1136, 1137/1138, 1139/1140, 1141/1142, 1143/1144, 1145/1146, 1147/1148, 1149/1150, 1151/1152, 1153/1154, 1155/1156, 1157/1158, 1159/1160, 1161/1162, 1163/1164, 1165/1166, 1167/1168, 1169/1170, 1171/1172, 1173/1174, 1175/1176, 1177/1178, 1179/1180, 1181/1182, 1183/1184, 1185/1186, 1187/1188, 1189/1190, 1191/1192, 1193/1194, 1195/1196, 1197/1198, 1199/1200, 1201/1202, 1203/1204, 1205/1206, 1207/1208, 1209/1210, 1211/1212, 1213/1214, 1215/1216, 1217/1218, 1219/1220, 1221/1222, 1223/1224, 1225/1226, 1227/1228, 1229/1230, 1231/1232, 1233/1234, 1235/1236, 1237/1238, 1239/1240, 1241/1242, 1243/1244, 1245/1246, 1247/1248, 1249/1250, 1251/1252, 1253/1254, 1255/1256, 1257/1258, 1259/1260, 1261/1262, 1263/1264, 1265/1266, 1267/1268, 1269/1270, 1271/1272, 1273/1274, 1275/1276, 1277/1278, 1279/1280, 1281/1282, 1283/1284, 1285/1286, 1287/1288, 1289/1290, 1291/1292, 1293/1294, 1295/1296, 1297/1298, 1299/1300, 1301/1302, 1303/1304, 1305/1306, 1307/1308, 1309/1310, 1311/1312, 1313/1314, 1315/1316, 1317/1318, 1319/1320, 1321/1322, 1323/1324, 1325/1326, 1327/1328, 1329/1330, 1331/1332, 1333/1334, 1335/1336, 1337/1338, 1339/1340, 1341/1342, 1343/1344, 1345/1346, 1347/1348, 1349/1350, 1351/1352, 1353/1354, 1355/1356, 1357/1358, 1359/1360, 1361/1362, 1363/1364, 1365/1366, 1367/1368, 1369/1370, 1371/1372, 1373/1374, 1375/1376, 1377/1378, 1379/1380, 1381/1382, 1383/1384, 1385/1386, 1387/1388, 1389/1390, 1391/1392, 1393/1394, 1395/1396, 1397/1398, 1399/1400, 1401/1402, 1403/1404, 1405/1406, 1407/1408, 1409/1410, 1411/1412, 1413/1414, 1415/1416, 1417/1418, 1419/1420, 1421/1422, 1423/1424, 1425/1426, 1427/1428, 1429/1430, 1431/1432, 1433/1434, 1435/1436, 1437/1438, 1439/1440, 1441/1442, 1443/1444, 1445/1446, 1447/1448, 1449/1450, 1451/1452, 1453/1454, 1455/1456, 1457/1458, 1459/1460, 1461/1462, 1463/1464, 1465/1466, 1467/1468, 1469/1470, 1471/1472, 1473/1474, 1475/1476, 1477/1478, 1479/1480, 1481/1482, 1483/1484, 1485/1486, 1487/1488, 1489/1490, 1491/1492, 1493/1494, 1495/1496, 1497/1498, 1499/1500, 1501/1502, 1503/1504, 1505/1506, 1507/1508, 1509/1510, 1511/1512, 1513/1514, 1515/1516, 1517/1518, 1519/1520, 1521/1522, 1523/1524, 1525/1526, 1527/1528, 1529/1530, 1531/1532, 1533/1534, 1535/1536, 1537/1538, 1539/1540, 1541/1542, 1543/1544, 1545/1546, 1547/1548, 1549/1550, 1551/1552, 1553/1554, 1555/1556, 1557/1558, 1559/1560, 1561/1562, 1563/1564, 1565/1566, 1567/1568, 1569/1570, 1571/1572, 1573/1574, 1575/1576, 1577/1578, 1579/1580, 1581/1582, 1583/1584, 1585/1586, 1587/1588, 1589/1590, 1591/1592, 1593/1594, 1595/1596, 1597/1598, 1599/1600, 1601/1602, 1603/1604, 1605/1606, 1607/1608, 1609/1610, 1611/1612, 1613/1614, 1615/1616, 1617/1618, 1619/1620, 1621/1622, 1623/1624, 1625/1626, 1627/1628, 1629/1630, 1631/1632, 1633/1634, 1635/1636, 1637/1638, 1639/1640, 1641/1642, 1643/1644, 1645/1646, 1647/1648, 1649/1650, 1651/1652, 1653/1654, 1655/1656, 1657/1658, 1659/1660, 1661/1662, 1663/1664, 1665/1666, 1667/1668, 1669/1670, 1671/1672, 1673/1674, 1675/1676, 1677/1678, 1679/1680, 1681/1682, 1683/1684, 1685/1686, 1687/1688, 1689/1690, 1691/1692, 1693/1694, 1695/1696, 1697/1698, 1699/1700, 1701/1702, 1703/1704, 1705/1706, 1707/1708, 1709/1710, 1711/1712, 1713/1714, 1715/1716, 1717/1718, 1719/1720, 1721/1722, 1723/1724, 1725/1726, 1727/1728, 1729/1730, 1731/1732, 1733/1734, 1735/1736, 1737/1738, 1739/1740, 1741/1742, 1743/1744, 1745/1746, 1747/1748, 1749/1750, 1751/1752, 1753/1754, 1755/1756, 1757/1758, 1759/1760, 1761/1762, 1763/1764, 1765/1766, 1767/1768, 1769/1770, 1771/1772, 1773/1774, 1775/1776, 1777/1778, 1779/1780, 1781/1782, 1783/1784, 1785/1786, 1787/1788, 1789/1790, 1791/1792, 1793/1794, 1795/1796, 1797/1798, 1799/1800, 1801/1802, 1803/1804, 1805/1806, 1807/1808, 1809/1810, 1811/1812, 1813/1814, 1815/1816, 1817/1818, 1819/1820, 1821/1822, 1823/1824, 1825/1826, 1827/1828, 1829/1830, 1831/1832, 1833/1834, 1835/1836, 1837/1838, 1839/1840, 1841/1842, 1843/1844, 1845/1846, 1847/1848, 1849/1850, 1851/1852, 1853/1854, 1855/1856, 1857/1858, 1859/1860, 1861/1862, 1863/1864, 1865/1866, 1867/1868, 1869/1870, 1871/1872, 1873/1874, 1875/1876, 1877/1878, 1879/1880, 1881/1882, 1883/1884, 1885/1886, 1887/1888, 1889/1890, 1891/1892, 1893/1894, 1895/1896, 1897/1898, 1899/1900, 1901/1902, 1903/1904, 1905/1906, 1907/1908, 1909/1910, 1911/1912, 1913/1914, 1915/1916, 1917/1918, 1919/1920, 1921/1922, 1923/1924, 1925/1926, 1927/1928, 1929/1930, 1931/1932, 1933/1934, 1935/1936, 1937/1938, 1939/1940, 1941/1942, 1943/1944, 1945/1946, 1947/1948, 1949/1950, 1951/1952, 1953/1954, 1955/1956, 1957/1958, 1959/1960, 1961/1962, 1963/1964, 1965/1966, 1967/1968, 1969/1970, 1971/1972, 1973/1974, 1975/1976, 1977/1978, 1979/1980, 1981/1982, 1983/1984, 1985/1986, 1987/1988, 1989/1990, 1991/1992, 1993/1994, 1995/1996, 1997/1998, 1999/2000, 2001/2002, 2003/2004, 2005/2006, 2007/2008, 2009/2010, 2011/2012, 2013/2014, 2015/2016, 2017/2018, 2019/2020, 2021/2022, 2023/2024, 2025/2026, 2027/2028, 2029/2030, 2031/2032, 2033/2034, 2035/2036, 2037/2038, 2039/2040, 2041/2042, 2043/2044, 2045/2046, 2047/2048, 2049/2050, 2051/2052, 2053/2054, 2055/2056, 2057/2058, 2059/2060, 2061/2062, 2063/2064, 2065/2066, 2067/2068, 2069/2070, 2071/2072, 2073/2074, 2075/2076, 2077/2078, 2079/2080, 2081/2082, 2083/2084, 2085/2086, 2087/2088, 2089/2090, 2091/2092, 2093/2094, 2095/2096, 2097/2098, 2099/2100, 2101/2102, 2103/2104, 2105/2106, 2107/2108, 2109/2110, 2111/2112, 2113/2114, 2115/2116, 2117/2118, 2119/2120, 2121/2122, 2123/2124, 2125/2126, 2127/2128, 2129/2130, 2131/2132, 2133/2134, 2135/2136, 2137/2138, 2139/2140, 2141/2142, 2143/2144, 2145/2146, 2147/2148, 2149/2150, 2151/2152, 2153/2154, 2155/2156, 2157/2158, 2159/2160, 2161/2162, 2163/2164, 2165/2166, 2167/2168, 2169/2170, 2171/2172, 2173/2174, 2175/2176, 2177/2178, 2179/2180, 2181/2182, 2183/2184, 2185/2186, 2187/2188, 2189/2190, 2191/2192, 2193/2194, 2195/2196, 2197/2198, 2199/2200, 2201/2202, 2203/2204, 2205/2206, 2207/2208, 2209/2210, 2211/2212, 2213/2214, 2215/2216, 2217/2218, 2219/2220, 2221/2222, 2223/2224, 2225/2226, 2227/2228, 2229/2230, 2231/2232, 2233/2234, 2235/2236, 2237/2238, 2239/2240, 2241/2242, 2243/2244, 2245/2246, 2247/2248, 2249/2250, 2251/2252, 2253/2254, 2255/2256, 2257/2258, 2259/2260, 2261/2262, 2263/2264, 2265/2266, 2267/2268, 2269/2270, 2271/2272, 2273/2274, 2275/2276, 2277/2278, 2279/2280, 2281/2282, 2283/2284, 2285/2286, 2287/2288, 2289/2290, 2291/2292, 2293/2294, 2295/2296, 2297/2298, 2299/2300															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

141

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20	
1	1																		1	
2	2																		2	
3	3																		3	
4	4																		4	
5	5																		5	
6	6																		6	
7	7																		7	
8	8																		8	
9	9																		9	
10	10																		10	
11	11																		11	
12	12																		12	
13	13																		13	
14	14																		14	
15	15																		15	
16	16																		16	
17	17																		17	
18	18																		18	
19	19																		19	
20	20																		20	
21	21																		21	
22	22																		22	
23	23																		23	
24	24																		24	
25	25																		25	
26	26																		26	
27	27																		27	
28	28																		28	
29	29																		29	
30	30																		30	
31	31																		31	
32	32																		32	
33	33																		33	
34	34																		34	
35	35																		35	
36	36																		36	
37	37																		37	
38	38																		38	
39	39																		39	
40	40																		40	
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____											
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____														
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____														

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I), or other.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Major infirmities of 1870, or of any year since.	Minor infirmities of 1870, or of any year since.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Michigan, in the County of Macomb, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Buchanan

John McGlavin, 142 Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	14
1	1	David L. Green	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	N. York									
2		" Lucinda	39	F	W	Keeps house			N. York									
3		" James	21	F	W	at home			Mich.									
4		" Albert C.	16	M	W				Mich.									
5		" Lily J.	11	F	W				Mich.									
6		" Eugene	5	M	W				Mich.									
7	2	Strong David	29	M	W	Chickin store		1100	Ohio									
8		" Mary J.	23	F	W	Keeps house			Mich.									
9	3	Thomas Hector	25	M	W	Stock in farm hand	3000	500	Vermont									
10		" Cassius	24	F	W	Keeps house			Mich.									
11	4	Newman David	35	M	W	Lawyer	2000	2000	N York									
12		" Lucinda	26	F	W	Keeps house		100	Ind.									
13		" John	7	M	W				Ind.									
14		" May	2	F	W				Mich.									
15	5	Newman David	41	M	W	Doc. Clk.	1500	100	New Jersey									
16		" Sarah A.	51	F	W	Keeps house			Maryland									
17		" Royal	24	M	W	Book keeper			Mich.									
18		" Ada	22	F	W	at home			Ohio									
19		" John	21	M	W	Musician			Mich.									
20		" Jonathan	18	M	W	Stock in farm			Mich.									
21		" Knight John	26	M	W	Prod. Turner			Mich.									
22		" Henry	28	M	W	Chickin Store	500	400	N York									
23	6	Newman Thomas	46	M	W	Farmer	8000	2000	N York									
24		" Margaret	58	F	W	Keeps house			N York									
25	7	Luther Jacob	50	M	W	Cutting Mach.	16000	16000	Ohio									
26		" Maria	42	F	W	Keeps house			N York									
27		" Andrew	24	M	W	Cutting Mach.			Mich.									
28		" Mary	20	F	W	School teacher			Mich.									
29	8	Strong Grace	32	M	W	Prod & Shoe Mfg.	1300	2000	Ohio									
30		" Julia	29	F	W	Keeps house			N York									
31		" Parkton Geo.	12	M	W				N York									
32		" Eugene	4	M	W				Mich.									
33	9	Miller Samuel	44	M	W	Carp & Joiner	2000	500	Pennsylvania									
34		" Elizabeth	36	F	W	Keeps house			Pennsylvania									
35	10	James Jonathan	32	M	W	School teacher	2000	500	N York									
36		" Margaret	27	F	W	Keeps house			Ind.									
37		" Alva	8	F	W				Mich.									
38		" Helen	5	M	W				Mich.									
39		" Warren	3	M	W				Mich.									
40		" Geo.	1	M	W				Mich.									
10		No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, 523		No. of insane, 29500		No. of deaf, 5		No. of blind, 1		No. of idiotic, 1		No. of insane, 5		No. of deaf, 1	
		" families, 10	" colored males, 1		" females, 1		" males, 1		" females, 1		" males, 1		" females, 1		" males, 1		" females, 1	
		" white males, 24	" " females, 1		" blind, 1													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Duchanan, in the County of Duchanan, State of Ill., enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Duchanan John McElwain, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Stucker Charlotte	8	M	W				Ohio										
2	22	22	22	22	22	Magist	4000	5000	N. York										
3		" Charlotte	32	F	W	Keeps house			Ind.										
4		" Walter	10	M	W				Ind.										
5		" George	8	M	W				Ind.										
6		" Fred	6	M	W				Mich.										
7		" Grey	4	M	W				Mich.										
8		" Henrietta	2	F	W				Mich.										
9		Clark Libbie	18	F	W	Domestic			Mich.										
10		Reger Henry	26	M	W	Domestic			Prussia										
11	23	23	23	23	23	Reb. Green	18000	2000	Delaware										
12		" Sophia	32	F	W	Keeps house			Mich.										
13		" Samuel	1/2	M	W				Mich.										
14		Alexander Jane	25	F	W	Domestic			Ohio										
15	24	24	24	24	24	Salmon Keeper	5000	2000	Ohio										
16		" Lodema S.	36	F	W	Keeps house			St. York										
17		" Dong Cha	17	F	W	Domestic			Mich.										
18	25	25	25	25	25	Carp & Joiner	1200	200	St. York										
19		" Harriet	34	F	W	Keeps house			St. York										
20		" Lina	16	F	W				St. York										
21		" Eva	14	F	W				St. York										
22		" Mary	9	F	W				Mich.										
23		" Emma	7	F	W				Mich.										
24		" Jane	4	F	W				Mich.										
25		" Thomas	1/2	M	W				Mich.										
26	26	26	26	26	26	Salmon Keeper	800	300	Ohio										
27		" Editha	32	F	W	Keeps house			Virginia										
28		" Mary	21	F	W	At home			Ohio										
29		" Richard	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ohio										
30		" Robert	14	M	W				Ohio										
31		" Irene C.	1	F	W				Mich.										
32	27	27	27	27	27	Fin Smith	2000	900	Ohio										
33		" Frances R.	36	F	W	Keeps house			Vermont										
34		" Henrietta	11	F	W				Mich.										
35		" Lina C.	7	F	W				Mich.										
36		" Maud C.	5	F	W				Mich.										
37	28	28	28	28	28	R. R. Switchman	500	200	Canada										
38		" Sarah	27	F	W	Keeps house			Ind.										
39		" Jennie	5	F	W				Mich.										
40		" George	1	M	W				Mich.										
7		No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 22		No. of males, foreign born, 2		No. of insane, 6		No. of deaf and dumb, 1									
		" families, 7		" colored males, 1		" females, 1													
		" white males, 28		" females, 1		" blind, 1													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Suchanan Village, in the County of Tenn., State of Mich., enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Suchanan

John McGlavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to vote in whole or in part, on account of race, color, or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
29	29	Alexander Lorenzo P.	49	M.	W.	Lib. - my goods Sec.	15,000	10,000	N. York									/	
		" Helen	37	F.	W.	Keeps house			N. York										
		" Emily K.	20	F.	W.				Mich.										
		" John B.	3	M.	W.				Mich.										
		Cedra Josephine	22	F.	W.	Domestic Servant			N. York										
30	30	Clark Charles	50	M.	W.	Lib. - my goods Sec.	20,000	3,000	Pennsylvania									/	
		" Fanny	42	F.	W.	Keeps house			Chic.										
		" Thomas T.	21	M.	W.	Bookkeeper			Mich.									/	
		" Anne C.	17	F.	W.				Mich.										
		Carada Helen	18	F.	W.	Domestic Servant			Ind.										
31	31	Hamilton Nathaniel	50	M.	W.	Auctioneer	2,000	700	Chic.									/	
		" Julia A.	40	F.	W.	Keeps house			Chic.										
		" Martha J.	19	F.	W.	School teacher			Mich.										
		" John	4	M.	W.				Ind.										
		" Emma A.	11	F.	W.				Mich.										
32	32	Wagner Daniel	36	M.	W.	Lib. - my goods Sec.	35,000	6,000	Ind.									/	
		" Mary J.	34	F.	W.	Keeps house			Ind.										
		" Silvan C.	15	F.	W.				Ind.										
		" Carrie L.	1	F.	W.				Mich.										
33	33	Salongu Edward	64	M.	W.	Justice of Peace	10,000		Virginia									/	
		" Jarelda	59	F.	W.	Keeps house			Kentucky										
		Richard Ida	14	F.	W.				Ill.										
34	34	Wims Benjamin C.	40	M.	W.	Lib. - my goods & Sec. Prop.	6,000	4,000	England	/	/							/	
		" Julia C.	36	F.	W.	Keeps house			N. York										
		" Nanny L.	5	F.	W.				Mich.										
		" Andrew F.	1	M.	W.				Mich.										
		Webb Mary	26	F.	W.	Domestic Servant			Mich.										
35	35	Noble Geo. W.	28	M.	W.	Boot & Shoe Mch.	10,000	2,000	N. York									/	
		" Ophelia	24	F.	W.	Keeps house			N. York										
		" Walter	5	M.	W.				N. York										
		" Silvan	3	F.	W.				N. York										
36	36	Estes Solomon	48	M.	W.	Clothing Mch.	12,000	25,000	Mass.									/	
		" Almida	38	F.	W.	Keeps house			Mich.										
		" Anna	7	F.	W.				Mich.										
		" Ann	11	F.	W.				Mich.										
37	37	Rose Orange W.	30	M.	W.	Lib. - my goods & Sec. Prop.	1,000	3,000	Ind.									/	
		" Alice L.	20	F.	W.	Keeps house			N. York										
		" Martie	12	F.	W.				Mich.										
38	38	Wims Joseph P.	38	M.	W.	Clark in Store	12,000	200	England	/	/							/	
		" Rebecca A.	33	F.	W.	Keeps house			Ind.										
		No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 24		No. of males, foreign born, 2		517		319	No. of insane, 2				L				11	
		" families, 10	" colored males, 0		" females, 0														
		" white males, 16	" females, 0		" blind, 0														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Buchanan Village, in the County of Terrell, State
of Tex., enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870. [144]

Post Office: Rochester

John M. Spawing, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.			EDUCATION.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			Boni Mary L.	2	M.				N. York											
39	39		John Quinn	33	M.	Dentist	500	400	N. York									/		
			" Catherine	27	F.	Keeps house			N. York											
			" Marion	9	M.				N. York											
			Jasper David	84	M.	Ret. Gen. (Retired)			N. York									/		
40	40		Mathews James H.	31	M.	" " Merchant	2500	2500	N. York									/		
			" Mary E.	40	F.	Keeps house			N. York											
			" Susan	21	F.	at home			N. York											
			" Andrew C.	19	M.				N. York											
			Knight Sarah	16	F.	Domestic Servant			N. York											
41	41		Saker Henry H.	30	M.	Ret. Grocer	400	2500	Ind.									/		
			" Jennette	25	F.	Keeps house			N. York											
			" Cook Catharine	61	F.				N. York											
42	42		Smith James	30	M.	Carpenter	5000	200	N. York									/		
			" Ella	21	F.	Keeps house			N. York											
43	43		Rash Dwight C.	43	M.	Ret. Grocer	3500	1000	Chic.									/		
			" Catherine	32	F.	Keeps house			Chic.											
44	44		Merrill Horatio	27	M.	First Master	4500	500	Chic.									/		
			" Emma C.	29	F.	Keeps house			N. York											
			Edwards Lena C.	25	F.	Domestic Servant			N. York											
			Weed Cora	5	F.				Ind.											
45	45		Parkton Charles H.	29	M.	Farmer	6000	2000	Chic.									/		
			" Sarah P.	23	F.	Keeps house			N. York											
			" John S.	3	M.				N. York											
			" Ernest	1	M.				N. York											
46	46		Weich John C.	28	M.	Printer & Bookbinder	3000	2000	N. York									/		
			" Nancy S.	26	F.	Keeps house			N. York											
			" Druggist	2	M.				N. York											
			" John C.	7 1/2	M.				N. York											
			Twice Ashman	18	M.	Apprentice Jeweler			Maine											
			Spaulding Lucy	20	F.	Domestic Servant			N. York											
47	47		McLinn Geo. H.	27	M.	Medical Doctor	2000	1000	N. York									/		
			" Belle	23	F.	Keeps house			Ind.											
			" Clara	2	F.				N. York											
			Stewart Florence	19	M.	Medical Student			N. York											
			McLinn Luther J.	22	M.	Medical Student			N. York									/		
			Rose Mary	14	F.	Domestic			N. York											
48	48		Catherine Cook	30	F.	Housekeeper			Ind.											
			" Nellie	25	F.	Dressmaker			N. York											
49	49		Collins Nathaniel	54	M.	Hardware	28000	6500	N. York									/		
No. of dwellings, 11			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____											
" families, 11			" colored males, _____			" females, " _____														
" white males, 21			" females, _____			" blind, _____														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Suchanan Village, in the County of Darien, State of Mich., enumerated by me on the 4th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Suchanan

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 2/3, 3/4, 4/5, 5/6, 6/7, 7/8, 8/9, 9/10, 11/12, 13/14, 15/16, 17/18, 19/20, 21/22, 23/24, 25/26, 27/28, 29/30, 31/32, 33/34, 35/36, 37/38, 39/40, 41/42, 43/44, 45/46, 47/48, 49/50, 51/52, 53/54, 55/56, 57/58, 59/60, 61/62, 63/64, 65/66, 67/68, 69/70, 71/72, 73/74, 75/76, 77/78, 79/80, 81/82, 83/84, 85/86, 87/88, 89/90, 91/92, 93/94, 95/96, 97/98, 99/100, 101/102, 103/104, 105/106, 107/108, 109/110, 111/112, 113/114, 115/116, 117/118, 119/120, 121/122, 123/124, 125/126, 127/128, 129/130, 131/132, 133/134, 135/136, 137/138, 139/140, 141/142, 143/144, 145/146, 147/148, 149/150, 151/152, 153/154, 155/156, 157/158, 159/160, 161/162, 163/164, 165/166, 167/168, 169/170, 171/172, 173/174, 175/176, 177/178, 179/180, 181/182, 183/184, 185/186, 187/188, 189/190, 191/192, 193/194, 195/196, 197/198, 199/200, 201/202, 203/204, 205/206, 207/208, 209/210, 211/212, 213/214, 215/216, 217/218, 219/220, 221/222, 223/224, 225/226, 227/228, 229/230, 231/232, 233/234, 235/236, 237/238, 239/240, 241/242, 243/244, 245/246, 247/248, 249/250, 251/252, 253/254, 255/256, 257/258, 259/260, 261/262, 263/264, 265/266, 267/268, 269/270, 271/272, 273/274, 275/276, 277/278, 279/280, 281/282, 283/284, 285/286, 287/288, 289/290, 291/292, 293/294, 295/296, 297/298, 299/300, 301/302, 303/304, 305/306, 307/308, 309/310, 311/312, 313/314, 315/316, 317/318, 319/320, 321/322, 323/324, 325/326, 327/328, 329/330, 331/332, 333/334, 335/336, 337/338, 339/340, 341/342, 343/344, 345/346, 347/348, 349/350, 351/352, 353/354, 355/356, 357/358, 359/360, 361/362, 363/364, 365/366, 367/368, 369/370, 371/372, 373/374, 375/376, 377/378, 379/380, 381/382, 383/384, 385/386, 387/388, 389/390, 391/392, 393/394, 395/396, 397/398, 399/400, 401/402, 403/404, 405/406, 407/408, 409/410, 411/412, 413/414, 415/416, 417/418, 419/420, 421/422, 423/424, 425/426, 427/428, 429/430, 431/432, 433/434, 435/436, 437/438, 439/440, 441/442, 443/444, 445/446, 447/448, 449/450, 451/452, 453/454, 455/456, 457/458, 459/460, 461/462, 463/464, 465/466, 467/468, 469/470, 471/472, 473/474, 475/476, 477/478, 479/480, 481/482, 483/484, 485/486, 487/488, 489/490, 491/492, 493/494, 495/496, 497/498, 499/500, 501/502, 503/504, 505/506, 507/508, 509/510, 511/512, 513/514, 515/516, 517/518, 519/520, 521/522, 523/524, 525/526, 527/528, 529/530, 531/532, 533/534, 535/536, 537/538, 539/540, 541/542, 543/544, 545/546, 547/548, 549/550, 551/552, 553/554, 555/556, 557/558, 559/560, 561/562, 563/564, 565/566, 567/568, 569/570, 571/572, 573/574, 575/576, 577/578, 579/580, 581/582, 583/584, 585/586, 587/588, 589/590, 591/592, 593/594, 595/596, 597/598, 599/600, 601/602, 603/604, 605/606, 607/608, 609/610, 611/612, 613/614, 615/616, 617/618, 619/620, 621/622, 623/624, 625/626, 627/628, 629/630, 631/632, 633/634, 635/636, 637/638, 639/640, 641/642, 643/644, 645/646, 647/648, 649/650, 651/652, 653/654, 655/656, 657/658, 659/660, 661/662, 663/664, 665/666, 667/668, 669/670, 671/672, 673/674, 675/676, 677/678, 679/680, 681/682, 683/684, 685/686, 687/688, 689/690, 691/692, 693/694, 695/696, 697/698, 699/700, 701/702, 703/704, 705/706, 707/708, 709/710, 711/712, 713/714, 715/716, 717/718, 719/720, 721/722, 723/724, 725/726, 727/728, 729/730, 731/732, 733/734, 735/736, 737/738, 739/740, 741/742, 743/744, 745/746, 747/748, 749/750, 751/752, 753/754, 755/756, 757/758, 759/760, 761/762, 763/764, 765/766, 767/768, 769/770, 771/772, 773/774, 775/776, 777/778, 779/780, 781/782, 783/784, 785/786, 787/788, 789/790, 791/792, 793/794, 795/796, 797/798, 799/800, 801/802, 803/804, 805/806, 807/808, 809/810, 811/812, 813/814, 815/816, 817/818, 819/820, 821/822, 823/824, 825/826, 827/828, 829/830, 831/832, 833/834, 835/836, 837/838, 839/840, 841/842, 843/844, 845/846, 847/848, 849/850, 851/852, 853/854, 855/856, 857/858, 859/860, 861/862, 863/864, 865/866, 867/868, 869/870, 871/872, 873/874, 875/876, 877/878, 879/880, 881/882, 883/884, 885/886, 887/888, 889/890, 891/892, 893/894, 895/896, 897/898, 899/900, 901/902, 903/904, 905/906, 907/908, 909/910, 911/912, 913/914, 915/916, 917/918, 919/920, 921/922, 923/924, 925/926, 927/928, 929/930, 931/932, 933/934, 935/936, 937/938, 939/940, 941/942, 943/944, 945/946, 947/948, 949/950, 951/952, 953/954, 955/956, 957/958, 959/960, 961/962, 963/964, 965/966, 967/968, 969/970, 971/972, 973/974, 975/976, 977/978, 979/980, 981/982, 983/984, 985/986, 987/988, 989/990, 991/992, 993/994, 995/996, 997/998, 999/1000, 1001/1002, 1003/1004, 1005/1006, 1007/1008, 1009/1010, 1011/1012, 1013/1014, 1015/1016, 1017/1018, 1019/1020, 1021/1022, 1023/1024, 1025/1026, 1027/1028, 1029/1030, 1031/1032, 1033/1034, 1035/1036, 1037/1038, 1039/1040, 1041/1042, 1043/1044, 1045/1046, 1047/1048, 1049/1050, 1051/1052, 1053/1054, 1055/1056, 1057/1058, 1059/1060, 1061/1062, 1063/1064, 1065/1066, 1067/1068, 1069/1070, 1071/1072, 1073/1074, 1075/1076, 1077/1078, 1079/1080, 1081/1082, 1083/1084, 1085/1086, 1087/1088, 1089/1090, 1091/1092, 1093/1094, 1095/1096, 1097/1098, 1099/1100, 1101/1102, 1103/1104, 1105/1106, 1107/1108, 1109/1110, 1111/1112, 1113/1114, 1115/1116, 1117/1118, 1119/1120, 1121/1122, 1123/1124, 1125/1126, 1127/1128, 1129/1130, 1131/1132, 1133/1134, 1135/1136, 1137/1138, 1139/1140, 1141/1142, 1143/1144, 1145/1146, 1147/1148, 1149/1150, 1151/1152, 1153/1154, 1155/1156, 1157/1158, 1159/1160, 1161/1162, 1163/1164, 1165/1166, 1167/1168, 1169/1170, 1171/1172, 1173/1174, 1175/1176, 1177/1178, 1179/1180, 1181/1182, 1183/1184, 1185/1186, 1187/1188, 1189/1190, 1191/1192, 1193/1194, 1195/1196, 1197/1198, 1199/1200, 1201/1202, 1203/1204, 1205/1206, 1207/1208, 1209/1210, 1211/1212, 1213/1214, 1215/1216, 1217/1218, 1219/1220, 1221/1222, 1223/1224, 1225/1226, 1227/1228, 1229/1230, 1231/1232, 1233/1234, 1235/1236, 1237/1238, 1239/1240, 1241/1242, 1243/1244, 1245/1246, 1247/1248, 1249/1250, 1251/1252, 1253/1254, 1255/1256, 1257/1258, 1259/1260, 1261/1262, 1263/1264, 1265/1266, 1267/1268, 1269/1270, 1271/1272, 1273/1274, 1275/1276, 1277/1278, 1279/1280, 1281/1282, 1283/1284, 1285/1286, 1287/1288, 1289/1290, 1291/1292, 1293/1294, 1295/1296, 1297/1298, 1299/1300, 1301/1302, 1303/1304, 1305/1306, 1307/1308, 1309/1310, 1311/1312, 1313/1314, 1315/1316, 1317/1318, 1319/1320, 1321/1322, 1323/1324, 1325/1326, 1327/1328, 1329/1330, 1331/1332, 1333/1334, 1335/1336, 1337/1338, 1339/1340, 1341/1342, 1343/1344, 1345/1346, 1347/1348, 1349/1350, 1351/1352, 1353/1354, 1355/1356, 1357/1358, 1359/1360, 1361/1362, 1363/1364, 1365/1366, 1367/1368, 1369/1370, 1371/1372, 1373/1374, 1375/1376, 1377/1378, 1379/1380, 1381/1382, 1383/1384, 1385/1386, 1387/1388, 1389/1390, 1391/1392, 1393/1394, 1395/1396, 1397/1398, 1399/1400, 1401/1402, 1403/1404, 1405/1406, 1407/1408, 1409/1410, 1411/1412, 1413/1414, 1415/1416, 1417/1418, 1419/1420, 1421/1422, 1423/1424, 1425/1426, 1427/1428, 1429/1430, 1431/1432, 1433/1434, 1435/1436, 1437/1438, 1439/1440, 1441/1442, 1443/1444, 1445/1446, 1447/1448, 1449/1450, 1451/1452, 1453/1454, 1455/1456, 1457/1458, 1459/1460, 1461/1462, 1463/1464, 1465/1466, 1467/1468, 1469/1470, 1471/1472, 1473/1474, 1475/1476, 1477/1478, 1479/1480, 1481/1482, 1483/1484, 1485/1486, 1487/1488, 1489/1490, 1491/1492, 1493/1494, 1495/1496, 1497/1498, 1499/1500, 1501/1502, 1503/1504, 1505/1506, 1507/1508, 1509/1510, 1511/1512, 1513/1514, 1515/1516, 1517/1518, 1519/1520, 1521/1522, 1523/1524, 1525/1526, 1527/1528, 1529/1530, 1531/1532, 1533/1534, 1535/1536, 1537/1538, 1539/1540, 1541/1542, 1543/1544, 1545/1546, 1547/1548, 1549/1550, 1551/1552, 1553/1554, 1555/1556, 1557/1558, 1559/1560, 1561/1562, 1563/1564, 1565/1566, 1567/1568, 1569/1570, 1571/1572, 1573/1574, 1575/1576, 1577/1578, 1579/1580, 1581/1582, 1583/1584, 1585/1586, 1587/1588, 1589/1590, 1591/1592, 1593/1594, 1595/1596, 1597/1598, 1599/1600, 1601/1602, 1603/1604, 1605/1606, 1607/1608, 1609/1610, 1611/1612, 1613/1614, 1615/1616, 1617/1618, 1619/1620, 1621/1622, 1623/1624, 1625/1626, 1627/1628, 1629/1630, 1631/1632, 1633/1634, 1635/1636, 1637/1638, 1639/1640, 1641/1642, 1643/1644, 1645/1646, 1647/1648, 1649/1650, 1651/1652, 1653/1654, 1655/1656, 1657/1658, 1659/1660, 1661/1662, 1663/1664, 1665/1666, 1667/1668, 1669/1670, 1671/1672, 1673/1674, 1675/1676, 1677/1678, 1679/1680, 1681/1682, 1683/1684, 16,																

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Durham Village, in the County of Durham, State
of N.C., enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Buchanan

—, 1870. F. 145
John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		18	19	20
1	56	Kee Wm. H.	24	M	W	Keeps house	300	500	N. York											
2		" Lettie	26	F	W	Keeps house			N. York											
3	57	Macaulay John	14	M	W	Saloon Keeper		300	Canada	1	1									
4		" Louisa	38	F	W	Keeps house			N. York											
5		" Francis	14	M	W				California											
6		" Nellie	12	F	W				Ind.											
7		Simpson Louisa	23	F	W				Mich.											
8	58	Dempsey Joseph	36	M	W	Disinfectant Dept.	2000	1000	N. York											
9		Hedgott Daniel	52	M	W	Laborer			N. York											
10		" Daniel Jr.	21	M	W	Laborer			Mich.											
11		Dempsey Francis	32	F	W	Keeps house for Joseph			Mich.											
12		" Edgar	5	M	W				Mich.											
13		" Ludelle	3	F	W				Mich.											
14		" Cora	42	F	W				Mich.											
15	59	Hedgott Clark	26	M	W	Saloon Keeper			N. York											
16	60	Chilenden Jere	52	M	W	Painter	1400	1000	N. York											
17		" Anna E.	36	F	W	Keeps house			N. York											
18		" Marinda	13	F	W				N. York											
19		" Willie	"	M	W				N. York											
20		Gardner Anne	39	F	W	Domestic Servant			Australia											
21	61	Williams John	57	M	W	Taxman Laborer			N. York											
22		" Mary	48	F	W	Keeps house			N. York											
23		" Emma	14	F	W				N. York											
24		" Mary	12	F	W				N. York											
25	62	Wickoff Cornelius J.	56	M	W	Laborer	500	100	Virginia											
26		" Anna	54	F	W	Keeps house			Virginia											
27	63	Ingersoll Thomas	26	M	W	Farm Laborer		300	Mich.											
28		" Mary	22	F	W	Keeps house			Ill.											
29		" Maud	5	F	W				Mich.											
30		" Charles	3	M	W				Mich.											
31		" Lulu	2	F	W				Mich.											
32	64	Cox Wm. H.	42	M	W	Rel. Gov. & Baker	1200	1000	N. York											
33		" Maria	38	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio											
34		" Emma	16	F	W				Mich.											
35		" Pearl	14	M	W				Minnesota											
36		" Thomas	4	M	W				Minnesota											
37	65	Laforce Adolph	21	M	W	Baker			Canada	1	1									
38	66	Wolcott Sidney	26	M	W	Laborer			Ill.											
39		" Mira	25	F	W	Freeman School			Mich.											
40		" William	5	M	W				Mich.											
11		No. of dwellings, 11	No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 2		42		No. of insane, 1		10		12							
		" " families, 11	" " colored males, 1		" " females, 1															
		" " white males, 20	" " females, 1		" " blind, 1															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Duchanan Village, in the County of Dorchester, State of Mich., enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Duchanan

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

In dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1	64	64	John H.	30	M. W.	Reb dyed. Hens	300	600	Ind.									1	1
2			Emma	24	F. W.	Keeps house			Conn.										2
3			Pella	2	F. W.				Mich.										3
4			Julia	4 1/2	F. W.				Mich.										4
5	68	68	John C.	68	M. W.	Banker	25000	55000	Chis.									1	5
6			Martha A.	51	F. W.	Keeps house			Chis.										6
7			Alfred F.	29	M. W.		3500	1000	Ind.									1	7
8			Anna Lee	15	F. W.				Mich.										8
9			Joe C.	2	M. W.				Mich.										9
10			Armed Elizabeth	55	F. W.				England										10
11	69	69	Lang & Samuel	49	M. W.	Reb. Grocer	1000	2600	Penn.									1	11
12			Julia A.	17	F. W.	Keeps house			Penn.										12
13			Sarah E.	20	F. W.	School teacher			Chis.										13
14			Ella	18	F. W.	At home			Chis.										14
15			Era S.	14	F. W.				Mich.										15
16			Estella	7	F. W.				Mich.										16
17	70	70	Blake Owen	42	M. W.	Reb. Grocer	10000	9000	Chis.									1	17
18			Lucy D.	26	F. W.				Chis.										18
19			Engene	1	M. W.				Mich.										19
20			Milton	3 1/2	M. W.				Mich.										20
21	71	71	Jander Alfred	38	M. W.	Bot & Shoemaker	2000	500	England	1	1							1	21
22			Maria	38	F. W.	Keeps house			N. Y.										22
23			Ella	15	F. W.				Ind.										23
24			Freddy	13	M. W.				Ind.										24
25	72	72	Shook John	39	M. W.	Shoemaker	600	100	Penn.									1	25
26			Martha	34	F. W.	Keeps house			Ind.										26
27			Lora	12	F. W.				Ind.										27
28			Mary	9	F. W.				Ind.										28
29			John E.	4	M. W.				Mich.										29
30			John Grant	2	M. W.				Mich.										30
31			Lotty	3 1/2	F. W.				Mich.										31
32			Ingalls James	10	M. W.				Mich.										32
33			World Nancy	18	F. W.	Domestic Serv.			Ind.										33
34	73	73	Albert Jr. Mr.	35	M. W.	Atty. at law			Ind.									1	34
35			Sally C.	34	F. W.	Keeps house			Chis.										35
36			Fanny	9	F. W.				Mich.										36
37			Chas. R.	7	M. W.				Mich.										37
38			Clarence	1	M. W.				Chis.										38
39	74	74	Ferris Daniel	56	M. W.	Bot & Shoemaker	2000	3000	England	1	1							1	39
40			Ruth A.	60	F. W.	Keeps house			N. Y.										40
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 22		No. of males, foreign born, 2		No. of insane, 3		7		9									
" families, 8		" colored males, 1		" females, 1															
" white males, 15		" females, 1		" blind, 1															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Duchanan Village, in the County of Deer, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870. [146]

Post Office: Suchanan

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M) Females (F)	Color.—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of years of age and up to 21.	Female Citizens of U. S. of years of age and up to 21.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Jessie Alice	20	F	M	Phone			N. York										
		Lerds Mary C.	20	F	M	School teacher			Delaware										
45	45	Hahn Fred J.	44	M	M	Cabinet Maker	3000	500	Vermont	/	/								
		" Delia	40	F	M	Keeps house			N. York										
		" Horace	16	M	M				Mich.										
		" Ella	14	F	M				Mich.										
		" Katie	11	F	M				Mich.										
		" Kuldah	5	F	M				Mich.										
46	46	Atwood Robert	26	M	M	Cabinet Maker	100	300	Ind.										
		" Alice	27	F	M	Keeps house			Mich.										
47	47	Melloy Geo H.	53	M	M	Carpenter Joiner	900	200	Canada	/	/								
		" Rosana	44	F	M	Keeps house			N. York										
		" Ann	14	M	M				Mich.										
		" Lizzie	12	F	M				Mich.										
		" Carwin	10	M	M				Mich.										
78	78	Rice John M.	45	M	M	Medical col.	2000	1500	Mich.										
		" Thelma	42	F	M	Keeps house			Ind.										
		" Lillie C.	21	F	M	Phone			Ind.										
		" Alison C.	17	M	M				Mich.										
		" Lenora L.	8	F	M				Mich.										
49	49	Drimpton Emory	43	M	M	Atty at Law	3300	30000	Ohio										
		" Julia L.	38	F	M	Keeps house			N. York										
		" Willie E.	18	M	M	Farm laborer			Mich.										
		" Harry C.	15	M	M				Mich.										
		" Frank F.	13	M	M	Page Serv Rep Wash			Mich.										
		" Cora C.	10	F	M				Mich.										
		" Eddie E.	8	M	M				Mich.										
		" Katie J.	7	F	M				Mich.										
		" Anna E.	5	F	M				Mich.										
		" Flora B.	1	F	M				Mich.										
50	50	Willard Augustus	36	M	M	Cabinet Maker		100	Mass.										
		" Mary	29	F	M	Keeps house			Virginia										
		" Edgar	7	M	M				Mich.										
		Shoup Martha	18	F	M	Domestic Servant			Ohio										
81	81	Russell Edwin	48	M	M	Carpenter Joiner		200	N. York										
		" Lydia J.	42	F	M	Keeps house			N. York										
		" Lorinda	20	F	M	At Home			Ind.										
		" Stewart	18	M	M	Farm Laborer			Mich.										
		" Frank	15	M	M				Mich.										
		" Edwin	11	M	M				Mich.										
No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 2 " families, 7 " colored males, " females, " " white males, 14 " " females, " " blind, "																			

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Duckan Village, in the County of Derrien, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Suchman

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1		Mary	9	F					Nich.										
2		Barrie	6	F					Nich.										
3		Howard	1	M					Nich.										
4	82	Empire (Bran)	50	M		Carpenter	1500	20	N. York									1	
5		Julia	41	F		Keeps house			N. York										
6		Lothie	5	F					Nich.										
7		Leslie	2	M					Nich.										
8		Lutie	1	F					Nich.										
9	83	Charles	32	M		Painter		20	N. York									1	
10		Sophronia	27	F		Keeps house			Ind.										
11		David	9	M					Nich.										
12		Willie	6	F					Nich.										
13		Adeline	11	F					Nich.										
14		Charles	1	M					Nich.										
15	84	Edwin	29	M		Painter (house)	200	20	N. York									1	
16		Elizabeth	16	F		Keeps house			Canada										
17		Charles	22	M		House Painter			N. York									1	
18		Ida	15	F					N. York										
19	85	Conc. Arghian	34	M		Clerk & Bookkeeper	120	30	Conn.									1	
20		Charloth	25	F		Keeps house			Mass.										
21		Mary	8	F					Ind.										
22		George	4	M					Ohio										
23		George	1	F					Nich.										
24	86	Miss Albertus	31	M		Madame's Dressing	1000	300	N. York									1	
25		Mary A.	33	F		Keeps house			Ind.										
26		Ralie M.	11	F					Nich.										
27		Willie	4	F					Ill.										
28		Willie	4	M					Nich.										
29	87	Wiggar John	52	M		Laborer	1600	200	N. York									1	
30		Willie	50	F		Keeps house			N. York										
31		Anna	23	F		at home			N. York										
32		Charles	20	M		Laborer			N. York										
33		Egbert	16	M					N. York										
34		Edwin	8	M					N. York										
35	88	Wiggar John	29	M		Laborer			N. York									1	
36		Mary A.	18	F		Keeps house			Nich.										
37	89	Gates Loungo	45	M		House Painter	150		Vermont									1	
38		Martha A.	31	F		Keeps house			Ohio										
39		Gates Nancy	74	F		No occupation			Vermont										
40	89	Rep Amanda	50	F		Keeps house	200		Ohio										
9		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 1		3500	1400	No. of insane, 2	2		12		9					
		" " families, 9	" " colored males, 1		" " females, " "														
		" " white males, 20	" " " females, " "		" " blind, " "														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ruchanan Village, in the County of Benoni, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870. 147

Post Office: Ruchanan

John McGlavin Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.			
			Age at last birthday. If under one month, give month and fraction, thus, 3, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are entitled to vote in general elections, or are exempted from military or naval service.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Ross Lydia A.	24	F	W	at home			Canada	1	1									
2		Emma	13	F	W				Iowa		1			1						
3		Loretta	11	F	W				Iowa		1			1						
4	41	Woodworth Oscar	49	M	W	Drayman		300	Pennsylvania										1	
5		Genora	33	F	W	Keeps house			Mich											
6		Fannie	12	F	W				Ind											
7		Andrew	11	M	W				Ind											
8		Willis	9	M	W				Mich											
9		Pearl O.	1	F	W				Mich											
10	42	Potter Solon O.	32	M	W	Carpenter & joiner	2000	300	Ohio										1	
11		Amanda	20	F	W	Keeps house			Mich											
12		Mark	10	M	W				Mich											
13		Lilly	5	F	W				Mich											
14		Ford	12	M	W				Mich											
15		Crane Mary	6.3	F	W				N. York											
16	43	Morse Henry J.	37	M	W	Laborer		300	Vermont										1	
17		Catharine	35	F	W	Keeps house			N. York											
18		George	5	M	W				Ohio											
19		Frank	12	M	W				Ohio											
20		Pickens Mary L.	39	F	W	Domestic Servant			N. York											
21	44	Hahn Louis	36	M	W	Farm laborer	1500	200	Huttenburg	1	1							1		
22		Martha	30	F	W	Keeps house			N. York											
23		Arthur	9	M	W				Mich	1										
24		Willie	7	F	W				Mich	1										
25		Hattie	3	F	W				Mich	1										
26		Hahn Jacob	12	M	W	Laborer			Huttenburg	1	1							1		
27		Walter Gottlieb	33	M	W	Laborer			Huttenburg	1	1									
28	45	Smith William	36	M	W	Baggage man	500	200	Canada	1	1							1		
29		Maud	24	F	W	Keeps house			N. York											
30		Grant	1	M	W				Mich	1										
31	46	Pellars Hiram	110	M	W	Track Repairer			N. York									1		
32		Maria	28	F	W	Keeps house			Ind											
33		Annella	17	F	W	at home			Mich											
34		Alvin	3	M	W				Mich											
35	47	Main Orrin	44	M	W	Retired Farmer	5500	600	Ohio									1		
36		Bethie	35	F	W	Keeps house			Ind											
37		Caroline	9	F	W				Ind											
38		Jennie	5	F	W				Ind											
39		Emma	12	F	W				Mich											
40	48	no family																		
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 26			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of insane, 7			7			3			7		
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1														
" " white males, 29			" " females, 26			" " blind, 1														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rochester Village, in the County of Perrin, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Rochester

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are right to vote or are entitled to be on the list of electors.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	98	98	Whitman Scott	M	W	30	Produce Broker	000	600	N. York								/	
2			Frances	F	W	28	Keeps house			N. York									
3	99	99	Yonsoner Joseph	M	W	57	Track Repairer	1500	200	N. York								/	
4			Betsy	F	W	47	Keeps house			N. York									
5			Eleanor	F	W	17	At home			Mich									
6			Dorothy	F	W	15				Mich									
7			Miles	M	W	13				Mich									
8			Mary	F	W	12				Mich									
9			Emma	F	W	9				Mich									
10	100	100	Talbot William	M	W	35	Works in Foundry		300	Mass								/	
11			Susan	F	W	35	Keeps house			Mass									
12			William	M	W	2				Ind									
13	101	101	Mills Wellington	M	W	29	Patent right		200	N. York								/	
14			Mary	F	W	26	Keeps house			Ind									
15			Julia	F	W	3				Ind									
16			Alma	F	W	1				Mich									
17	102	102	Brittardine James	M	W	42	Farm laborer		200	England	/	/					/		
18			Martha	F	W	38	Keeps house			N. York									
19			Kitty	F	W	12				Ind	/								
20			Susana	F	W	2				Mich	/								
21	103	103	Main Orrin	M	W	27	Laborer	800	100	Ind							/		
22			Catharine	F	W	26	Keeps house			Mich									
23			Clara	F	W	9				Ind									
24			Hattie	F	W	3				Mich									
25			Amelut Burtin	M	W	24	House painter			N. York							/		
26			Cook Joseph	M	W	20	Farm laborer			N. York									
27	104	104	Black Horace	M	W	58	Cabinet Maker	2000	500	Vermont							/		
28			Harriet	F	W	57	Keeps house			N. Hampshire									
29			Sarah	F	W	29	School teacher			Mass									
30			Eliza	F	W	21	School teacher			Mass									
31			George	M	W	17	Cabinet Maker			Mass									
32			Ellen	F	W	15				Mass									
33	105	105	Tregon Joachim	M	W	35	Furniture Carver		250	N. York							/		
34			Betsy	F	W	38	Keeps house			Ohio									
35			Tregon Josiah	M	W	60	Furniture Carver			Pa							/		
36	106	106	Boughton Lorain	F	W	45	Keeps house			Ohio									
37			Cynthia	F	W	20	Composer			Ohio									
38	107	107	Montross Richard	M	W	30	Fork & broom handle	2000	5000	N. York							/		
39			Nellie	F	W	28	Keeps house			Ohio									
40	107		No occupant																
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 24			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 5										
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0													
" " white males, 15			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0													

Page No. 13 }

~~For~~ inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Duchanan Village, in the County of Sutton, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870. 148

Post-Office: Buchanan

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION. The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, or Trade of each person, male or female.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in other than primary elections or other grants, than to better or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
108		Marchoff	John H	68	M	Farmer	3000		Hanover	/	/												
109	108	Marchoff	Mary	65	F	Keeps house			Hanover	/	/												
110	109	Marchoff	Henry	34	M	Sash Blind & Door	1500	2000	N. York	/	/												
			Mary B	36	F	Keeps house			Mich														
			Martin	9	M				Mich														
			Charles	7	M				Mich														
			Fredrick	5	M				Mich														
			Harvey	3	M				Mich														
			Walter	2	M				Mich														
111	110	Cain	Susan	23	F	School teacher	700	100	Mich														
			Martha	14	F				Mich														
			Jennie	12	F				Mich														
112	111	Past	Elmira	40	F	Keeps house	1000	100	N. York														
			Abbie	12	F				Mich														
		Grove	John	18	M	Farm laborer			Mich														
			Charles	6	M				Mich														
113	112	Chapman	Ezra	73	M	Laborer			Vermont														
			Karissa	62	F	Keeps house			Canada	/	/												
114	113	Powers	William	40	M	Shoemaker	900	200	N. York	/	/												
			Rebecca J	33	F	Keeps house			Mich														
			Anna	13	F				Mich														
			Fullen	10	M				Mich														
115	114	High	Esther	43	M	Barren Bedstead			Ohio														
			Laura	45	F	Keeps house			Ohio														
			Charles	17	M	Clerk no. Ford			Ind														
			Agnes	15	F				Ind														
		High	Samuel	40	M	Workman	1500		Ohio														
		Jenkins	Eli	22	M	Wholesale Flouring mill	3000		Ind														
116	115	Kash	Matilda	44	F	Dishwasherwoman			East Tennessee														
			Catherine	12	F				East Tennessee														
117	116	Colton	William	67	M	Retired Farmer	9000	300	N. Carolina														
			Nannah	68	F	Keeps house			Mass														
			Christopher	26	M	Clerk in Store			Mich														
118	117	McKern	Henry P	41	M	Hugen maker	450		Pa														
			Margaret	35	F	Keeps house			Ohio														
		Hinman	Samuel	10	F				Mich														
119	118	Hamilton	Wm	46	M	Farmer	10000	300	Ind														
			Louisa	36	F	Keeps house			N. York														
			Clifton	13	M				Mich														
No. of dwellings,		12	No. of white females,		18	No. of males, foreign born,		1	No. of insane,														
" " families,		11	" " colored males,			" " females, " "		2	3000		3900												
" " white males,		21	" " " females,			" " blind,																	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Buchanan Village, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Buchanan

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, like 7/12.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Other (O.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Hamilton Minnie	10	F	W				Mich					/					
120	119	Churchill Orrin	61	M	W	Carpenter & farmer	2500	200	N. York									/	
		Frances	42	F	W	Keeping house			N. York										
121	120	Rymanson Josiah	26	M	W	Boat & Shomaker	500	500	Ohio									/	
		Lena	22	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
		Hardell	3	M	W				Mich										
122	121	Moorey Firam	35	M	W	Blacksmith	2500	300	Virginia									/	
		Ludia	35	F	W	Keeps house	2000		N. York										
		Jacobine	12	F	W				Mich					/					
		Mellie	11	F	W				Mich					/					
		Anna	8	F	W				Mich					/					
		Matthie	1	F	W				Mich										
		Remington Orrin	11	M	W				N. York					/					
		Olivia	8	F	W				N. York					/					
		Andrew Elizabeth	73	F	W	No occupation			Mass										
		Riley Elizabeth	21	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ohio										
123	122	Atwood Stephen	40	M	W	Blacksmith	1500	500	N. Hampshire									/	
		Ursula	35	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
		Viola	15	F	W				Mich					/					
		Viola	12	F	W				Mich					/					
		Jesse	5	M	W				Mich										
		Claud	1	M	W				Mich										
		Francis Emily	23	F	W	Domestic Servant			Mich										
124	123	Smith Sanford	53	M	W	City Marshal Buchanan	3000	1000	N. York									/	
		Effie	41	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										
		James	20	M	W	Seamster			Ind										
		Myron	18	M	W	Works in Distmills			Mich					/					
		Ellie	14	F	W				Mich					/					
		George	8	M	W				Mich					/					
		Lora	4	F	W				Mich										
		Dwight	1	M	W				Mich										
125	124	Pachider Isaac	33	M	W	Quint Salt Refs	1000	1500	Ohio									/	
		Sallie	20	F	W	Keeps house			Maine										
		Norris Nathan	45	M	W	Wood turner			Maine									/	
		Frances	12	F	W				Maine					/					
126	126	Jordon Amasa	36	M	W	Veterinary Surgeon	3000	1000	Vermont									/	
		Amanda	32	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
		Josephine	15	F	W				Mich					/					
		Christina	13	F	W				Mich					/					
		Adalbert	7	M	W				Mich					/					
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 23			No. of males, foreign born, 16			No. of insane, 15			8							
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1													
" " white males, 17			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ruchanan Village, in the County of Perrin, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Ruchanan

John M. Glavin Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is withheld on account of conviction on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Jordan Frank	3	M						Mich										
		Jacob	1	M						Mich										
127	127	Richards Alfred	47	M		Lumber Merchant	7000	350	Delaware											
		Laura E	40	F		Keeps house			N. Jersey											
		Emilia	21	F		At home			Mich											
		Laura	14	F					Mich											
		Susie	15	F					Mich											
		George	11	M					Mich											
		Alfred	6	M					Mich											
128	128	Adams Frederick	42	M		Clerk in Lumber Yard	1000	300	Connecticut											
		Mary C	39	F		Keeps house			N. York											
		Emma	14	F					N. York											
		Clara	4	F					Mich											
		Lutie	2	F					Mich											
129	129	Vincent William	42	M		Carpenter & Joiner	800	100	New Brunswick	1	1									
		Alice	4	F		Keeps house			New Zealand	1	1									
		Alice	2	F					Mich	1	1									
		William	2	M					Mich	1	1	Dec								
130	130	Spitz Samuel	50	M		Merchant Tailor	1000		N. York											
		Charlotte	41	F		Keeps house			Mich											
		Julius	17	M		Laborer			N. York											
		Mary	15	F					N. York											
		Jay G.	5	M					Mich											
		Dann Louis	36	M		Tailor			Mich											
131	131	Birch Joseph	35	M		Blacksmith	1000	300	N. York											
		Agnes	32	F		Keeps house			N. York											
		Dodd Jennie	9	F					Mich											
132	132	Marsh Orion	39	M		Iron Repairer	200		N. York											
		Jane	38	F		Keeps house			N. York											
		Leon	11	M					N. York											
		Arthur	4	M					N. York											
133	133	Combs David	40	M		Carpenter & Joiner	150		Ohio											
		Lucy	23	F		Telegraph Operator			Pa											
134	134	Swartz Clara	24	F		No Occupation			Mich											
		Della	2	F					Mich											
135	135	Simonds Artemus	47	M		Patent right dealer	300		N. York											
		Elinda	44	F		Keeps house			N. York											
		Charles	19	M		Hell Driver			N. York											
		Flora C	17	F		School Teacher			N. York											
136	136	McDonald David	56	M		Fruit tree dealer	2600	800	N. York											
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 4			4			1			8		
" " families, 16			" " colored males, 1			" " females, " 1			12, 400			37			1			10		
" " white males, 20			" " females, " 1			" " blind, " 1														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Buchanan Village, in the County of Perrin, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Buchanan

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1y.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Italian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not questioned by any other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		McDonald Mary	55	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										
2		Ella	24	F	W	At home			N. York										
3		Morgan	20	M	W				N. York										
4		Mary	18	F	W	At home			N. York										
5	136	137	Bremore Abner	68	M	Retired Farmer	2000	250	N. York										
6			Olga	60	F	Keeps house			N. York										
7			Edwin	31	M	Fire Smith			N. York										
8	37	138	Estes Chisak	65	M	No occupation			Mass										
9			Emily	60	F	Keeps house			Mass										
10			Harris Almira	62	F	Domestic Serv			N. York										
11	138	139	Mead Myron S	36	M	Saw Mill Owner	2500	1000	Ohio										
12			Clara	35	F	Keeps house			N. York										
13	139	140	Berry Joseph W	30	M	Methodist Episcopal		500	Ohio										
14			Idella	30	F	Keeps house			N. York										
15			Jennie	5	F				Mich										
16			Brewer Susie	21	F	School Teacher			Mich										
17	140	141	Barnes Catherine	44	F	Keeps house	2000	250	Ireland	/	/								
18			William	12	M				Pa	/	/								
19			Thomas	11	M				Pa	/	/								
20			George	8	M				Mich	/	/								
21			Bessie	3	F				Mich	/	/								
22	141	142	Burn Abraham	28	M	Cashier & Farmer		200	N. York										
23			Isena	26	F	Keeps house			N. York										
24			Ella	4	F				Mich										
25			Irena	2	F				Mich										
26	142	143	Buelin John	63	M	Retired Farmer	2500	1800	Virginia										
27			Martha	62	F	Keeps house			Kentucky										
28			Burns Martha	25	F	Dress maker			Ohio										
29	143	144	Meisger John	42	M	Saw Mill Owner	2500	1000	Prussia	/	/								
30			Mary	45	F	Keeps house			Vermont										
31			Freddie	9	M				Mich	/									
32			Minnie	5	F				Ind	/									
33			Sibbe Anna	25	F	School Teacher			Ohio										
34	144	145	French James	31	M	Retail Grocer	2500	3500	N. York										
35			Harriett	32	F	Keeps house			Mich										
36			Mabel	9	F				Mich										
37			Halter	6	M				Mich										
38	145	146	Wood Waldemar	32	M	Wagon Maker		1000	Ohio										
39			Maria	23	F	Keeps house			Ind										
40			William	12	M				Mich										
No. of dwellings, 16			No. of white females, 23			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 6			No. of deaf and dumb, 1			No. of blind, 1				
" " families, 16			" " colored males, 1			" " females, " 1			" " " 1			" " " 1			" " " 1				
" " white males, 14			" " " females, 1			" " blind, 1													

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Duchanan Villages, in the County of Berrien, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9 day of July, 1870. [150]

Post Office: Buchanan

John. M. L. Lavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1		Payne Sarah	14	F	M				England	1	1								
2	146	147	Herp Benji	28	M	M	Carp. & Joiner	100	St. York										
3			Frances	25	F	M	Keeps house		Ind.										
4			Albert	5	M	M			Ind.										
5			Freddie	3	M	M			Ind.										
6			Holdgate Eliza	14	F	M	Nurse		England	1	1								
7	144	148	Harding Wm	80	M	M	No business	1000	Pennsylvania										
8			Minerva	72	F	M	Keeps house		St. York										
9	143	149	Clout Joseph	46	M	M	Brick Maker	1000	England	1	1								
10			Sarah	46	F	M	Keeps house		England	1	1								
11			Joseph	10	M	M			Ind.	1	1								
12			Mary C.	6	F	M			Ind.	1	1								
13	150		Ernan Anna	18	F	M	Domestic		St. York	1	1								
14			Rosa	12	F	M			Mich.										
15	149	151	Ely Corville S.	25	M	M	House Carp.	500	Mich.										
16			Melina	24	F	M	Keeps house		Hertenburg	1	1								
17			Erneston	3	M	M			Mich.										
18			Richard	1	M	M			Mich.										
19	150	152	Lough Wm	34	M	M	Laborer	1200	Ind.										
20			Sarah	31	F	M	Keeps house		Ind.										
21			Henry	11	M	M			Ind.										
22			Frank	8	M	M			Ind.										
23			Killie	4	M	M			Mich.										
24	151	153	Nelson Maria	50	F	M	Keeps house	2000	St. York	1	1								
25			Fredrika	22	F	M	School teacher		Ill.										
26			Her	14	M	M	Books & Stationery		Ill.										
27			Electa M	12	F	M			Mich.										
28			Minnie	10	F	M			Mich.										
29	154		Howard Geo	26	M	M	Can Laborer		Ind.										
30			Laura	26	F	M	Keeps house		Ill.										
31	152	155	Nichols John J.	24	M	M	House Carp.	1000	Canada	1	1								
32			Mary	38	F	M	Keeps house		St. York										
33			Lafina	8	F	M			Ill.	1									
34			Patte Emma	27	F	M	Dom. Serv.		Ohio										
35	153	156	Hicks Alfred	32	M	M	Pat. Med. Dr.	500	St. York										
36			Harriet	27	F	M	Keeps house		St. York										
37			Frederick	1	M	M			Mich.										
38	154		St. Happy by																
39	155	157	Sodd Erasmus	51	M	M	Med. Doc.	1500	Virginia										
40			Sophronia	34	F	M	Keeps house		Ohio										
No. of dwellings, 10		No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 2		200		2050		No. of insane, 1		7-11							
" " families, 11		" " colored males, 4		" " females, 4															
" " white males, 19		" " females, 4		" " blind, 0															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ruchanan Village, in the County of Dennison, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Buchanan

John M. Gavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or have been or may be denied or deprived of the right of other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Lord Isaac L.	18	M	W	Lab. Prod. Manufacturing		18	Ind.										
2		Charles	14	F	W				Ind.										
3		Charles	1	M	W				Ind.										
4		Lord Isaac	50	M	W	No business		1600	Virginia										
5	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174
		Levin Krumholtz	37	M	W	Laborer			N. York										
		Sarah L.	21	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
		Emily	12	F	W				Missouri										
		Mary	9	F	W				Ind.										
		Geo.	1	M	W				Mich.										
		James	1	M	W				Mich.										
11	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177
		Marshall James	25	M	W	Carp. Joiner	200		Maryland										
		Hannah	48	F	W	Keeps house			N. Jersey										
13	158	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177
		Elmendorf Galt	67	M	W	Blacksmith	1500	200	N. York										
		Eliza	64	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										
		Harmon Salmon	21	M	W	Clackin Drug St.			Mich.										
16	159	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178
		Howard	22	M	W	Butcher		200	N. Hampshire										
		Howard Mary	25	F	W	Keeps house			Ind.										
		Matthie	8	F	W				Mich.										
		Willie	11	F	W				Mich.										
		Isabel Jennie	14	F	W				Mich.										
21	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179
		Schramm Valentin	55	M	W	Laborer	1200	200	Canada										
		Lydia	20	F	W	Keeps house			Canada										
		Alpha	17	F	W	School teacher			Canada										
		Wice	9	F	W				Mich.										
25	161	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180
		Volperry David	34	M	W	House Painter	700	300	N. York										
		Wilinda	24	F	W	Keeps house			Mich.										
		Geo	7	M	W				Mich.										
		Myron	5	M	W				Mich.										
		Fredrick	3	M	W				Mich.										
		Wice	1	F	W				Mich.										
31	162	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181
		Gay Andrew C.	65	M	W	Farmer			N. York										
		Betsy	61	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										
		Quirk Carrie	21	F	W	Dom. Servant			Mich.										
		Chambers Ira	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			Mich.										
35	163	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182
		Betty Chas. A.	30	M	W	Harness Maker	1500		Mich.										
		Ellen	20	F	W	Keeps house			Mich.										
37	164	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183
		Howe Geo. A.	40	M	W	Dentist	1000	500	N. York										
		Mary C.	35	F	W	Keeps house			Delaware										
		Lydia	19	F	W	At home			Mich.										
40																			
		Charles	19	M	W	Machinist			Mich.										
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 6										
" " families, 9			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 20			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Suchman Village, in the County of Perren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Suchman

John McIlwain, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	14
1		Howe James	16	M	W				Mich									
2		Ida	14	F	W				Mich									
3		Ida	12	M	W				Michigan									
4		Geo	10	M	W				Mich.									
5		Gertrude	8	F	W				Mich.									
6		Walter	6	M	W				Mich									
7	165 167	Harris Geo A.	37	M	W	weaver		500	England	1	1							
8		Maria	38	F	W	keeps house			England	1	1							
9		Matilda	14	F	W				England	1	1							
10		Charles	12	M	W				England	1	1							
11		Winnie	5	F	W				Ind.	1	1							
12		Grace	3 1/2	F	W				Mich.	1	1	Jan.						
13	166 168	Calhoun Martin	14	M	W	Photographer	2500	300	Ind									
14		Martha	25	F	W	keeps house			Ind.									
15		Wm Drake E.	16	F	W	Domest Serv			Ind									
16	167 169	Landels Solomon	34	M	W	Wagon Man.	3500	4000	Ohio									
17		Martha	32	F	W	keeps house			Mich									
18		Edward T	7	M	W				Mich.									
19		Henriette	5	F	W				Mich.									
20		Thomas	3	M	W				Mich.									
21		John	2	F	W				Mich.									
22		Arthur	9 1/2	M	W				Mich.									
23		Sarah	8	F	W	Dom. Serv.			Mich.									
24	168 170	Smith Chas H	26	M	W	Carriage Painter	600	200	N. York									
25		Mary	20	F	W	keeps house			N. York									
26		Estella	2	F	W				Mich.									
27		Fredrick	1 1/2	M	W				Mich									
28	169 171	Wood Alderman	32	M	W	Wagon Man	500	200	Ohio									
29		Maria	24	F	W	keeps house			Ind									
30		John	1 1/2	M	W				Mich.									
31		Sarah	14	F	W	Dom. Serv.			Mich.									
32	170 172	Landels David E.	39	M	W	Wagon Man	3500	4000	Ohio									
33		Sarah E.	39	F	W	keeps house			Ohio									
34		Ida	13	F	W				Ohio									
35		Edith	11	F	W				Ohio									
36		Clara E	9	F	W				Ohio									
37		Laura S	6	F	W				Ohio									
38		Edith	38	F	W	N. Business			Virginia									
39	171 173	Landels Eliza H	63	M	W	Wagon Man	1800	200	N. York									
40		Susan	67	F	W	keeps house			Ohio									
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 21		No. of males, foreign born, 2		No. of insane, 10		554		10								
" " families, 7		" " colored males, 2		" " females, 2		16		5500										
" " white males, 19		" " females, 19		" " blind, 0														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Duchanan Village, in the County of Berrien, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Buchanan

John M. Gavin Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
		David Perry	10	M	W				Ind.										
		Esther Perry	17	F	W	Soldier			Ohio										
174	174	Edward Austin	38	M	W	Hicks in wagon shop	600	100	Ohio									/	
		Olive	30	F	W	Keps house			Ohio										
		Allice J.	12	F	W				Ohio						1				
173	175	Gustave Peter B.	54	M	W	Blacksmith	700	200	N. York									/	
		Sarah	33	F	W	Keps house			Ind.										
		Melissa	21	F	W	At home			N. York										
		Mary	19	F	W	At home			N. York										
		Cora	12	F	W				Ohio										
		Ralph C.	7 1/2	M	W				Mich.										
174	176	Michael Geo. C.	38	M	W	Blacksmith	2500	200	N. York									/	
		Phoebe P.	21	F	W	Keps house			N. York										
175	177	Evan Chas.	33	M	W	Teamster			Mich.									/	
		Mary A.	28	F	W	Keps house			Ind.										
		Frank	2	M	W				Mich.										
176	178	Bunker Leander	36	M	W	Blacksmith	1500	100	Vermont									/	
		Lizzie	22	F	W	Keps house			Maine										
		Harriet	3	F	W				Mich.										
177	180	Conny Nicholas	48	M	W	Cooper	1000	500	Switzerland	1	1							/	
		Mary A.	35	F	W	Keps house			Pennsylvania										
		Catherine	10	F	W				Mich.	1									
		Stephen	6	M	W				Mich.	1									
		Emma	4	F	W				Mich.	1									
		Jacob	2	M	W				Mich.	1									
		Mount. Geo.	47	M	W	Cooper			N. York										
178	186	Bostwick jun. B.	51	M	W	Cooper	400	100	N. York									/	
		Adelia	44	F	W	Keps house			N. York										
		Quinn H.	21	M	W	Teamster			N. York										
		Clara	16	F	W	At home			N. York										
		Geo. C.	14	M	W				N. York										
179	181	Herman Sarah	49	F	W	Keps house		2000	Ohio										
180	182	Blake Jos.	61	M	W	wh. Farmer	16000	14000	Virginia									/	
		Annula	60	F	W	Keps house			Ohio										
181	183	Clark Th. H.	62	M	W	Super of Duchesne	2000	1500	Pennsylvania									/	
		Sarah	53	F	W	Keps house			Virginia										
		Hennilla	22	F	W	No Business			Ind.										
		Margaret	18	F	W	At home			Mich.										
182	184	Totten Daniel	59	M	W	Farmer	12000	800	N. York									/	
		Nancy W.	53	F	W	Keps house			N. York										
11		No. of dwellings, 11	No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 1			3070		No. of insane, 1		5						
		" " families, 11	" " colored males, "			" " females, "													
		" " white males, 18	" " " females, "			" " blind, "													
		19700																	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Duchanan Village, in the County of Barron, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Duchanan

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

152

Dwellings-houses, employed in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Can read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Within 21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.	21 years of age and up to 21 years of age.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Letitia King	21	F	W	at home			N. York										
183	185	Bailey Elias	39	M	W	Farm laborer		200	N. York										1
		Cornelia A.	21	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										
		Elizabeth	12	F	W				Ohio										
		John H.	10	M	W				Ohio										
		Harriet M.	8	F	W				Ohio										
		Mrs. A.	3	M	W				Mich.										
184	186	William Harlan P.	31	M	W	Reverend Minister		300	Ohio										1
		Charlotte E.	31	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
		Susan	4	F	W				Ohio										
185	187	Ann Amos	34	M	W	Constable	800	200	N. York										1
		Mary J.	30	F	W	Keeps house			Ind.										
		John	12	M	W				Mich.										
186	188	Mathew Nichols	37	M	W	Wagon maker	500	200	Ohio										1
		Harriet	29	F	W	Keeps house			Ind.										
		Claud	10	M	W				Ind.										
		Jesse	7	M	W				Ind.										
187	189	Shirley Edmund	30	M	W	Blacksmith	400	100	N. York										1
		Eliza	28	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
		Elmer	14	M	W				Mich.										
		Eva	3	F	W				Mich.										
		Harry	1	M	W				Mich.										
188	191	David M.	30	M	W	Tim Smith		700	N. York										1
		Mary	27	F	W	Keeps house			Ind.										
		Rosa	5	F	W				Mich.										
		Freddy	14	M	W				Mich.										
		Eddy	3	M	W				Mich.										
		Benton Mary	16	F	W	Dom. Servt.			Mich.										
		Ham Edgar	22	M	W	Carver			N. York										1
		Youngest Henry	19	M	W	Printer			N. York										
		David Daniel	22	M	W	Tim Smith			N. York										1
189	191	Jeffrey Wm	62	M	W	Farm laborer	800	150	N. York										1
		Ethel A.	54	F	W	Keeps house			Mass										
		Wm	23	M	W	Farm laborer			N. York										1
		Catherine	21	F	W	at home			N. York										
		Fredrick A.	19	M	W				N. York										
		Ellen A.	15	F	W				N. York										
		Edwin A.	15	M	W				N. York										
191	192	Wood William	68	M	W	Carp. & Joiner	1000	200	Vermont										1
		Mary L.	60	F	W	Keeps house			Vermont										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, 3			No. of insane, 7										
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0													
" " white males, 23			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rochester Village, in the County of Peru, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Rochester

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PERCENTAGE		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			Age of last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Fuller of foreign birth							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male—Years of age and up to 100. Female—Years of age and up to 100.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Ward Orrin C.	20	M	W	Chk. in Drug Store			N. York										
2		Price S.	16	F	W				N. York										
3		Jancy	41	F	W				Peru										
4	191	McCoy Rufus	38	M	W	Fireman in Mass. High.	1000	200	Virginia										
5		Ether	48	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
6		Martha	26	F	W	at home			Mich.										
7		George	18	M	W	Laborer			Mich.										
8		Mary E.	15	F	W				Mich.										
9		Martha	13	F	W				Mich.										
10		Abigail	11	F	W				Mich.										
11		Chas.	8	M	W				Mich.										
12		Ellie	5	F	W				Mich.										
13		McCoy Clarence	28	M	W	Stationary Engineer			Iowa										
14	192	Barwick Francis H.	46	M	W	Physician	1500		Mass.										
15		Lucy	27	F	W	Keeps house			Mich.										
16		Charles	13	M	W				Ind.										
17		Frank	11	M	W				Mass.										
18		Lincoln Margaret	17	F	W	Domestic Servant			Mich.										
19	193	Crake Chas.	32	M	W	Fireman	11,000	600	Ohio										
20		Elizabeth	33	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
21		Theophilus	19	M	W	Laborer			Mich.										
22		Mary E.	16	F	W				Mich.										
23		Chas W.	14	M	W				Mich.										
24		Anna M.	11	F	W				Mich.										
25	194	Powers Alfred	35	M	W	Laborer			Ohio										
26		Mary	32	F	W	Keeps house			Peru										
27		Allice	6	F	W				Mich.										
28	195	Hees Michael	59	M	W	Carpenter	2500	1800	N. York										
29		Mary C.	48	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										
30		Louisa	20	F	W	tailor			N. York										
31	196	Barce Robt	33	M	W	Med. Doctor			Mich.										
32		Almira	27	F	W	Keeps house			Mich.										
33		Larry	7	M	W				Ind.										
34		McCarthy Melissa	19	F	W	Domestic Servant			Mich.										
35		Martha	17	F	W	Domestic Servant			Mich.										
36		Seag Wm	30	M	W	Medical Student			Mich.										
37	197	Wright Louis	69	M	W	retired farmer	6000	500	N. Jersey										
38		Susan T.	65	F	W	Keeps house			Mass.										
39		Heath M.	22	F	W				Mich.										
40	198	Willard John	48	M	W	Black & Stone Mason	800		N. York										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 11			10							
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0													
" " white males, 18			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Buchanan Village, in the County of Princeton, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Buchanan

John A. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

153

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate		10	Parentage		13	14	15	16	17	18	Consolidated	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
1		Willard Anna C.	36	F	W				Ohio										
2		Arthur C.	8	M	W				Mich.										
3		Louisa	5	F	W				Mich.										
4	199 201	Samuel Francis	26	M	W	Butcher	4000	500	Hutchinson	1	1							1	
5		Julia	29	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
6		Dyann	20	F	W	Butcher			Ind.	1									
7		Emma	17	F	W	At home			Ind.	1									
8	200 202	Emmerson Saml	66	M	W	Farmer	10000	600	N. York									1	
9		Lidia C.	65	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										
10		Caldwell Lydia	6	F	W				N. York										
11	201 203	Widow Rachel C.	40	F	W	Keeps house & runs	2500	300	N. York										
12		Franklin	17	M	W	Farmer laborer			Wis.										
13		Helen A.	15	F	W				Wis.										
14	202 204	Linney Wm	28	M	W	Brick & stone mason	3000	600	England	1	1							1	
15		Catherine	25	F	W	Keeps house			Pennsylvania										
16		Frank	3	M	W				Mich.	1									
17		John	12	M	W				Mich.	1									
18	203 205	Wims Joshua	65	M	W	Ed. Advant Times	2000		R. Island									1	
19		Mary C.	61	F	W	Keeps house			Mass.										
20		Wm	31	M	W	Pub. of Ad. Agency		1300	Mass.									1	
21		Arthur	17	M	W				Mass.										
22		Lorden Alice	66	F	W	Domestic Servant			Mass.										
23	204 206	Metzger Gottlieb	32	M	W	Sam laborer	150	200	Hutchinson	1	1							1	
24		Elizabeth	33	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
25		Lilly C.	2	F	W				Mich.	1									
26	205 207	Calon James M.	48	M	W	House Carpt.	1000	200	N. Scotia	1	1							1	
27		Elizabeth	34	F	W	Keeps house			N. Brunswick	1	1								
28		Wm	7	M	W				N. Brunswick	1	1								
29	206 208	McCumber Richard	59	M	W	Farmer	2700	500	N. York									1	
30		Rachel	60	F	W	Keeps house			Canada										
31		Louisa	24	F	W	At home			Mich.	1									
32		Lettie	20	F	W	At home			Mich.	1									
33		Mary	30	F	W	At home			Mich.	1									
34	207 209	Doyers Gilt H.	31	M	W	Carpenter	1500	200	Maine									1	
35		Emmery	37	F	W	Keeps house			Me.										
36		John M.	5	M	W				Me.										
37		Galie	3	M	W				Me.										
38		Maggie	12	F	W				Me.										
39	208 210	Wilkinson Hester	24	M	W	Printer (Compositor)	400		Mich.									1	
40		Mary J.	25	F	W	Keeps house			Me.	1									
No. of dwellings, 11		No. of white females, 42		No. of males, foreign born, 4		No. of insane, 2		No. of deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, 3		No. of deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, 1		No. of deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, 1		No. of deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, 1		No. of deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, 1		No. of deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, 1	
" " families, 11		" " colored males, 3		" " females, 3		" " blind, 1		" " deaf, 1		" " insane, 1		" " idiotic, 1		" " deaf, 1		" " blind, 1		" " insane, 1	
" " white males, 11		" " " females, 11		" " " blind, 1		" " " deaf, 1		" " " insane, 1		" " " idiotic, 1		" " " deaf, 1		" " " blind, 1		" " " insane, 1		" " " idiotic, 1	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Buchanan Village, in the County of Peru, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Buchanan John W. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.		FAMILY.		If foreign, the year, State or Territory of birth.		If foreign, the year, State or Territory of birth.		If foreign, the year, State or Territory of birth.		If foreign, the year, State or Territory of birth.		If foreign, the year, State or Territory of birth.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	219-221	Kennedy Richard	32	M	W	House Carpenter	1000	200	Canada	1	1										
2		Sarah	26	F	W	Keeps house			Ind.												
3		Jennie	5	F	W				Mich.												
4		George	1	M	W				Mich.												
5	222	Curtis W. H.	28	M	W	Brick & Stone Mason	800	150	Ohio												
6		Anna C.	26	F	W	Keeps house			Mich.												
7		Kate W.	3	F	W				Mich.												
8		Wm. H.	12	M	W				Mich.												
9	223	Callaghan Jane	32	F	W	Keeps house	9000	2000	Iowa												
10		Ida	11	F	W				Mich.												
11		Wm. H.	9	M	W				Mich.												
12	224	Pierce Geo. H.	47	M	W	Harness Maker	1800	400	N. York												
13		Agnes	44	F	W	Keeps house			N. York												
14		Frank G.	19	M	W	Harness Maker			N. York												
15		Edgar	13	M	W				Mich.												
16	225	Curtis J. W.	26	M	W	Laborer		100	Mich.												
17		Anna	23	F	W	Keeps house			N. York												
18		Clyde	1	M	W				Mich.												
19	226	Canport Wm.	50	M	W	Pump maker	2000	500	Connecticut												
20		Laura	51	F	W	Keeps house			Connecticut												
21	227	Woodbrook	29	M	W	Brick & Stone Mason	1300	200	N. York												
22		Anna	22	F	W	Keeps house			Pennsylvania												
23		Walter	1	M	W				Mich.												
24		Fred	12	M	W				Mich.												
25	228	For Perry L.	41	M	W	Lumber Merchant	15000	3000	Ind.												
26		Emily J.	34	F	W	Keeps house			N. York												
27		Geo. H.	17	M	W	Clark's Store			Mich.												
28		Frank L.	14	M	W				Mich.												
29		Charles H.	12	M	W				Mich.												
30		Mary C.	6	F	W				Mich.												
31		Willie H.	1	M	W				Mich.												
32		Satrick Mary	17	F	W	Dom. Servant			Ind.												
33	229	Pearl Wm.	43	M	W	Brick & Stone Mason	2500	900	England	1	1										
34		Emma	34	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio												
35		Ida	9	F	W				Mich.												
36		Charles	3	M	W				Mich.												
37		Whithead Lige	23	F	W	No Business			Ind.												
38		Laver Maggie	24	F	W	Dom. Servant			Ohio												
39	230	Graham John	35	M	W	Wholesale & Retail Collector	2500	800	Pennsylvania												
40		Frances	29	F	W	Keeps house			Mich.												
No. of dwellings, 16			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 2			7									
" " families, 16			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0															
" " white males, 21			" " " females, 0			" " blind, 0															

~~2~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ruchanan Village, in the County of Berrien, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870. 154

Post Office: Suchan

John McGlavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings—houses, improved and unimproved, in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		Description.			Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Consolidated Total.	
				Agent the birthplace. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.																
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Carson, Cell	5	2	1				Mich.											
		Ans. 18	7	2	1				Mich.											
217	221	David Geo. W.	35	M	1	Conductor driver	500	250	Mich.											
		Mary C.	25	F	1	Keeps house			Russia	1	1									
		Edwin	6	M	1				Mich.											
		Dempsy Geo.	14	M	1	at School			Ill.											
220	222	Simons Joseph	74	M	1	Taylor	1500	300	Eng.	1	1									
		Stranow Paul E.	35	F	1	Keeps house			Eng.	1	1									
		Lizzie	3	F	1				Mich.											
221	224	Wiley Jacob	46	M	1	House Carpenter	2000	200	N. Jersey											
		Isabella	34	F	1	Keeps house			N. York											
		Theodore	4	M	1				Mich.											
222	225	Wansfield Egner	22	M	1	Chain Store	750	900	Me.											
		Adia	20	F	1	Keeps house			N. York											
		Piers Mary E.	21	F	1	Dom. Servant	1800	250	Maine											
223	226	Crown Isaac	34	M	1	House Carpenter	1800	200	Ohio											
		Israh E.	29	F	1	Keeps house			Ind.											
		Frank E.	9	M	1				Mich.											
		Hattie	4	F	1				Mich.											
		Crown Elizabeth	70	F	1	at Business			N. Hampshire											
224	227	Boardman Annie	35	F	1	Dress Maker			Vermont											
		Lizzie	14	F	1				Vermont											
		Edwin	10	M	1				Vermont											
		Hattie	3	F	1				Vermont											
225	228	Manchester Abby	40	M	1	House Painter	1200	200	N. York											
		Catharine	30	F	1	Keeps house			N. York											
		Howard D.	10	M	1				N. York											
226	229	Delambert Ellen	23	F	1	Milliner		800	N. York											
		Louisa	22	F	1	Milliner			N. York											
227	230	Dunning Philander	65	M	1	Shoemaker	2500	1100	N. York											
		Idelia	57	F	1	Milliner			N. York											
		Augusta Riley	30	F	1	Milliner			Ohio											
		Slave Mattie	12	F	1	at School			Ill.											
228	231	Farris James	47	M	1	Edmont Minister	2000	225	N. York											
		Elizabeth	44	F	1	Keeps house			N. York											
229	232	Hixon John	27	M	1	House Carpenter	2000	500	Delaware											
		Lora A.	26	F	1	Keeps house			Ohio											
		Albert R.	11	M	1				Mich.											
		Ella M.	8	F	1				Mich.											
		Mary A.	5	F	1				Ind.											
No. of dwellings, 11		No. of white females, 23		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane, 6		7												
" " families, 12		" " colored males, 1		" " females, " 2																
" " white males, 14		" " " females, 1		" " blind, 1																

Post Office: Duchanaru

, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate		10	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Date of Birth.		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Whether insane, deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Buchanan Village, in the County of Peru, State of Mich., enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Buchanan

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

155

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within this year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSISTENT RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1		Wood Annabel	3	F					Mich.										
2		Wm. M.	1	M					Mich.										
3	239	242	Peter Hiram	65	M		Works in Paper Shop	8000	700	N. York									
4			Lucinda	48	F		Keeps house			N. York									
5			Thomas Ellen	10	F					Ind.									
6	240	243	Walton James	35	M		Hotel keeper		700	Ohio									
7			Elizabeth	30	F		Keeps house			Ohio									
8			Emma A.	13	F					Ind.									
9			Norman M.	7	F					Ind.									
10			Alma G.	4	F					Mich.									
11			Fisk Benj. J.	24	M		Walter			Mich.									
12			Curran Thomas	20	M		Laborer			Canada	1	1							
13			Day Clark	25	M		Horse trainer			N. York									
14			Colwell J. W.	26	M		Carpenter			N. York									
15			Hager Frank	22	M		Farm laborer			N. York									
16			Kimball Warren	55	M		Farm laborer			N. Jersey									
17			Burt Stewart	22	M		Blacksmith			Mich.									
18			Van Antwerp Geo.	32	M		Painter			Mich.									
19			Reeder George	32	M		Locomotive builder	4000	1000	Mich.									
20			McFaul Alfred	34	M		Blacksmith			N. York									
21			Brown Margaret	30	F		Dom. Servant			Mich.									
22			Walter Sarah	22	F		Dom. Servant			Ind.									
23			Campbell Helen	27	F		Dom. Servant			Ind.									
24			Rae Eli	20	M		At Business	3000		Ohio									
25	241	244	Walker Anne	40	F		Was her woman	500		Ohio									
26			Geo.	11	M					Ohio									
27			Margt.	3	F					Ind.									
28			Jimima	2	F					Mich.									
29	242	245	Bennell Robt	28	M		Molder	400	150	England	1	1							
30			Tenny E.	28	F		Keeps house			England									
31			Joseph	7	M					Ill.									
32	243	246	Cowles Charby	67	M		House Painter	1500	150	Vermont									
33			Sarah	50	F		Keeps house			Ind.									
34			Patterson Angeline	19	F		Domestic Servant			Mich.									
35	244	247	Fletcher Geo. B.	29	M		Shoemaker		180	N. York									
36			Angelina	26	F		Keeps house			Mich.									
37			Sarah A.	1	F					Mich.									
38	245	248	Bynecan Ramet	74	M		Farmer	12000	1000	Peru, Indiana									
39			Anna	67	F		Keeps house			N. Jersey									
40			Harriet	47	F		at home			Chist									
No. of dwellings,		7	No. of white females,		20	No. of males, foreign born,		2	No. of insane,		4	4	4		16				
" " families,		7	" " colored males,			" " females,		1	3030		3810								
" " white males,		20	" " " females,			" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Duchanville, in the County of Perrin, State of Mich., enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Duchanville John McGowan, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 y. 2 m.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of family birth	Mother of family birth									
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.											
1		Agnewson Josiah	23	M	W	Painter	600		Ohio											1
2		Edith	21	F	W	Tailor			Ohio											2
3	246	247	Witcher John	37	M	W	Pat. Right Vendor		Ohio											3
4		Mary	37	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio											4
5		For Earnst	4	M	W				Mich.											5
6		Wain Ellsworth	9	M	W				Mich.											6
7	247	257	Sondall Anne	58	F	W	Keeps house	1000	100	England	1	1								7
8		Penney	23	M	W	Plas & Bricklayer			England	1	1									8
9		Esther M	21	F	W	Tailor			England											9
10		Edmund	18	M	W	Manuf. Works in England			England											10
11	248	251	Pyneason Joseph	34	M	W	Manuf. Works in Mich.	250	100	Ohio										11
12		Mary A.	28	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio											12
13		Wesley	3	M	W				Ohio											13
14		Warren Frederick	30	M	W	Manuf. Works in Mich.			Ohio											14
15	249	252	Glover James	52	M	W	Carp & Joiner	1500	100	Ind.										15
16		Jane	51	F	W	Keeps house			Ind.											16
17		Glover Melinda	29	F	W	Occubative			Virginia											17
18	250	253	Mokey Bartlett	33	M	W	Foundry Proprietor	2000	3500	Pennsylvania										18
19		Ellen	34	F	W	Keeps house			N. York											19
20		Edward D.	6	M	W				Ind.											20
21		Crofoot Maria	53	F	W	Living Back Light			N. York											21
22	257	254	Dalrymple Jacob	50	M	W	Carp & Joiner	3000	150	Ohio										22
23		Levinda	45	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio											23
24		Israel	21	M	W	Carp & Joiner			Ind.											24
25		Amanda	19	F	W	At home			Mich.											25
26		Martha	16	F	W	At home			Mich.											26
27		Vina	14	F	W				Mich.											27
28		Maretta	9	F	W				Mich.											28
29	252	255	Driggs Joseph	45	M	W	Blacksmith	600	200	Canada	1	1								29
30		Phoebe	40	F	W	Keeps house			Canada											30
31		Everend	15	M	W				Canada											31
32		Antoinette	12	F	W				Canada											32
33		Levina	10	F	W				Canada											33
34	253		No. Occupant																	34
35	254		No. Occupant																	35
36	255	256	Harrington John	56	M	W	Baptist Minister			N. York										36
37		Jane	54	F	W	Keeps house			N. York											37
38	256	257	Rogers Obidiah	46	M	W	Farm Laborer	600	150	Canada	1	1								38
39		Sarah	44	F	W	Keeps house			Canada											39
40		Sylvanus	17	M	W				Canada											40
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 6			No. of insane, 4			No. of blind, 12								
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1														
" " white males, 19			" " " females, 1			" " blind, 1														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Buchanan Village, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Buchanan

156

John McIlwain, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE OR FEMALE.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.																						
1		2		3			4			5			6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
				Rogers Ephraim			15			F			W									Canada																				
257		258		Fox Mr			30			M			W			Track Rep. M.C. Lk.						N. York																				
				Martha			23			F			W			Keeps house						Ohio																				
				Elton			2			M			W									Mich																				
				Elvin			2			M			W									Mich																				
258		259		Dentley Mr			33			M			W			Doay Man		800		200		Ohio																				
				Elmira J.			32			F			W			Keeps house						Ohio																				
				Cynthia			7			F			W									Ohio																				
				Martha C.			6			F			W									Ohio																				
				Emma L.			4			F			W									Ohio																				
259		260		Duffy Martin			36			M			W			Sailor		300				Ireland		1		1																
				Reget			34			F			W			Keeps house						Ireland																				
				Reget			19			F			W									Wis.																				
				May			10			F			W									Ohio																				
				Wm. H.			6			M			W									Ohio																				
260		261		Wood Charles			61			M			W			Mannf. of works in Fordland		800				England		1		1																
				Eunice			44			F			W			Keeps house						Ireland																				
				Alexander			11			M			W									Canada																				
				Helena			7			F			W									Canada																				
261		262		Robert Stephen			68			M			W			No Business		2000		150		N. York																				
				Jane			69			F			W			Keeps house						Vermont																				
262		263		Langeben			42			F			W			Seamstress						Vermont																				
				Mary J.			13			F			W									Mich.																				
				Lda			11			F			W									Mich.																				
263				No Occupant																																						
264		264		Cymer Martha J.			34			F			W			Keeps house		100		150		Ohio																				
				Albert H.			16			M			W			Farm laborer						Ind																				
				Frances C.			10			F			W									Ind																				
				Henry A.			8			M			W									Ind																				
265				No Occupant																																						
266		265		Lynn Horace H.			34			M			W			Grocer		1800		3000		Ind																				
				Eva			30			F			W			Keeps house						Ind																				
267		266		Barnes Jno. C.			27			M			W			House Carpenter		6000		1000		Ind																				
				Melinda			40			F			W			Keeps house						N. York																				
				Agnes Agnes			9			M			W									Mich.																				
				John			7 1/2			M			W									Mich.																				
				Carroll Luena			15			F			W									Mich.																				
268				(House)																																						
269		267		Arnold Jno. H.			68			M			W			House Carpenter		1800		200		Connecticut																				
				Herphiba			58			F			W			Keeps house						N. York																				
No. of dwellings, 13				No. of white females, 21				No. of males, foreign born, 3				No. of insane, 13																														
" " families, 10				" " colored males, 0				" " females, 4																																		
" " white males, 16				" " females, 0				" " blind, 0																																		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckan Village, in the County of Lecan, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Tuckan

John M. Gavin, Ass't Marshal.

in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Native (N.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.), Other (O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is in question by reason of other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	271	268	Ingersoll Minnie	26	M	W	House Painter			Mich.								/	1
2			Mary J.	22	F	W	Keeps House			Mich.									2
3			Maud M	5	F	W				Mich.									3
4			Charles J	3	M	W				Mich.									4
5			Correll L.	2	F	W				Mich.									5
6			Nellie	2	F	W				Mich.									6
7	271	269	Tomlinson Sylvanus	58	M	W	Laborer			N. York								/	7
8			Abigail	53	F	W	Keeps House			N. York									8
9			Columbus	22	M	W	Work in Cabinet			Mich.								/	9
10			Sophronia	17	F	W				Mich.									10
11			Stephen	12	M	W				Mich.									11
12			Virgil	1	M	W				Mich.									12
13	272	270	Albert Fredrick	56	M	W	Mason & Brick Layer	200	150	England	/	/						/	13
14			Harriett	62	F	W	Keeps House			England									14
15			Thomas	25	M	W	Brick Mason & Plaster			N. York	/	/						/	15
16	271		Young Levi	25	M	W	Carpenter & Painter	250		Ind.								/	16
17			Sarah	27	F	W	Keeps House			N. York									17
18	273		No Occupant																18
19	274	272	Smith Geo. W.	46	M	W	Carp. & Joiner	1500	300	N. York								/	19
20			Myrena	40	F	W	Keeps House			England	/	/							20
21			Myrena C.	17	F	W				N. York									21
22			Clark	15	M	W				Ill.									22
23			Mortimer	11	M	W				Ill.									23
24			Wm	8	M	W				Mich.									24
25			Arwell	6	M	W				Mich.									25
26			Geo.	14	M	W				Mich.									26
27			Harry	2	M	W				Mich.									27
28	275	273	Haliday Abram	49	M	W	House Carpenter	1000	400	N. York								/	28
29			Charlotte	44	F	W	Keeps House			Canada									29
30			John	20	M	W	Laborer			Canada									30
31			Estella	13	F	W				Mich.									31
32			Leonard	10	M	W				Mich.									32
33			Wm	5	M	W				Mich.									33
34	276	274	Crandall And J.	36	M	W	Laborer	600	175	N. York								/	34
35			Minnie	23	F	W	Keeps House			N. York									35
36	277	275	William John	60	M	W	Laborer	100		N. York								/	36
37			Mary	57	F	W	Keeps House			N. York									37
38			Hattie	23	F	W	At Home			N. York									38
39			Emma	14	F	W				N. York									39
40			Minnie	10	F	W				N. York									40
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 2		No. of insane, 10													
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 0		" " females, 0															
" " white males, 21		" " females, 0		" " blind, 0															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Buchanan Village, in the County of Oshtemo, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Buchanan

John McGlavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17
1	275	Ramy Celia	33	M	W	Carpenter & Joiner	200	200	Prussia	/	/									
2		Ellen	20	F	W	Keeps house			Prussia	/	/									
3		Catherine	2	F	W				Mich.											
4		John	1	M	W				Mich.											
5	276	Lewis Louis	48	M	W	Laborer	400	500	Prussia	/	/									
6		Lusan	30	F	W	Keeps house			Prussia											
7		George	11	M	W				Mich.											
8		Henry	10	M	W				Mich.											
9		Louis	9	M	W				Mich.											
10		Emma	7	F	W				Mich.											
11		Christina	6	F	W				Mich.											
12		Elizabeth	1	F	W				Mich.											
13	277	Gardner Elias	45	M	W	Laborer			N. York											
14		Elizabeth	33	F	W	Keeps house			N. York											
15		Frank	13	M	W				N. York											
16	278	Sampson Horatio	38	M	W	Farmer	1500	1000	Mass											
17		Adelia	15	F	W	Keeps house			N. York											
18		Maria	25	F	W	At home			Ill.											
19		Geo. W.	24	M	W	Farm laborer			Mich.											
20		Emma	22	F	W	At home			Mich.											
21		Nattie P.	21	F	W	At home			Mich.											
22		Jennie	19	F	W	At home			Mich.											
23		Harry	6	M	W				Mich.											
24	279	Manson Frank	27	M	W	Locomotive Engineer			N. York											
25		Emeline	18	F	W	Keeps house			N. York											
26	280	Fuller Wm.	65	M	W	Pres. Minister		200	Connecticut											
27		Margaret	65	F	W	Keeps house			Pennsylvania											
28		Knox Catherine	11	F	W				Pennsylvania											
29		Conradt Mary	15	F	W	Dom. Servt.			Mich.											
30	281	Susan John	50	M	W	Laborer			Prussia											
31		Christian	50	F	W	Keeps house			Prussia											
32		Nicholas	18	M	W	Farm laborer			Prussia											
33		John	17	M	W	Farm laborer			Prussia											
34	282	Smith Margaret	38	F	W	Keeps house			Virginia											
35		Alice	17	F	W				Virginia											
36		Mary E.	11	F	W				Ohio											
37		James W.	9	M	W				Ohio											
38		Hiram A.	7	M	W				Ohio											
39	283	Reynerson Warden	30	M	W	Miller	1000	150	Ohio											
40		Mary E.	29	F	W	Keeps house			Mich.											
7		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 21		No. of males, foreign born, 5		3		200		No. of insane, 1		15		10		34		2	
		" families, 7	" colored males, 0		" females, 0		3													
		" white males, 5	" females, 0		" blind, 0															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Swack Village, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Buchanan

John McGlavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 1/4, 3/4.																			
Sex. Males (M), Females (F).																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Indian (I.), or other (O.).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race or color.																			
1	286	285	Hemil John	59	M	W	Laborer		1200	Pennsylvania								1	
2			Jennette	56	F	W	Keeps house			Virginia									
3			Emily	33	F	W	At home			Virginia									
4			Anna	16	F	W	At home			Virginia									
5	287	286	Spencer Wm	40	M	W	Laborer	1200	200	Ohio								1	
6			Eliza	30	F	W	Keeps house			Ind.									
7			George	10	M	W				Ind.									
8			Joseph	8	M	W				Ill.									
9			Frederick	6	F	W				Ill.									
10			Wm	4	M	W				Mich.									
11			Melvin	2	M	W				Mich.									
12	288	287	Griffith Isaac	40	M	W	Ret. farmer	2500	150	N. York								1	
13			Emmie	43	F	W	Dress maker			Ohio									
14	289		house																
15	290		house																
16	291	288	Pell David	29	M	W	Barber		100	Ind.								1	
17			Lusan	23	F	W	Keeps house			Ind.									
18			Martin	5	M	W				Ind.									
19			John	3	M	W				Ind.									
20			Edna	1	F	W				Mich.									
21			Finley Mary	16	F	W				Mich.									
22	292	289	Begole Geo H.	56	M	W	Capt & Joiner	1200	350	N. York								1	
23			Caroline	40	F	W	Keeps house			Connecticut									
24			Valeria	16	F	W				Mich.									
25	293	290	Blish Wm G.	27	M	W	Locomotive builder		600	Mich.								1	
26			Mary E.	26	F	W	Milliner			Mich.									
27			Sodrey Laura	17	F	W	Milliner Apprentice			Mich.									
28	294	291	Burnes John O.	29	M	W	Farmer	3000	650	Vermont								1	
29			Whitmore Rebecca	42	F	W	House keeper			Maryland									
30	295	292	Wheeler Edward	44	M	W	Farm laborer		300	Ohio								1	
31			Edmund	18	M	W	Laborer			Ohio									
32			Edward	17	M	W	Laborer			Ohio									
33			Sarah L.	15	F	W	At home			Ohio									
34			Mary E.	6	F	W				Mich.									
35			Robert L.	5	M	W				Mich.									
36			Florence	2	F	W				Mich.									
37	296	293	Myers Platt R.	30	M	W	Med. Doctor	1500	400	N. York								1	
38			Mary E.	26	F	W	Keeps house			N. York									
39			Julia M.	4	F	W				N. York									
40	297	294	Herman Wm G.	60	M	W	Patd right vendor	1000	300	N. York								1	
No. of dwellings, 12 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, _____																			
" families, 10 " colored males, 3 " females, " " _____																			
" white males, 16 " " females, 3 " blind, _____																			
No. of insane, _____																			
6 23																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Duchanan Village, in the County of Perren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870. 158

Post Office:

John McGowan, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Education.															
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20																						
245	245	James Thomas	45	Mr.	M	Barber	3000	300	Ind.																																
		Anna E	29	W.	M	Keeps house			Ind.																																
		Charles	20	Mr.	M				Mich.																																
		Harry	4	Mr.	M				Mich.																																
		Everett	4	Mr.	M				Mich.																																
246	246	Woodbridge H. H.	61	Mr.	M	Medical Dr.	2500	1600	Vermont																																
		Sarah B	62	W.	M	Keeps house	6000		Pennsylvania																																
247	247	Hazen Mary W.	13	W.	M				Mich.																																
		Lester G.	14	Mr.	M				Mich.																																
248	248	Richardson Mary	22	W.	M	Dom. Serv.			Ind.																																
		Ida	2	W.	M				Ind.																																
249	249	Dutton David	39	Mr.	M	Farmer	9600		Del.																																
		Samantha	37	W.	M	Keeps house			N. York																																
		Cora	13	W.	M				Mich.																																
		Harry S.	5	Mr.	M				Mich.																																
		Clinda	2	W.	M				Mich.																																
300	300	Dumont Richard	28	Mr.	M	Stock Broker	300	2000	Mich.																																
		Bella E	26	W.	M	Keeps house			Mich.																																
		Addie L.	6	W.	M				Mich.																																
301	301	Smith James	58	Mr.	M	Laborer		300	N. York																																
		Mary E.	48	W.	M	Keeps house			N. York																																
302	302	Dumont Frank	26	Mr.	M	Laborer		200	Mich.																																
		Lottie E.	6	W.	M	Keeps house			Iowa																																
		Frank Benjamin	30	Mr.	M	Carp. & Joiner		500	Mich.																																
303	303	Miller Henry	85	Mr.	M	N. Business			Pennsylvania																																
		Leah	77	W.	M	Keeps house			N. York																																
304	304	Gray Catherine	23	W.	M	N. Business			Ohio																																
		Rosa D.	2	W.	M				Mich.																																
		Gray Alexander	40	Mr.	M	Laborer			N. Jersey																																
305	305	McComb Robt.	45	Mr.	M	Carpenter	1000	100	Ireland																																
		Sarah A.	36	W.	M	Keeps house			Canada																																
		Eliza B.	11	W.	M				Ind.																																
306	306	Manfield Mahala	55	W.	M	Keeps house	8000		N. York																																
		Henker Nancy	34	W.	M	Dom. Serv.			N. York																																
		Frank D.	7	Mr.	M				N. York																																
308	308	Richardson Lucy	63	W.	M	Keeps house	900		Vermont																																
		Gresham	19	Mr.	M	Laborer			Ohio																																
309	309	Swearingen Sarah	22	W.	M	Keeps house			Ohio																																
		Ralph	2	Mr.	M				Mich.																																
		Lucy	1	W.	M				Mich.																																
No. of dwellings, 11							No. of white females, 31							No. of males, foreign born, 1							No. of insane, 4							4 3 2 4 2 4 4							10						
" " families, 15							" " colored males, 4							" " females, " " 1																											
" " white males, 24							" " " females, 1							" " blind, "																											

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Rochester Village, in the County of Perrin, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Richman

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Duchanan Village, in the County of Perrien, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870. 159

Post Office: Buchanan

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description. <small>Age of last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/3.</small> Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.). Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES. <small>Number years of U. S. citizenship. Years of age and of marriage. Years of residence in this place. Years of residence in this family. Years of residence in this dwelling-house. Years of residence in this family.</small>	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
		Blackman Adeline	7	M	W				Mich														
322	321	Warner Edward H.	27	M	W	Seal & door Manuf.		1000	Mich.														
		Philomella	26	F	W	Keeps house			Ill.														
323	322	Lamon Wm	24	M	W	Butcher		100	Ohio														
		Mary E.	18	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio														
		Minnie	4	F	W				Mich.														
324	323	Oates Joseph	33	M	W	Chair Manuf.			Ohio														
		Margaret	25	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio														
		Wm	5	M	W				Ind														
		Mary	3	F	W				Ind														
		Carrie	1/2	F	W				Ind														
325	324	Robertson Esch	23	M	W	Carp. & Joiner			Ohio														
		David	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ohio														
326	325	Cuckles Henry	37	M	W	Laborer			Ind.														
		Mary	26	F	W	Keeps house			Ind.														
		Oliver	4	F	W				Mich.														
		Carrie	1/2	F	W				Mich.														
327	326	Hamilton Luther	34	M	W	Laborer		200	Mich.														
		Sally A.	27	F	W	Keeps house			Mich.														
		Abbie	6	F	W				Ill.														
		Erastus C.	4	M	W				Ill.														
		Eva A.	2	F	W				Mich.														
328	327	Potter Frank	24	M	W	Furniture Carver		100	Indian Terr.														
		Sibbie	21	F	W	Keeps house			Mich.														
329	328	Smith Phils	44	M	W	Engineer in Ford's	1500	150	Connecticut														
		Jane	44	F	W	Keeps house			N. York														
		Bettie	3	F	W				N. York														
330	329	Smith Jas.	30	M	W	R.R. Laborer	300		Prussia														
		Julia	28	F	W	Keeps house			Prussia														
		August	4	M	W				Prussia														
		Ada	1	F	W				Mich.														
331	330	Camp Wm	32	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ind														
		Carriisa	25	F	W	Keeps House			Ind														
		Armina	4	F	W				Mich.														
		Frances	2	F	W				Mich.														
		Jacob	1/2	M	W				Mich														
332	331	Roe Ch Jr.	37	M	W	Shoe Mfg.	9000	6000	Ind														
		Susan	34	F	W	Keeps house			Ind														
		Alpheus E	15	M	W				Mich.														
		Emory H.	13	M	W				Mich.														
No. of dwellings, 11		No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 2		11000		No. of insane, 4		4		4		3		11							
" " families, 11		" " colored males, 1		" " females, " "		1		7350															
" " white males, 20		" " " females, " "		" " blind, " "																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Richman Village, in the County of Barren, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Duchanan

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

No. of dwelling,		No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
8	18	1		
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females," "	300	2 4 2
" " white males, 22	" " " females,	" " blind,		9

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Puechman Village, in the County of Perrin, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Puechman

John McGlavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
1	341	340	Gilbert Melinda	50	F	W	Keeps house			N. York									
2			Nathaniel	35	M	W	Laborer			N. York									
3			Huldah	30	F	W	At home			N. York									
4			Alfred	8	M	W				N. York									
5			David	6	M	W				N. York									
6			Fremont Eliza	60	M	W	No occupation			N. York									
7	342	341	Estelle Ann C.	40	M	W	Lake Captain	2500	1000	Mich.									
8			Mary	30	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio									
9			Lucie	8	F	W				Mich.									
10			Estelle Christy	26	M	W	Sailor			Mich.									
11	343	342	Marcellus Samuel R.	38	M	W	Wharf boat tender		300	Ohio									
12			Mary R.	28	F	W	Keeps house			N. York									
13			Harvey	7	M	W				Mich.									
14			Harold	5	M	W				Mich.									
15			Mary E.	2	F	W				Mich.									
16	344	343	Lake Wm	29	M	W	Four mill Prop.	12,000	8,000	Ind.									
17			Caroline L.	25	F	W	Keeps house			Mich.									
18			Robert	5	M	W				Mich.									
19			Mrs. Estelle	3	F	W				Mich.									
20	345	344	W. Cheaf David	37	M	W	Miller			Pennsylvania									
21			Umanda	28	F	W	Keeps house			Pennsylvania									
22			Edia	3	F	W				Ind.									
23	346	345	Magner Gerviah	45	M	W	Swomill Prop.	14,000	500	Ohio									
24			Jane E.	40	F	W	Keeps house			N. York									
25			Larah M.	18	F	W				Mich.									
26			Anna D.	20	M	W	Dam Laborer			Mich.									
27			Fred C.	15	M	W				Mich.									
28			Horace G.	7	M	W				Mich.									
29			Dodd Ella J.	10	F	W				Mich.									
30	347	346	Benjamin Crawford	45	M	W	Boatman	800	150	Pennsylvania									
31			Sarah A.	42	F	W	Keeps house			Pennsylvania									
32			Edith C.	10	F	W				Ill.									
33	348	347	Logan Mary A.	57	F	W	Weaver	900	100	Pennsylvania									
34	349	348	Herrington Almon	57	M	W	Farmer	1800	9000	N. York									
35			Jane C.	60	F	W	Keeps house			N. York									
36	350	349	Beck Eliza	56	M	W	Farmer	2500	500	Maryland									
37			Martha J.	54	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio									
38			Anna	18	F	W				Ind.									
39			Rebecca J.	16	F	W				Ind.									
40			Isabell	9	F	W				Ind.									
No. of dwellings, 10		No. of white females, 21		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of females, 11		No. of insane, 1		No. of deaf and dumb, 1		No. of blind, 1		No. of idiotic, 1		No. of deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, 1		No. of deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, 1	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Buchanan Village, in the County of Perren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870. 161

Post Office: Suchanan

161

John McGlavin, Ass't Marshal.

In dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Males (Citizens of U. S.) 21 years of age and upwards.	Males (Citizens of U. S.) 21 years of age and upwards who are entitled to vote in the election of President and Vice-President of the United States.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.						
1	2			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14					15	16	17	18	19	20
1	359	358	Lickafors Geo.	30	M	H	Breiding Elder in U.S.A.	200	400	Ind.																	
2			Ellen	28	F	H	Keeps house			Ind.																	
3			Hillis	9	M	H				Ind.																	
4			Cumpton D.	2	M	H				Mich.																	
5	360	359	Roe J. H.	30	M	H	Wood Turner			Ind.																	
6			Lella	24	F	H	Keeps house			Ind.																	
7			Raleigh	8	M	H				Mich.																	
8			Thomas Mrs. W.	27	M	H	Fire Ste. Engine			Vermont																	
9	361	361	Glover Harriett	33	M	H	Clerk in Store	1200	300	N. York																	
0			Ellen L.	27	F	H	Keeps house			N. York																	
1			Elma	9	F	H				Mich.																	
2			Baxter David	83	M	H	No Business			Connecticut																	
3	362	361	Winn Elizabeth	52	F	H	Keeps house			Ohio																	
4			Morgan	22	M	H	Laborer			Mich.																	
5			Kearney Henri C.	17	M	H	Laborer			Mich.																	
6			Hattie	15	F	H				Mich.																	
7	363	362	Rose Jas.	58	M	H	Ret. Farmer	10000	500	N. York																	
8			Emmie	56	F	H	Keeps house			N. York																	
9	364	363	Harrison Lucretia	81	F	H	Keeps house	800	75	Pennsylvania																	
0		364	Done Isaac	55	M	H	Laborer			Ohio																	
1			Elizabeth	34	F	H	House Keeper			Canada																	
2			Wilkins Hattie	16	F	H				Mich.																	
3			Emma	72	F	H				Mich.																	
4	365	365	Hall Henry	50	M	H	Carpenter	1600	250	N. York																	
5			Julia A.	52	F	H	Keeps house			N. York																	
6			Glover Jr.	29	M	H	Copper			Mich.																	
7		366	Merrill Broth.	31	M	H	Blacksmith			Mich.																	
8			Tomerson	27	F	H	Keeps house			Mich.																	
9			Infant	52	M	H				Mich.																	
0	366	364	Ward Thos	40	F	H	House Keeper	200	200	Ohio																	
1			Harriet J.	17	F	H				Ind.																	
2			Walter C.	10	M	H				Ind.																	
3	367	368	Spencer Benj. H.	26	M	H	Carpenter		200	Mich.																	
4			Annie	25	F	H	Keeps house			Mich.																	
5			Ada	4	F	H				Mich.																	
6			Minnie	2	F	H				Mich.																	
7	368	369	Custer Martha	77	F	H	Keeps house	600		Nova Scotia	1	1															
8			Lee Martha A.	39	F	H	Domestic Servant			Ohio																	
9	369	370	Roe Clara	42	F	H	Keeps house		100	Mich.																	
0			Benjamin	5	M	H	Keeps house			Mich.																	
No. of dwellings, 11				No. of white females, 21				No. of males, foreign born, 2				No. of insane, 1				2				5-11				12			
" " families, 13				" " colored males, 2				" " females, 2																			
" " white males, 74				" " females, 2				" " blind, 2																			

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Duchanaw Village, in the County of Turkey, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870. 162

Post Office: — Buchanan.

John McGowan, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Michigan Village, in the County of Deer, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Buchanan

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Buchanan Village, in the County of Barren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Buchanan

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal. 163

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1y-6m.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who are not disqualified on account of insanity or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Smith, John D.	5	M	W				Mich.										
2	2	Edward	2	M	W				Mich.										
3	3	Cottrell, Geo. M.	39	M	W	Carpenter	1200	100	Ohio.										
4	4	Anna C.	39	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										
5	5	Willard F.	16	M	W				Mich.										
6	6	Jennie	4	F	W				Mich.										
7	7	Frank M.	2	F	W				Louisiana										
8	8	Miller, Jerome D.	44	M	W	Brickmaker		1400	N. York										
9	9	Jay	15	M	W	Works in brick job			Mich.										
10	10	Laurence Egard	18	M	W	Works in brick			Ohio										
11	11	William J. G.	33	M	W	Mechanic		100	Ohio										
12	12	Esther A.	38	F	W	Milliner			N. York										
13	13	Black, Chas. S.	41	M	W	Redeemed Slave	4500	800	Vermont.										
14	14	Jane R.	42	F	W	Keeps house			Vermont.										
15	15	Roland	11	M	W				California										
16	16	Alice C.	8	F	W				N. Hampshire										
17	17	Pearl David	16	M	W				Maine										
18	18	Deviney, James G.	35	M	W	Laborer	200	100	N. York										
19	19	Elizabeth	29	F	W	Milliner			Ohio										
20	20	Ball, Sarah A.	22	F	W	Domestic Ser.			Ohio										
21	21	Chittenden, James D.	44	M	W	Laborer	1400	100	N. York										
22	22	Mary J.	40	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										
23	23	Ada	11	F	W				N. York										
24	24	Cook, Joseph	20	M	W	Laborer			N. York										
25	25																		
26	26																		
27	27	Smith, Philo	43	M	W	Laborer			N. York										
28	28	Jane	43	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										
29	29	Archie	3	F	W				N. York										
30	30	Ship, Joseph W.	36	M	W	Mechanic	1000	600	N. York										
31	31	Harriet	29	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
32	32	Francilia	12	F	W				Mich.										
33	33	Henry	4	M	W				Mich.										
34	34	Cardwell, Ben F.	48	M	W	Clerk in Store	800	900	N. York										
35	35	Julia C.	44	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										
36	36	Edwards, Jno	23	M	W	Turn Carver		500	Mass										
37	37	Emma	21	F	W	Keeps house			Mass.										
38	38	Sumner	2	M	W				Mich.										
39	39	White, Nellie	21	F	W	Domest. Serv.			Mass.										
40	40																		
No. of dwellings, 12			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 5			No. of insane, 5			No. of deaf and dumb, 1			No. of blind, 1				
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "				
" " white males, 20			" " " " females, 0			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "				

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under year, give month in fraction, like, yf.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or on account of being an idiot or insane.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Chickaming Township, in the County of Perrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Chickaming

John A. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex. Males (M), Females (F).	Color. White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Andrew May	1	M					Mass	1	1								1
2	11 12	David Lamm	11	M					Mass									1	2
3		Harriet	17	F					Mass										3
4		Harriet	11	F					Mass										4
5		Harriet	5	F					Mass										5
6		Harriet	5	F					Mass										6
7		Harriet	5	F					Mass										7
8	12 13	Lamm	11	M					Mass									1	8
9		Harriet	11	F					Mass										9
10		Harriet	11	F					Mass										10
11		Harriet	11	F					Mass										11
12		Harriet	11	F					Mass										12
13		Harriet	11	F					Mass										13
14		Harriet	11	F					Mass										14
15		Harriet	11	F					Mass										15
16		Harriet	11	F					Mass										16
17		Harriet	11	F					Mass										17
18	13 14	Harriet	11	F					Mass									1	18
19		Harriet	11	F					Mass										19
20		Harriet	11	F					Mass										20
21		Harriet	11	F					Mass										21
22		Harriet	11	F					Mass										22
23		Harriet	11	F					Mass										23
24	14 15	Harriet	11	F					Mass									1	24
25		Harriet	11	F					Mass										25
26	15 16	Harriet	11	F					Mass									1	26
27		Harriet	11	F					Mass										27
28		Harriet	11	F					Mass									1	28
29		Harriet	11	F					Mass										29
30	16 17	Harriet	11	F					Mass									1	30
31		Harriet	11	F					Mass										31
32		Harriet	11	F					Mass										32
33	17 18	Harriet	11	F					Mass									1	33
34		Harriet	11	F					Mass										34
35		Harriet	11	F					Mass										35
36		Harriet	11	F					Mass										36
37		Harriet	11	F					Mass										37
38		Harriet	11	F					Mass										38
39		Harriet	11	F					Mass										39
40		Harriet	11	F					Mass										40
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 24		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane, 1		No. of blind, 1		No. of deaf and dumb, 1		No. of idiots, 1		No. of insane, 1		No. of blind, 1		No. of deaf and dumb, 1	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Chilaming Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1870.
Post Office: Chilaming John McElwain, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State, or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on grounds other than race.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Laura Sullivan	7	M					Canada										
2		Laura	1	M					Ind										
3	18 19	Laura Allen	21	M					Ind				Jan						1
4		Laura	5	F					Ind				Jan						
5	19 20	Walter Gault	14	M					Canada	1	1								
6		Laura	23	F					Canada	1	1								
7		Wanda	10	F					Canada	1	1								
8		Wanda	17	F					Canada	1	1								
9		Laura	7	M					Canada	1	1								
10		Laura	3	M					Canada	1	1								
11		Wanda	25	F					Canada	1	1								
12	20 21	Walter Gault	13	M				1100 250	Canada	1	1								
13		Laura	37	F					Canada	1	1								
14		Laura	0	M					Canada	1	1								
15		Wanda	1	F					Canada	1	1								
16		Laura	8	M					Canada	1	1								
17		Laura	2	M					Ind	1	1								
18	21 22	Laura Sullivan	16	M					Ind				Dec					1	
19		Laura	16	F					Ind				Dec						
20	22 23	Wanda Sullivan	13	M					Canada	1	1							1	
21		Laura	11	F					Canada	1	1								
22	23 24	Wanda Sullivan	10	M					Canada	1	1								
23		Laura	10	F					Canada	1	1								
24	25	Laura Sullivan	10	M					Canada	1	1								
25		Laura	10	F					Canada	1	1								
26	24 26	Wanda Sullivan	10	M					Canada	1	1								
27		Laura	10	F					Canada	1	1								
28		Laura	10	M					Canada	1	1								
29		Laura	10	F					Canada	1	1								
30		Laura	10	M					Canada	1	1								
31		Laura	10	F					Canada	1	1								
32		Laura	10	M					Canada	1	1								
33		Laura	10	F					Canada	1	1								
34	25 27	Wanda Sullivan	10	M					Canada	1	1							1	
35		Laura	10	F					Canada	1	1								
36		Laura	10	M					Canada	1	1								
37		Laura	10	F					Canada	1	1								
38	26 28	Wanda Sullivan	10	M					Canada	1	1							1	
39		Laura	10	F					Canada	1	1								
40		Laura	10	M					Canada	1	1								
10		No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, 5 " " families, 16 " " colored males, 1 " " females, 4 " " white males, 21 " " females, 1 " " blind, 1																	
		127 1975 No. of insane, 12 9																	

Page No. 1 }

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Chickadee Township, in the County of Curran, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1870.

Post Office:

Post Office: Chickaming

John McGavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.
			Age at last birthday; if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		John Smith	22	M	W				Ind										
2		John Smith	2	M	W				Ind										
3		John Smith	22	M	W				Mich			Apr							
4	24	John Smith	22	M	W				Ind										1
5		John Smith	22	M	W				Ind										
6		John Smith	22	M	W				Ind										
7		John Smith	22	M	W				Mich										
8		John Smith	22	F	W				Mich										
9		John Smith	22	M	W				Mich										
10	28	John Smith	22	M	W				Ind										1
11		John Smith	22	M	W				Ind										
12		John Smith	22	F	W				Ind										
13		John Smith	22	F	W				Ind										
14		John Smith	22	M	W				Ind										
15		John Smith	22	M	W				Ind										
16		John Smith	22	M	W				Mich										
17	29	John Smith	22	M	W				Ind										
18		John Smith	22	M	W				Ind										
19		John Smith	22	M	W				Mich										
20		John Smith	22	M	W				Mich										
21	30	John Smith	22	M	W				Ind										1
22		John Smith	22	M	W				Ind										
23		John Smith	22	M	W				Ind										
24		John Smith	22	M	W				Ind										
25		John Smith	22	M	W				Mich										
26	31	John Smith	22	M	W				Ind										1
27		John Smith	22	M	W				Ind										
28		John Smith	22	F	W				Ind										
29	32	John Smith	22	M	W				Ind										
30		John Smith	22	M	W				Canada										
31		John Smith	22	F	W				Canada										
32		John Smith	22	M	W				Canada										
33		John Smith	22	M	W				Mich										
34		John Smith	22	M	W				Mich			Mar							
35	33	John Smith	22	M	W				Ind										
36		John Smith	22	M	W				Canada										
37		John Smith	22	F	W				Mich										
38		John Smith	22	M	W				Mich										
39	34	John Smith	22	M	W				Ind										1
40		John Smith	22	M	W				Ind										
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 3 " " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " " 3 " " white males, 23 " " " females, " " blind, " " 17200 9700 No. of insane, 10 10 4 4 5																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of Newburgh, in the County of Dutch, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newburgh John N. Munn, Ass't Marshal. 166

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, give month and fraction, day, &c.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.									Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1																				
2	35	37	15	M	W	Farmer			Canada	/	/								/	1
3			24	M	W	Farmer			Mich	/									/	2
4			1	M	W				Mich	/										3
5			1	M	W				Mich	/										4
6	36	38	15	M	W	Farmer			Mich	/									/	5
7			24	M	W	Farmer			Mich	/									/	6
8			12	M	W				Mich	/										7
9	37	39	15	M	W	Farmer			Mich	/									/	8
10			21	M	W	Farmer			N. York	/									/	9
11			11	M	W				Mich	/										10
12	38	40	15	M	W	Farmer			Mich	/									/	11
13			14	M	W	Farmer			Mich	/									/	12
14			14	M	W	Farmer			Mich	/									/	13
15			17	M	W	Farmer			Mich	/									/	14
16	39	41	15	M	W	Farmer			Mich	/									/	15
17			21	M	W	Farmer			Canada	/	/								/	16
18			21	M	W	Farmer			Mich	/									/	17
19			10	M	W	Farmer			Mich	/									/	18
20	40	42	15	M	W	Farmer			Mich	/									/	19
21			14	M	W	Farmer			Mich	/									/	20
22	43	45	15	M	W	Farmer			Mich	/									/	21
23			15	M	W	Farmer			Mich	/									/	22
24			15	M	W	Farmer			Mich	/									/	23
25	44	46	15	M	W	Farmer			Mich	/									/	24
26			14	M	W	Farmer			Mich	/									/	25
27			14	M	W	Farmer			Mich	/									/	26
28	45	47	15	M	W	Farmer			Mich	/									/	27
29			15	M	W	Farmer			Mich	/									/	28
30	42	44	15	M	W	Farmer			Mich	/									/	29
31			14	M	W	Farmer			Vermont	/									/	30
32			21	M	W	Farmer			Mich	/									/	31
33			21	M	W	Farmer			N. York	/									/	32
34	44	46	15	M	W	Farmer			N. York	/									/	33
35			15	M	W	Farmer			Mich	/									/	34
36			15	M	W	Farmer			Mich	/									/	35
37	43	45	15	M	W	Farmer			Mich	/									/	36
38			21	M	W	Farmer			N. York	/									/	37
39			15	M	W	Farmer			Mich	/									/	38
40			12	M	W				Mich	/									/	39
									Mich	/									/	40

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 2
 " " families, 12 " " colored males, " " females, " " 1
 " " white males, 23 " " " females, " " blind, " "

20300

2600

No. of insane, -

346

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Union Township, in the County of Adair, State
of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New London

Wm. H. Hunt, Ass't Marshal.

	Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.
				Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	44	49	Nurse William	all	M	Farmer	1500	300	N. York										
2			Jane	27	F	Keeper house			N. York										
3			William	all	M	Laborer			N. York										
4			Sarah	15	F				N. York										
5			Mar.	11	F				Mich.										
6			Harriet	11	F				Mich.										
7	45	50	Charles Wm.	all	M	Farm laborer			Canada	1	1								
8			Sarah	11	F	Keeper house			Ill.										
9			G. T. Roberts	11	F				Ill.	1									
10			William	all	M				Ill.	1									
11			Sarah	12	F				Mich.	1		Nov							
12	46	51	James W.	all	M	Farmer	1500	300	England	1	1								
13			Jane	29	F	Keeper house			England	1	1								
14	47	52	John W.	25	M	Farm laborer		150	Canada	1	1								
15			Jane	21	F	Keeper house			Canada	1	1								
16			Jane	2	F				Mich.	1	1								
17			William	12	M				Mich.	1	1	Nov							
18	48	53	William H.	36	M	Farmer	1200	1400	France	1	1								
19			Jane	31	F	Keeper house			N. York										
20			Catherine	11	F				Mich.	1									
21			William	11	M				Mich.	1									
22			William	11	M				Mich.	1									
23			William	6	F				Mich.	1									
24			Jane	2	F				Mich.	1									
25			William	12	M				Mich.	1		Jan							
26	49	54	William W.	37	M	Farmer	600	245	N. York										
27			Mar.	26	F	Keeper house			Ind.										
28			William	7	F				Mich.										
29			Jane	11	M				Mich.										
30	50	55	Thomas W.	55	M	Farmer	800	175	N. York										
31			William	55	F	Keeper house			N. York										
32	51	56	William H.	32	M	Carpenter		100	Canada	1	1								
33			William	27	F	Keeper house			Mich.										
34			William	9	M				Mich.	1									
35			William	11	F				Mich.	1									
36	52	57	James W.	33	M	Farm laborer			Canada	1	1								
37			William	16	F	Keeper house			Canada	1	1								
38			Mar.	2	M				Mich.	1	1								
39	53	58	William John	39	M	Laborer			Canada	1	1								
40			William	34	F	Keeper house			Canada	1	1								
10			No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 20	No. of males, foreign born, 7	300/170			No. of insane, 9	1		5							
			" " families, 10	" " colored males, 4	" " females, 4														
			" " white males, 20	" " " females, 4	" " blind, 4														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Chikaming Township, in the County of Curien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Chikaming

167

John A. Mann, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other condition.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other condition.
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Racette Mary	16	F	W				Canada	/	/								
		Louisa	12	F	W				Canada	/	/								
		Davidson	9	M	W				Canada	/	/								
		Bridget	5	F	W				Canada	/	/								
		Adalbert	3	M	W				Canada	/	/								
		Adolph	2	M	W				Canada	/	/								
54	59	Smith Joseph	28	M	W	Farm laborer			Canada	/	/								
		Eliza	33	F	W	Keeps house			Canada	/	/								
		Freddie	4	M	W				Canada	/	/								
		Annie	2	F	W				Mich	/	/								
		Fannie	2	F	W				Mich	/	/								
55	60	Deady Michael	58	M	W	Farmer	4000	600	Spain	/	/								
		Mary	37	F	W	Keeps house			Ireland	/	/								
		William	21	M	W	Laborer			Canada	/	/								
		Martin	23	M	W	Laborer			Canada	/	/								
		Michael	19	M	W	Laborer			Canada	/	/								
		Dane	16	F	W				Canada	/	/								
56	61	Bourke Ellen	26	F	W	Keeps house			Canada	/	/								
		William	1	M	W				Wisconsin	/	/								
57	62	Gordy John	51	M	W	Lumberman & Farmer	6000	1200	N. York										
		Mary A	39	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										
		Lucy	22	F	W	At home			Ill										
		John	19	M	W	Laborer			Ill										
		Eva	13	F	W				Ill										
		Eddie	11	M	W				Ill										
		Ferris William	22	M	W	Farm laborer			Ind										
		William Duncan	21	M	W	Laborer			Canada	/	/								
		Harp Ida	19	F	W	Domestic Serv			Ind										
58	63	Malling Raphael	46	M	W	Farmer & Wagon maker	2000	600	Canada		/								
		Emily	36	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										
		Eliza	17	F	W	At home			Ill										
		Etha	3	F	W				Mich	/	/								
		Amey Burrill	73	M	W	No Occupation			N. York										
59	64	Cherry Mary	52	F	W	Keeps house			Ind										
		William	16	M	W	Laborer			Ind										
		Elta	8	F	W				Ind										
60	65	Vande George	58	M	W	Laborer	100	100	N. York										
		Harratt	48	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										
		Fannie	15	F	W				Ill										
		Curie	8	F	W				Ill										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 11			No. of insane, 20 22										
" " families, 7			" " colored males, —			" " females, " 7													
" " white males, 14			" " " females, —			" " blind, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Chikaming Township, in the County of Benrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: ChikamingJohn McGlavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, $\frac{1}{2}$.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.				
1	61	66	Miller John C	48	M	W	Farmer	4000	750	Ohio										1
2			Barbara	43	F	W	Keeps house			Canada	/	/								2
3			Hale	14	M	W				Mich	/			14						3
4	62	67	Ames Mary F	47	F	W	Farmer & Keeps house	5000	300	Vermont										4
5			Fisher	14	M	W				Mich				14						5
6			Dunoir Albert	23	M	W	Farm laborer			Canada	/	/								6
7	63	68	Fisher William	53	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	Vermont										7
8			Abigail	44	F	W	Keeps house			Vermont										8
9			Benoy	13	M	W				Mich				1						9
10			Green Emma A	46	F	W	School teacher			N. York										10
11	64	69	Lee James	39	M	W	Farm laborer		350	Pa										11
12			Amanda	35	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										12
13			Cora	9	F	W				Ind				1						13
14			Oda	7	F	W				Ind				1						14
15			Frank	5	M	W				Ind										15
16			Arthur	2	M	W				Mich										16
17			Manson Asa	14	M	W				Missouri				1						17
18	65	70	Morgan Ralph	45	M	W	Farmer	6000	800	N. York										18
19			John C	14	M	W				Mass.										19
20	66	71	Stephenson Charles	47	M	W	Farmer	800	350	Canada	/	/								20
21			Amanda	38	F	W	Keeps house			Canada	/	/								21
22			Mary A	15	F	W				Canada	/	/		1						22
23			Charles	10	M	W				Mich	/	/		1						23
24			Josephine	6	F	W				Mich	/	/		1						24
25			Luella	1	F	W				Mich	/	/								25
26	67	72	Garver Eli	44	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Switzerland	/	/								26
27			Elizabeth	44	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										27
28			Mary	17	F	W				Ind	/									28
29			Mills	14	M	W				Ind	/			1						29
30			Minnie	9	F	W				Ill	/			1						30
31			Henry	5	M	W				Ill	/									31
32			Emma	1	F	W				Mich	/									32
33	68	73	Phelps Charles	38	M	W	Farmer	4000	575	N. York										33
34			Naomi	38	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										34
35			Bliss J	2	F	W				Mich										35
36			George	11	M	W				Mich				1						36
37			Stearns William	21	M	W	Farm laborer			N. York										37
38	69	74	Barter Delah	45	M	W	Farmer	1200	500	N. York										38
39			Elizabeth	25	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										39
40			Charles Peter Jr	17	M	W	Farm laborer			Canada	/	/								40
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of insane, 12											
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 0			" " females, " 3														
" " white males, 22			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Chikaming Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1870. 169

Post Office: ChikamingJohn W. Glavin Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Color—White (W) Black (B) Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male—Age of 18 years and up. If under 18, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2. If colored, give race, thus, C. If Indian, give tribe, thus, I. If deaf and dumb, give whether deaf and dumb, thus, D. If blind, give whether blind, thus, B. If insane, give whether insane, thus, I. If idiotic, give whether idiotic, thus, ID.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mrs. Belinda	3	F	W				Mich										
2		Sonia	1	M	W				Mich										
3	85	97	Rice Jonathan	36	M	W	Farm laborer		Penn									1	
4			Mary J	24	F	W	Keeps house		Ohio										
5			Orphall	3	F	W			Ind										
6			Charles	1	M	W			Ill										
7			Sister-in-law	22	M	W	Farm laborer		Ohio									1	
8	86	92	Scoville John	39	M	W	Farm laborer		England	1	1							1	
9			Eliza	39	F	W	Keeps house		England	1	1								
10			Frances	12	F	W			Canada	1	1								
11			John	4	M	W			Ill	1	1								
12			Albert	1	M	W			Mich	1	1								
13	87	93	Wright Alexander	65	M	W	Farmer	1000	Ohio									1	
14			Lucretia	13	F	W	Keeps house		Ohio										
15	88	94	Lease George	60	M	W	Farmer	1000	Conn.									1	
16			Kelena	58	F	W	Keeps house		Conn.										
17			James E	17	M	W			Ohio										
18	89	95	Hoebert Clarence	22	M	W	Farm laborer	100	Ohio									1	
19			Sturtevant Mary	55	F	W	Keeps house		New York										
20	90	96	Lease Paul	57	M	W	Farmer	6000	Penn									1	
21			Julia E	27	F	W	Keeps house		Michigan										
22			Clarence	5	M	W			Wisconsin										
23			Julia C	3	F	W			Mich										
24			Richard	1	M	W			Mich										
25	91	97	Bumell James	75	M	W	Farm laborer	200	Penn									1	
26			Eliza	26	F	W	Keeps house		England	1	1								
27			Alfred	3	M	W			Ind										
28	92	98	Scanlin Bernard	46	M	W	Farm laborer		Ireland	1	1							1	
29			Ellen	39	F	W	Keeps house		Ireland	1	1								
30			James	20	M	W	Farm laborer		Conn										
31			Dennis	18	M	W			N York										
32			Sarah	16	F	W			Mich	1	1								
33			Mary	12	F	W			Mich	1	1								
34			Ellen	6	F	W			Mich	1	1								
35			Martin	2	M	W			Mich	1	1								
36			Catherine	3	F	W			Mich	1	1								
37	93	99	Shivers Henry	25	M	W	Farm laborer	250	Penn									1	
38			Mary	12	F	W	Keeps house		Ind										
39	94	100	Parkard John	45	M	W	Farmer		Moine									1	
40			Mary	45	F	W	Keeps house		N York										
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 15			16			5.6			11	
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 4			" " females, 4													
" " white males, 22			" " " females, 4			" " blind, 4													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Chikaming Township, in the County of Curien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Chikaming

John McElwain, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PERCENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
1	101	Henkos Daniel	79	M	W	No occupation			Novascotia	1	1							1	1
2		Reynard Sally	57	F	W	Keeps house			New York	1	1							1	2
3	95 102	Glavin Edward	35	M	W	Farmer	9500	800	Ireland	1	1							1	3
4		Rebecca	31	F	W	Keeps house			Ireland	1	1								4
5		Ellen	11	F	W				Meishigan	1	1								5
6		Margaret	9	F	W				Meish	1	1								6
7		Edmond	7	M	W				Meish	1	1								7
8		Thomas	5	M	W				Meish	1	1								8
9		Mary E	4	F	W				Meish	1	1								9
10		Anna	3	F	W				Meish	1	1								10
11		Emma	2	F	W				Meish	1	1								11
12		William P	2	M	W				Meish	1	1	May							12
13	96 103	William James	45	M	W	Farmer	8000	1000	Virginia									1	13
14		Mary	30	F	W	Keeps house			Bermond										14
15		Sally	11	F	W				Meish										15
16		William	9	M	W				Meish										16
17		John W	2	M	W				Meish										17
18	94 104	Clark Aaron	42	M	W	Farmer	1400	380	N. York									1	18
19		Mary A	49	F	W	Keeps house			England	1	1								19
20		Abraham	12	M	W				Meish										20
21		Melvin E	8	M	W				Meish										21
22	105	Clark Alfred	69	M	W	No occupation			Vermont									1	22
23		Louise	74	F	W				Vermont										23
24	98 106	Shotton Mary	35	M	W	Keeps house			Meish									1	24
25		Sarah E	19	F	W	Keeps house			Meish										25
26		Anna	2	F	W				Meish										26
27		Lemuel	1	M	W				Meish										27
28	99 107	Danson Lemuel	47	M	W	Sawmill hand			Ohio									1	28
29		Mary A	43	F	W	Keeps house			Ind										29
30		Mollie	12	F	W				Nov Scotia	1	1								30
31		Warden Matthias	32	M	W	Farmer			Canada	1	1								31
32	100 108	Gibson John	36	M	W	Farmer & Sawmill	4000	1200	Vermont									1	32
33		Emma E	38	F	W	Keeps house			England	1	1								33
34		Annella	13	F	W				Ohio										34
35		William	11	M	W				Ohio										35
36		Carrie	8	F	W				Ohio										36
37		Emily	6	F	W				Ohio										37
38	101 109	Danson Daniel	38	M	W	Blacksmith	100	150	Ind									1	38
39		Elyabeth	33	F	W	Keeps house			Ind										39
40		Sarah	16	F	W				Ind										40
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 3 " " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " " 4 " " white males, 19 " " females, " " blind, " "																			
23000 3500										No. of insane, 16 22		16 22		16 22		16 22		9	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Chickaming Township, in the County of Benewah, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Chickaming

170

John McGowan, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	LITERATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1		Dawson Joseph	15	M	W				Indiana										
2		Samuel	12	M	W				Ind										
3		Charles	9	M	W				Ind										
4		Serena	7	F	W				Ind										
5		Emanuel	4	M	W				Merich										
6	110	Berkham Richard	60	M	W	Farmer	4000	300	New York									1	
7	111	Claypole William	24	M	W	Farm laborer		130	Merich									1	
8		Phelena	20	F	W	Keeps house			Penn										
9	112	Berkham William	63	M	W	Farm laborer			New York									1	
10		Mary A	58	F	W	No occupation			New York										
11	103 113	Van Buren William	28	M	W	Farm laborer		200	New York									1	
12		Loraine	23	F	W	Keeps house			Ind										
13		Ellen	3	F	W				Merich										
14		Lilly M	2	F	W				Merich										
15		Adithus	1/2	M	W				Merich										
16	114	Shury Levi	24	M	W	Farm laborer		150	Ind									1	
17		Annie	18	F	W	Keeps house			Ind										
18	115 115	Boly Frank	27	M	W	Farmer	1200	250	Merich									1	
19		Ellen	25	F	W	Keeps house			New York										
20		Henry	3	M	W				Merich										
21	116	Meinard Henry	23	M	W	Farmer	1000		New York									1	
22	116 117	Lee George W	45	M	W	Farm laborer			Pennsylvania									1	
23		Sarah	38	F	W	Keeps house			New York										
24		Henry	15	M	W	Farm laborer			Ind										
25		Marionette	14	F	W				Ind										
26		Joseph	12	M	W				Ind										
27		James	10	M	W				Ind										
28		Charles	7	M	W				Merich										
29		Marionette	3	F	W				Merich										
30	117 118	Burkholz August	42	M	W	Farmer	3000	750	Penn	1	1							1	
31		Caroline	50	F	W	Keeps house			Penn	1	1								
32		August	13	M	W				Wis	1	1								
33		Gohlsdorf	11	M	W				Wis	1	1								
34		Emil	7	M	W				Merich	1	1								
35	119 119	Sanger Frank	22	M	W	Rail laborer			Ohio									1	
36		Mary	20	F	W	Keeps			New York										
37		Nellie	1	F	W				Merich										
38	119 120	Birkman John	45	M	W	Farmer	2500	350	Belgium	1	1							1	
39		Mary A	47	F	W	Keeps house			Ireland	1	1								
40	120 121	Smith John	36	M	W	Laborer			Scotland	1	1							1	
No. of dwellings, 13		No. of white females, 15		No. of males, foreign born, 3		117		2,500		No. of insane, 2		281		7		12			
" " families, 13		" " colored males, 0		" " females, 0															
" " white males, 25		" " females, 0		" " blind, 0															

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Chickaming Township, in the County of Brown, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Chickaming

John H. Glenn, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20	
1		Smith Annie	37	F	M	Keeps house			England	/	/									1
2		James	6	M	M				N York	/	/									2
3		Mary	5	F	M				Michigan	/	/									3
4	111 122	Smith Jane	56	F	M	Keeps house			Scotland	/	/									4
5	112 133	Lindsay John	58	M	M	Farm laborer			Maine					/	/				/	5
6		Lydia	37	F	M	Keeps house			Maine					/	/					6
7		William	18	M	M	Laborer			Ind							/				7
8		Robert	14	F	M				Ind						/	/				8
9		Michael	10	F	M				Ind						/	/				9
10		John	7	M	M				Ind											10
11	113 121	Rutledge George	24	M	M	Farm laborer			Ind										/	11
12		Olive	20	F	M	Keeps house			Ind											12
13		John	2	M	M				Mich											13
14		William	12	M	M				Mich			May								14
15	114 125	Brown William	40	M	M	Farm laborer			England	/	/					/	/			15
16		Mary	22	F	M	Keeps house			Mich											16
17		Elmer	2	M	M				Mich	/										17
18	115 126	Bentley John	67	M	M	Farm laborer			Canada	/	/								/	18
19		Olga	53	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio											19
20		George	14	M	M				Ind											20
21		Anna	21	F	M	Domestic Servt			Ind											21
22	116 127	Rutledge John	60	M	M	Laborer		150	N York										/	22
23		Nachel	57	F	M	Keeps house			N Jersey											23
24	123	Rutledge John	20	M	M	Laborer			Ind										/	24
25		Nachel	23	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio											25
26		George	2	M	M				Mich											26
27	117 128	Fredenberg Jane	52	M	M	Farm laborer		200	N York										/	27
28		Nancy	34	F	M	Keeps house			Florida											28
29		Emma	15	F	M				Ind											29
30		Alva	12	F	M				Ind											30
31		George	8	M	M				Ind											31
32		William	6	M	M				Mich											32
33		Carson	4	M	M				Mich											33
34	118 130	Anderson Andrew	50	M	M	Farm laborer			Norway	/	/									34
35		Caroline	49	F	M	Keeps house			Norway	/	/									35
36		Andrew	17	M	M	Laborer			Norway	/	/									36
37		Samuel	13	M	M				Mich	/	/									37
38		Mary	11	F	M				Mich	/	/					/	/			38
39	119 131	Boner Alfred	46	M	M	Farm laborer			Canada	/	/								/	39
40		Neelan	20	F	M	Keeps house			Norway	/	/									40
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 5		No. of insane, 16		10		9		10		7						
" " families, 10		" " colored males, 1		" " females, 4		350														
" " white males, 23		" " females, 1		" " blind, 1																

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Chikaming Township, in the County of Perrin, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Chikaming

John M. G. Linn, Asst. Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14			15
1		Bones Alfred	22	M	W				Mich										
2	120 132	Spinning Daniel	50	M	W	Farmer	2500	600	N York										
3		Harriet	49	F	W	Keeps house			N York										
4		Sydia	17	F	W				Iowa										
5		Emma	10	F	W				Michigan										
6		William	8	M	W				Michigan										
7	121 133	Brooks John	37	M	W	Farm laborer			New York										
8		Philena	38	F	W	Keeps house			New York										
9		Emma	16	M	W				New York										
10		Ida	9	F	W				N York										
11	122 134	McQuade John	32	M	W	Sale Captain	200		Ireland	/	/								
12		Elizabeth	24	F	W	Keeps house			Ireland	/	/								
13		John	8	M	W				Ill	/	/								
14		Sigie	5	F	W				Ill	/	/								
15		James	3	M	W				Ill	/	/								
16		William	8	M	W				Ill	/	/								
17	123 135	Jenkins Stephen	57	M	W	Farm laborer			Virginia										
18		Anna	39	F	W	Keeps house			Alabama										
19	124 136	Wood David	30	M	W	Farm laborer			Canada	/	/								
20		Philemon	26	F	W	Keeps house			Canada	/	/								
21		Delaphine	7	F	W				Mich	/	/								
22		Nora	5	F	W				Mich	/	/								
23		Thomas	3	M	W				Mich	/	/								
24		William	1	M	W				Mich	/	/								
25	125 137	Miller Washington	37	M	W	Farm laborer	1000		Canada	/	/								
26		Charlotte	42	F	W	Keeps house			Canada	/	/								
27		Albert	20	M	W	Farmer			Canada	/	/								
28		John	18	M	W				Ind	/	/								
29		Henry	15	F	W				Mich	/	/								
30		Alvin	13	F	W				Mich	/	/								
31	126 138	Inman John	38	M	W	Farm laborer			Penn										
32		Elizabeth	33	F	W	Keeps house			Ind										
33		Louisa	13	F	W				Mich										
34		Matilda	11	F	W				Mich										
35		Martha	9	F	W				Mich										
36		Charles	7	M	W				Mich										
37		Orlando	5	M	W				Mich										
38		George	3	M	W				Mich										
39		Ethern Patrick	18	M	W	Laborer			Mich	/	/								
40		Brown Ezra	18	M	W	Laborer			N York										
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 4		No. of insane, —		19 20 21		5									
" " families, 4		" " colored males, —		" " females, —		2400 1800													
" " white males, 22		" " females, —		" " blind, —															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Chickaming Township, in the County of Perrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Chickaming

John McGlavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex.		Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Brewer Joseph	26	M	W	Farm laborer			New York								/	1
2			Esther	18	F	W	Keeps house			Ind									2
3	127	139	Williams Lewis	25	M	W	Farm laborer			Ind								/	3
4			Elizabeth	25	F	W	Keeps house			St. York									4
5			Elizabeth	2	F	W				Ind									5
6	128	140	Lee Andrew	30	M	W	Farm laborer		300	Penn								/	6
7			Sydia	16	F	W	Keeps house			Canada									7
8	129	141	Harland George	47	M	W	Farmer	200	100	England	/	/						/	8
9			Rachel	38	F	W	Keeps house			England	/	/							9
10			Eveline	7	F	W				Mich				/					10
11	130	142	Burnett Albert	40	M	W	Farm laborer			St. York								/	11
12			Maryann	36	F	W	Keeps house			Ind									12
13			Allie	12	F	W				Ind				/	/				13
14	131	143	McCarver Anthony	15	M	W	Farmer	3600	500	Canada	/	/							14
15			Mary	10	F	W	Keeps house			Canada									15
16			Anna	17	F	W				Canada									16
17			Maryann	15	F	W				Canada									17
18			Thomas	13	M	W				Canada				/	/				18
19			Stellie	11	F	W				Canada				/	/				19
20			Katie	8	F	W				Mich				/					20
21			Frank	6	M	W				Mich									21
22			Stephen	4	M	W				Mich									22
23			Frank	1	M	W				Mich									23
24	132	144	McCarver Charles	37	M	W	Farmer	2500	250	Canada	/	/							24
25			Catherine	35	F	W	Keeps house			Ireland	/	/							25
26			Charlotte	7	F	W				Mich									26
27			Elizabeth	5	F	W				Mich									27
28			John	3	M	W				Mich									28
29			Ellen	2	F	W				Mich									29
30	133	145	Root William	37	M	W	Farm laborer			St. York								/	30
31			Esther	27	F	W	Keeps house			St. York									31
32	134	146	Wilkinson John	69	M	W	Farmer	20000	6000	Virginia								/	32
33			Samantha	57	F	W	Keeps house			Mich									33
34			Starkinson Joseph	21	F	W	At home			Ind									34
35			Angella Vretta	26	F	W	Domestic servt			Mich									35
36			Fellstrom Axel	26	M	W	Farmer			Sweden	/	/							36
37	135	147	Edman Chris	38	M	W	Farmer	520	125	Necklenburg	/	/							37
38			Sena	44	F	W	Keeps house			Necklenburg	/	/							38
39			Fred	12	M	W				Necklenburg	/	/			/				39
40			John	10	M	W				Necklenburg	/	/							40
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 8			No. of insane, 2			8-31			7				
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0			2137.0			7-475							
" " white males, 19			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

Chickering Township

in the County of

Torrison

State

of Michigan

enumerated by me on the

15th

day of June, 1870.

172

Post Office:

Chickering

John H. Glavin

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1		Edman, Sophia	8	F	M				Mecklenburg	/	/								
2		Mary	4	F	M				Mecklenburg	/	/								
3		Joseph	12	M	M				Michigan	/	/								
4		Edman, Sophia	64	F	M	No Occupation			Mecklenburg	/	/								
5	136 148	Burke, Francis	48	M	M	Farmer	200		New York										
6		Mary	46	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio										
7		Elmira	16	F	M				Michigan										
8	137 149	Baker, Jacob	26	M	M	Farm laborer			Ohio										
9		Lillis	22	F	M	Keeps house			New York										
10		Jennie	3	F	M				Meich										
11		William	12	M	M				Meich										
12	138 150	Smith, Samuel	39	M	M	Farm laborer	200	100	New York										
13		Annie	34	F	M	Keeps house			New York										
14		Eva	11	F	M				Meich										
15		Betty	8	F	M				Meich										
16	139 151	McAllister, Sarah	40	F	M	Sales			So. Carol	/	/								
17		Janet	27	F	M	Keeps house			Canada	/	/								
18		Natie	6	F	M				New York	/	/								
19		Hannah	2	F	M				Meich										
20		Mary	2	F	M				Meich										
21		Robert	12	M	M				Meich										
22	140 152	Baker, William	27	M	M	Farm laborer			Indiana										
23		Sarah	2	F	M	Keeps house			Canada										
24		Helen	2	F	M				Ind										
25	141 153	Baker, William	27	M	M	Sales	50	50	New York										
26		Elmer	28	F	M	Keeps house			New York										
27	142 154	Fisher, Amos	41	M	M	Farmer	4500	500	New York										
28		Bertha	41	F	M	Keeps house			New York										
29		Emory	9	M	M				Ill										
30		Thomas	8	M	M				Meich										
31		William Temples	10	M	M	Farm laborer			England	/	/								
32	143 155	Toffelmire, Eliza	38	F	M	Housekeeper	35		Ind										
33		Martha	11	F	M				Meich										
34		Almon	8	M	M				Meich										
35	144 156	Nichell, McLean	27	M	M	Farm laborer			Canada	/	/								
36		Electa	23	F	M	Keeps house			Indiana										
37		Hollins	4	M	M				Meich	/	/								
38		Annie	2	F	M				Meich	/	/								
39	145 157	Peter, Peter	44	M	M	Farmer	2000	100	Canada	/	/								
40		Mary	43	F	M	Keeps house			Canada										
No. of dwellings, 10		No. of white females, 23		No. of males, foreign born, 4		No. of insane, 2		No. of deaf and dumb, 1		No. of blind, 1									
" " families, 10		" " colored males, 0		" " females, 0															
" " white males, 14		" " " females, 0		" " blind, 0															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Chatham Township, in the County of Barnes, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: ChathamJohn McGlavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if living; if deceased, date of death.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from holding office.
1		Jetro Henry	21	M	W	at home			Canada	/	/									1
2		Christian	19	M	W	Farm laborer			Ill	/	/									2
3		Selma	16	F	W				Ill	/	/									3
4		Maryline	10	F	W				Ill	/	/									4
5		Peter	8	M	W				Ill	/	/									5
6		William	3	M	W				Mich	/	/									6
7		Fredrick	1	M	W				Mich	/	/									7
8		Fredrick	1	M	W				Mich	/	/									8
9	146	Jetro Christian	22	M	W	Farm laborer			Canada	/	/									9
10		Jennette	66	F	W	Keeps house			Canada	/	/									10
11	147	Jetro Peter	23	M	W	Farm laborer			Canada	/	/									11
12		Maryann	23	F	W	Keeps house			France	/	/									12
13		Josephine	2	F	W				Missouri	/	/									13
14		Peter	1	M	W				Illinois	/	/									14
15	148	Benson Lewis	32	M	W	Farm laborer	2000	200	Canada	/	/									15
16		Margaret	24	F	W	Keeps house			Canada	/	/									16
17		Fredrick	2	M	W				Michigan	/	/									17
18	149	Jetro Samuel	15	M	W	Farm laborer	3000	700	Canada	/	/									18
19		Elizabeth	14	F	W	Keeps house			Canada	/	/									19
20		Fredrick	21	M	W	Farm laborer			Illinois	/	/									20
21		Isaac	18	M	W	Farm laborer			Ill	/	/									21
22		Adeline	17	F	W				Ill	/	/									22
23		Josephine	13	F	W				Ill	/	/									23
24		Josephine	10	F	W				Ill	/	/									24
25		Louis	8	M	W				Ill	/	/									25
26		Abel	3	M	W				Mich	/	/									26
27		Samuel	1	M	W				Mich	/	/									27
28	150	Blaker James	28	M	W	Keeps house	100	125	New York											28
29		James	20	M	W	Keeps house			Ind											29
30		Sam	1	M	W				Mich											30
31	151	Smith William	28	M	W	Keeps house	300		New York											31
32		Theresa	22	F	W	Keeps house			Canada											32
33	152	Sanjour Levi	69	M	W	Farm laborer	600		Massachusetts											33
34		Olivia	53	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio											34
35		Byron	20	M	W	Farm laborer			Ohio											35
36	153	Taylor John	28	M	W	Farm laborer			Ohio											36
37		Cooper Lucy	8	F	W				Ind											37
38		George	6	M	W				Ind											38
39		Eva	4	F	W				Ind											39
40	154	Baker Edwin	34	M	W	Farm laborer	150		Ind											40
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born, 4			No. of insane, 27			27			10			8		
" " families, 4			" " colored males, 6			" " females, 6			Total, 2075											
" " white males, 28			" " " females, 15			" " blind, 0														

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Chikaming Township, in the County of Perran, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Chickering

John McGowan, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), B (C), (B), M (Negro), O (Oriental, Hindustani, Chinese, &c.).	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to citizenship by descent, and other grounds than rebellion or other crime.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	144 177 Keiter Henry D.	66 Y M	Farmer & House	1500	100	Prussia													
2	145 178 Lock Eli	47 Y M	Farmer	2000	150	England	1	1										1	
3	Elicia	45 F M	Keeps house			Canada													
4	Ellen	21 F M	at home			Canada													
5	Benjamin	20 B M	Farm laborer			Canada													
6	Edward	18 B M	Schooler			Canada													
7	Daniel	17 B M				Canada													
8	Lizzie	9 F M				Mich													
9	Ella	7 F M				Mich													
10	Mark John	3 Y B M	Farm laborer			Canada	1	1											
11	146 179 Garland George	70 Y M	Farmer	1500	250	England	1	1										1	
12	Bryannah	52 F M	Keeps house			Ohio													
13	Benjamin	28 B M	Schooler			Ind	1												
14	John	23 B M	Schooler			Ind	1												
15	John	21 B M	Schooler			Ind	1	1											
16	Bergard	18 B M	at home			Ind	1												
17	Barrie	16 F M				Mich	1												
18	Sarah E	15 F M				Mich	1												
19	147 180 Smith Harrison	24 B M	Farm Schooler			Ind												1	
20	Jennie	22 F M	Keeps house			N York													
21	Carrie	2 F M				Mich													
22	148 181 Skinner James	26 B M	Farmer	2000	300	N York												1	
23	Jamies	3 B M	Farmer			N York													
24	Margaret	50 F M	Keeps house			N York													
25	John	22 B M	Farm laborer			N York													
26	Jane	25 F M	Domestic Servt			N York													
27	Mary	17 F M				N York													
28	George	17 B M	Farm Schooler			N York													
29	149 182 Cooper Carrie	31 B M	Farm laborer			Canada	1	1											
30	Minda	21 F M	Keeps house			Canada	1	1											
31	Georgiana	4 F M				Mich	1	1											
32	Sarah	1 F M				Mich	1	1											
33	150 183 Sherrill Charles	39 B M	Farmer	1000	1500	Mich												1	
34	Kammah	32 F M	Keeps house			N York													
35	Kate	7 F M				Mich													
36	Mary	3 F M				Mich													
37	Donnell William	28 B M	Farm laborer			Ind												1	
38	Broderick Catharine	17 F M	Domestic Servt			Ind													
39	151 184 Sherrill Amanda	66 F M	House Keeper	2000	600	Ohio													
40	152 No family					Vermont													
No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 4 " " families, 5 " " colored males, " " females, " " 3 " " white males, 18 " " " females, " " blind, " "																			

Page No. 21 }

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Chikaming Township, in the County of Benzie State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1870. 174

Post Office: Charming

_____, 1870. 174
John A. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20		
173	115	Priest Samuel	38	M	M	Farmer	2000	400	Ohio											
		Harriet	34	F	M	Keeps house			Penn											
		John	15	M	M				Ohio											
		William	13	M	M				Ohio											
		Christian	11	F	M				Ohio											
		Martha	10	F	M				Ohio											
		Sarah	9	F	M				Ohio											
		Marion	2	M	M				Meish											
		Infant	2	M	M				Meish											
174	150	Hollitt Ann	14	M	M	Farmer	3200	500	Ohio											
		Henry	33	F	M	Keeps house			Meish											
		Martha	16	F	M	at home			Meish											
		Martha	14	M	M				Meish											
		Ada	13	M	M				Meish											
		William	9	M	M				Meish											
		Henry	7	F	M				Meish											
		Jay	2	M	M				Meish											
175	187	Sheldon Stephen	33	M	M	Farmer			N. York											
		Leah	38	F	M	Keeps house			Penn											
		Elizabeth	17	F	M				Ohio											
		Ellen	8	F	M				Meish											
		George	4	M	M				Meish											
176	158	Bennett Charles	37	M	M	Farmer	2400	400	N Jersey											
		Martha	34	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio											
		Charles	12	M	M				Meish											
		Emma	5	F	M				Meish											
		John	2	M	M				Meish											
		Bennett Leonard	34	M	M	Farmer			N. Jersey											
177	159	Bennett Samuel	33	M	M	Farmer	2500	400	N York											
		Elizabeth	19	F	M	Keeps house			N York											
		Evangelina	16	F	M	at home			Ohio											
		Smith Warren	2	M	M				Meish											
178	190	Bennett James	24	M	M	Farmer			Ohio											
		Henry	28	F	M	Keeps house			N York											
		Lena	1	F	M				Meish											
179	191	Bennett Barton	30	M	M	Farmer			N York											
		Spis	27	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio											
		Lelia C	5	F	M				Meish											
180	192	Burns Cyril	40	M	M	Farmer			N York											
		Brena	30	F	M	Keeps house			N York											
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 101			No. of insane, 1700			2			72			9		
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 2			" " females, "														
" " white males, 21			" " " females, "			" " blind, "														

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Chickering Township, in the County of Durham, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1870.

Post Office:

Cunning

John H. Harris

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Bentley, Susan	13	F	M				North											
2		Theodore	10	M	M				North											
3		Sonora	6	F	M				Ohio											
4		Sorena	3	F	M				Ohio											
5		Isabel	12	M	M		1000	250	North Carolina			May								
6	143	Isabel	13	M	M	Farmer.	1000	250	North Carolina											
7		Isabella	21	F	M	Keeps house			North Carolina											
8		Isabel	22	M	M	Farmer laborer			North											
9		Sarah	19	M	M	Farmer laborer			North											
10		Ann	15	F	M				North											
11	144	Anderson, William	26	M	M	Farmer laborer			N York											
12		Alfred	31	F	M	Keeps house			North											
13		Willie	13	F	M				North											
14		Sarah	10	F	M				North											
15		Eliza	3	F	M				North											
16	145	Green, Jacob	28	M	M	Farmer laborer			Canada											
17		Elizabeth	27	F	M	Keeps house			Ind.											
18		Amey	3	F	M				Ind.											
19	146	Deppend, Edward	31	M	B	Farmer laborer			Mexico											
20		Susan	21	F	B	Keeps house			Ohio											
21		Edward	22	M	B				North											
22	147	Linchman, Bertha	27	M	M	Farmer	3000	200	Virginia											
23		Maig	22	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio											
24		Frank B.	2	M	M				North											
25		Elpha	12	F	M				North											
26	148	Clark, Louis	27	M	M	Farmer laborer			N York											
27		Mary A.	25	F	M	Keeps house			N York											
28		Joseph	7	M	M				N York											
29		Frederick	4	M	M				N York											
30	149	Stone, John	34	M	M	Farmer laborer		100	Georgia											
31		Sarah	30	F	M	Keeps house			Pennsylvania											
32		Mary	8	F	M				Penn											
33		Frederick	2	M	M				Ind.											
34	150	Kernichman, Miller	58	M	M	Farmer	150	300	Pennsylvania											
35		Elizabeth	53	F	M	Keeps house			N York											
36		George	24	M	M	Farmer			Virginia											
37		Alpha	18	M	M	Farmer laborer			North											
38		Albert	18	M	M	Farmer laborer			North											
39		Charles	15	M	M				North											
40		Benjamin	12	M	M				North											
8		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 10		No. of males, foreign born, 2		6200 1600		No. of insane, 4		2 3		3 2 2				8			
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, 2		" " females, " "															
		" " white males, 21	" " " females, 1		" " blind, " "															

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Chatham Township, in the County of Curran, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Chatham

John McGowan, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or have been drafted into the military or naval service of the United States.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	201	Samuel & William	34	M	W	Farm laborer			Virginia										
2		Mary E	25	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
3	202	Hayden & Frank	43	M	W	Farm laborer			Canada										
4		Virginia	29	F	W	Keeps house			Canada										
5		Frank	10	M	W				Ill										
6		William	8	M	W				Ill										
7		Engene	4	M	W				Ill										
8		Chamney	2	M	W				Mich										
9	203	Partridge & Joseph	47	M	W	Farmer	300		Canada										
10		Margt	42	F	W	Keeps house			N York										
11		Edlen	13	F	W				Mich										
12	204	Wiley & William	38	M	W	Farmer	1800	200	N York										
13		Mary	23	F	W	Keeps house			Penn										
14		Thomas	22	M	W				Mich										
15		Van Amburgh & Andrew	42	M	W	Farm laborer			Penn										
16	205	Reverell & Andrew	48	M	W	Farmer	500	250	N York										
17		Mary	40	F	W	Keeps house			N York										
18		Walker	12	M	W				N York										
19		Sarah	18	F	W	Domestic Servt			N York										
20		George	3	M	W				N York										
21	206	Johnson & Christ	40	M	W	Farmer	250		Norway										
22		Margaret	43	F	W	Keeps house			Norway										
23		Charles	7	M	W				Ill										
24		Anna	3	F	W				Ill										
25	207	Teig & Moses	38	M	W	Farm laborer			Canada										
26		Mary	36	F	W	Keeps house			Canada										
27		Edna	15	M	W				Ill										
28		Pete	14	M	W				Ill										
29		Joseph	11	M	W				Ill										
30		John	6	M	W				Ill										
31		Nelson	3	M	W				Mich										
32		Moses	1	M	W				Mich										
33	208	Perham & Meritt	45	M	W	Farmer	400	150	N York										
34		Julia	36	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
35		Emory	16	M	W				Ohio										
36		Engene	15	M	W				Ind										
37		Lovila	14	F	W				Penn										
38		Frank	9	M	W				Penn										
39		Anna	7	F	W				Ind										
40		Catharine	3	F	W				Mich										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, 11			No. of insane, 19			181			146			6	
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0			3450			600							
" " white males, 26			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Channing Township in the County of Peru, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Channing

John M. Glavin Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in the year, thus, 1y.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have been or are now in the military or naval service of the United States.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	194	209	Berger Joseph	54	M	Farm laborer			N. York										
2			Mary	48	F	Keeps house			N. York										
3			Emeline	13	F				N. York										
4			Robert John	6	M				Mich										
5	195	210	Gleason Patrick	62	M	Farmer	5000	450	Switzerland	/	/								
6			John	24	M	Farm laborer			Canada	/	/								
7			Margaret	21	F	Keeps house			Canada	/	/								
8			William	21	M	Farm laborer			Canada	/	/								
9	196	211	Adams David	38	M	Farmer	1200	100	Ireland	/	/								
10			Eliza	34	F	Keeps house			Ireland	/	/								
11			William	12	M				Mich	/	/								
12			Henry	10	M				Mich	/	/								
13			Ellen	8	F				Mich	/	/								
14			Minnie	2	F				Mich	/	/								
15	201	212	Crawford Thomas	56	M	Farmer	3000	300	N. York										
16			Hannah	40	F	Keeps house			N. York										
17			Thomas	21	M	Farm laborer			N. York										
18	213		Hampson Lizzie	8	F				Mich										
19			Alpha	6	F				Mich										
20	214		Shaw Nathan	34	M	Farmer	1200	650	Del										
21			Ellen	28	F	Keeps house			N. York										
22			May	9	F				Mich										
23			Charles	7	M				Mich										
24			Lizzie	4	F				Mich										
25	215		Baker John	33	M	Farmer	3000	100	New Brunswick	/	/								
26			Hannah	40	F	Keeps house			Nassau	/	/								
27			George	0	M				Mich	/	/								
28			Lies Mary	13	F				Nassau	/	/								
29			Ans Peter	21	M	Farmer	400	250	Nassau	/	/								
30	216		Hindall John	24	M	Farmer	2200	500	Ohio										
31			Caroline	22	F	Keeps house			Ohio										
32			William	4	M				Mich										
33			Lucinda	1	F				Mich										
34	217		Pearce Adam	21	M	Farmer	2500		New Brunswick	/	/								
35			Eliza	18	F	Keeps house			Ohio										
36	218		Wheat Jacob	65	M	Farm laborer			N. Jersey										
37			Tranna	67	F	Keeps house			N. Jersey										
38			Orin	25	M	Farm laborer			N. Jersey										
39	219		Winn Eliza	37	F	Domestic Serv.			N. Jersey										
40			Caroline	12	F				N. Jersey										
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 4			19000	3250	No. of insane, 16		16	16	5			13	
" " families, 11			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0													
" " white males, 21			" " " females, 0			" " blind, 0													

~~Q~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. * Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Chelaming Township, in the County of Iron,
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Chilmark

John H. Harris, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2. Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.). Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20						
1	1	Simon Carolina	10	F	M																				
2	2	206 220 Simon John	46	M	M	Farmer	1500	200	N. Jersey																
3	3	Mary	40	F	M	Keeps house			Mecklenburg																
4	4	Mary	14	F	M				Mecklenburg																
5	5	Minnie	10	F	M				Mich																
6	6	Henry	6	M	M				Mich																
7	7	207 221 Nelson George	45	M	M	Farmer	2000	100	Scotland																
8	8	Mary	39	F	M	Keeps house			Scotland																
9	9	William	14	M	M				N. York																
10	10	208 222 Brewer Richard	45	M	M	Farmer	11,000	600	Pennsylv.																
11	11	Harriet	28	F	M	Keeps house			Mich																
12	12	Hattie	3	F	M				Mich																
13	13	Richard	12	M	M				Mich																
14	14	Keith William	28	M	M	Farmer	2500	400	Canada																
15	15	Nelson James	12	M	M				Canada																
16	16	209 223 Andrews Philip	60	M	M	Farmer	2000	400	N. York																
17	17	Maria	35	F	M	Keeps house			Mich																
18	18	Stella	30	F	M	at home			Mich																
19	19	210 224 Reeves Samuel	35	M	M	Farmer	1000	500	N. York																
20	20	Mattie	33	F	M	Keeps house			N. York																
21	21	Lucy	3	F	M				Mich																
22	22	Reeves John	16	M	M				Mich																
23	23	211 225 Kelley Thomas	45	M	M	Farmer	1000	200	N. York																
24	24	Fanny	35	F	M	Keeps house			N. York																
25	25	Eugene	19	M	M	Laborer			N. York																
26	26	Albert	16	M	M				N. York																
27	27	212 226 Mills Tim	32	M	M	Laborer			N. York																
28	28	Elmira	21	F	M	Keeps house			Ill																
29	29	Minnie	2	F	M				Mich																
30	30	John	12	M	M				Mich																
31	31	213 227 Stafford Chas.	26	M	M	Laborer			Ind.																
32	32	Mary	23	F	M	Keeps house			Mich																
33	33	Sarah	3	F	M				Mich																
34	34																								
35	35																								
36	36																								
37	37																								
38	38																								
39	39																								
40	40																								
8		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, 3		21,000		24,000		No. of insane, 2		7		2		9								
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, 1		" " females, 1																				
		" " white males, 14	" " " females, 1		" " blind, 1																				

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post-Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Indian (I.) Chinese (C.) Japanese (J.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote in the election or elections held on other grounds than residence or other cause.
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870. 176

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (Ch.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

Page No. _____

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20	
1																			1	
2																			2	
3																			3	
4																			4	
5																			5	
6																			6	
7																			7	
8																			8	
9																			9	
10																			10	
11																			11	
12																			12	
13																			13	
14																			14	
15																			15	
16																			16	
17																			17	
18																			18	
19																			19	
20																			20	
21																			21	
22																			22	
23																			23	
24																			24	
25																			25	
26																			26	
27																			27	
28																			28	
29																			29	
30																			30	
31																			31	
32																			32	
33																			33	
34																			34	
35																			35	
36																			36	
37																			37	
38																			38	
39																			39	
40																			40	
No. of dwellings _____			No. of white females _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____											
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____														
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____														

inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Galien Township, in the County of Perrin, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Galien 177

Post Office: Galien

Oct., 1870. 177
John M. Lavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20									
1	1	Spier, Asa A	61	M	W	Farmer	6000	600	Ohio																			
		Marion	61	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio																			
		Samuel	68	M	W	No Occupation			Ohio																			
		Joseph	19	M	W	Farm laborer			Ohio																			
2	2	Baker, William	37	M	W	Farmer	7000	500	Ohio																			
		Emmeline	33	F	W	Keeps house			N. York																			
		William	13	M	W				Ohio																			
		Rosalinda	11	F	W				Ohio																			
		Spongyberry, Evan	14	F	W				Ohio																			
		Elsie	12	F	W				Ohio																			
		Ida	10	F	W				Ohio																			
		Wilson, F	9	M	W				Ohio																			
3	3	Marion, Henry	22	M	W	Shoemaker			Penn.																			
		Joseph, Mary	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ohio																			
4	4	McLean, Jacob	42	M	W	Farmer	400		Canada																			
		Marion	39	F	W	Keeps house			Canada																			
		Edward	18	M	W				Ill.																			
		Thomas	13	M	W				Ill.																			
		Eli	10	M	W				Ill.																			
		Phoebe	8	F	W				Ill.																			
		Josephine	6	F	W				Ill.																			
		Sophia	4	F	W				Ill.																			
		Delphine	1	M	W				Ill.																			
5	5	Rebe, Ambrose	25	M	W	Engineer in Sawmill	500		Ill.																			
		Matilda	19	F	W	Keeps house			Ill.																			
6	6	Berk, Christian	31	M	W	Rail Road laborer			Nassau																			
		Anne	33	F	W	Keeps house			Nassau																			
		Margaret	6	F	W				Nassau																			
		Christian	3	M	W				Nassau																			
7	4	Smith, Henry	28	M	W	Work in Saw mill	200		N. York																			
		Jane	23	F	W	Keeps house			N. York																			
		Lora	3	F	W				Ohio																			
8	8	Wheaton, William	21	M	W	Farm laborer			N. York																			
		Emily J	26	F	W	Keeps house			Louisiana																			
		Samuel J	4	F	W				Ohio																			
		Charles	2	M	W				Ill.																			
		James	2	M	W				Ohio																			
9	9	Carl, Joseph	30	M	W	Laborer			N. York																			
		Mary	29	F	W	Keeps house			Canada																			
		Drusilla	6	F	W				Ohio																			
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		20	No. of males, foreign born,		3	No. of insane,		5		16	2														
" " families,		8	" " colored males,			" " females,		4																				
" " white males,		20	" " " females,			" " blind,																						

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Galen Township, in the County of Barren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Galen

John McFarren, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	10	10	Kenny on Orlando	49	M	W	W	1200		N. York								1	
2			Penelope	47	F	W	W			N. York									
3	11	11	Burton Richard	22	M	W	W	100		N. York	1	1						1	
4			Kettie	20	F	W	W			N. York									
5	12	12	Domestic John	31	M	W	W			Paris	1	1							
6			Christine	28	F	W	W			Nassau	1	1							
7			Mary Jane	22	F	W	W			Merich	1	1	Mon						
8			Johanna	67	F	W	W			Nassau	1	1							
9	13	13	Blakely Geo A	44	M	W	W	1000	300	N. York								1	
10			Sydie	39	F	W	W			England	1	1							
11			Arch	19	F	W	W			Ill									
12			Georgia	18	F	W	W			Ill									
13			Sydie	16	F	W	W			Ill				1					
14			Ella	14	F	W	W			Ill				1					
15			Alma	10	F	W	W			Merich				1					
16			Viola	8	F	W	W			Merich				1					
17			Edwin	5	M	W	W			Merich									
18	14	14	Emery Alexander	28	M	W	W	3000	1000	Canada	1							1	
19			Edwin	21	F	W	W			Ill									
20			Albert	6	M	W	W			Merich	1			1					
21			Georgiana	3	F	W	W			Merich	1								
22			Mathew Henry	22	M	W	W			Canada	1	1							
23			Spencer Mildred	19	F	W	W			Iona				1					
24	15	15	Farfield Ed G	45	M	W	W	1000	300	N. York								1	
25			Bethie	13	F	W	W			Mass									
26			Alma	13	F	W	W			Merich				1					
27	16	16	Harris Ebenezer	32	M	W	W	1800	1000	Vermont								1	
28			Lois	32	F	W	W			Mass									
29			Lois M	2	F	W	W			Merich									
30	17	17	Portridge George	49	M	W	W	5000	5000	Vermont								1	
31			Jane	46	F	W	W			New Hampshire									
32			George B	21	M	W	W	800	400	New Hampshire								1	
33	18	18	McConna Joel	36	M	W	W	250	175	N. York								1	
34			Mary	35	F	W	W			N. York									
35			Herbert	13	M	W	W			Merich				1	1				
36			Eveline	11	F	W	W			Merich				1	1				
37			Kough	8	M	W	W			Merich				1					
38			Anna	6	F	W	W			Merich				1					
39			Fredrick	3	M	W	W			Merich									
40			Edward	1	M	W	W			Merich									
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 3			No. of insane, 13			14			11-3			9	
" " families, 9			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 3													
" " white males, 18			" " females, "			" " blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1—Inhabitants in Galien Township, in the County of Perrin, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Galien

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.)	Females (F.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or on account of being blind or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	19	Smith Henry	37	M	M	Carpenter	500	100	Canada	1	1								
2	2	Nealy	37	F	M	Keeps house			Ind										
3	3	Allyard	75	F	M	No occupation			N. Hampshire										
4	4	Gonyer Henry	17	M	M	Labourer			Ohio										
5	5	Ira	9	M	M				Ind										
6	6	Mary S.	6	F	M				Ind										
7	7	Caroline E.	5	F	M				Merch										
8	8	Norman	2	M	M				Merch										
9	9	Marion John J.	11	M	M				Merch										
10	10	Emigson Matilda	58	F	M	Seamstress			Penn										
11	20	Lehar George W.	29	M	M	Carpenter	200		N. Hampshire										
12	12	Lorna	26	F	M	Keeps house			Merch										
13	13	George A.	1	M	M				Nebraska										
14	21	Leornwell David	38	M	M	Mechanic	150		N. York										
15	5	Lephia	18	F	M	Keeps house			Merch										
16	22	Mooley Lehar	28	M	M	Iron labourer	250	375	England	1	1								
17	7	John	30	M	M	Farm labourer			England	1	1								
18	18	Harare	22	M	M	Farm labourer			N. York	1	1								
19	19	Henry	21	M	M	Farm labourer			N. York	1	1								
20	20	Annie	63	F	M	Keeps house			England	1	1								
21	21	Benton Julia E.	35	F	M	House Keeper			Ohio										
22	23	Baron Herbert	27	M	M	Restaurant Keeper	300		N. York										
23	23	Ellen E.	27	F	M	Keeps house			Merch										
24	24	Nettie	6	F	M				Merch										
25	24	Mcull John R.	39	M	M	Carpenter	600	200	Ohio										
26	26	Cornelia	26	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio										
27	27	William	7	M	M				Merch										
28	28	John R.	7	M	M				Ind										
29	29	Georgiana	12	F	M				Merch										
30	25	Bradley Henry	26	M	M	Photographer	800	400	Mass										
31	31	Esther E.	20	F	M	Keeps house			Maine										
32	26	David D.	63	M	M	Retired Physician	200		N. York										
33	33	Sarah S.	50	F	M	Keeps house			N. York										
34	34	Royal R.	16	M	M				Merch										
35	35	Simons	9	M	M				Merch										
36	27	White George	28	M	M	School teacher	1000	200	N. York										
37	37	Eliza	26	F	M	Keeps house			Penn										
38	38	Laura	1	F	M				Merch										
39	39	Barnes Merina	23	M	M	Telegraph Oper.			Ohio										
40	28	Green John H.	29	M	M	Major Malar	800	215	Ohio										
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, 3			No. of insane, 6			No. of deaf and dumb, 1			No. of blind, 1			Total, 13	
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1			" " 8			" " 1			" " 1			Total, 13	
" " white males, 23			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1			" " 1			" " 1			" " 1			Total, 13	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Valen Township, in the County of Terran, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Galen John M. Gavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state month and day in fraction thus 1 1/2	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote as declared or absented on election day.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote as declared or absented on election day.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Irene Amy	26	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio											
		John E.	1	M	M				Merich											
29	29	Deborah Jacob	42	M	M	Chester in Saw Mill	400	200	Canada											
		Henry	49	F	M	Keeps house			Canada											
		Emma	17	F	M				Illinois											
		Augustus	14	M	M				Illinois											
		Fredrick	12	M	M				Illinois											
		Sorine	9	F	M				Illinois											
		Larry	6	F	M				Merich											
30	30	Doris William	50	M	M	Medical Doctor	800	200	Maryland											
		Christine	25	F	M	Keeps house			Ind.											
		Jane	13	F	M				Ind.											
		Fredrick	8	M	M				Ind.											
31	31	Ernest James A.	29	M	M	Saloon			N York											
		Sophina	27	F	M	Keeps house			Canada											
		James	6	M	M				Ind.											
		Edna	4	F	M				Merich											
32	32	Kess George	31	M	M	Saloon	350	150	Saxe Me											
		Angela	32	F	M	Keeps house			Saxe Me											
		George	8	M	M				Merich											
		Ella	5	F	M				Merich											
		Ernst	2	M	M				Merich											
33	33	Olsson William	36	M	M	Druggist	2000	1400	Ohio											
		Amede	31	F	M	Keeps house			Merich											
		Flora R	10	F	M				Sowa											
		Hend Clango	18	M	M	Clerk in Store			Merich											
34	34	Golf Allen	42	M	M	Saloon Keypu		200	Ind											
		Louisa	27	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio											
		Sandra	11	F	M				Merich											
		Alie	9	F	M				Merich											
		Bera	5	F	M				Merich											
35	35	Cartshew Frank	33	M	M	Carpenter			Ohio											
		Mary	30	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio											
		Ada	11	F	M				Ohio											
		Sherman	5	M	M				Merich											
		Arthur	1	M	M				Merich											
		Prandy Schantz	22	M	M	Station agent	100		Merich											
36	36	David Dingman	38	M	M	Butcher	500		N York											
		Mary	32	F	M	Keeps house			N York											
		Idelle	14	F	M				N York											
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 2														
" " families, 8			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "			10			2150			No. of insane, 10					
" " white males, 20			" " " females, "			" " blind, "												24		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Galien Township, in the County of Perren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25 day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Galien

John M. Glavin Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.										Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.
1			Dingman Anna	12	F	no													
2			Sutha	2	M	no													
3	27	37	Asa Pelee	36	M	Blacksmith	1000	350											
4			Emman	34	F	Keeps house													
5	38	38	Heaton Sarah	34	F	Keeps house	800	250											
6			Arthur	24	M	Carpenter		100											
7			James	22	M	Black Engineer													
8			Sida	16	F	no													
9	39	39	Burley William	31	M	Carpenter	200												
10			Connette	19	F	Keeps house													
11			Minda	17	F	no													
12			Samphier Pelee	35	F	Domestic Serv													
13			Araminta	10	F	no													
14	40	40	Smith Wright	55	M	Wagon-Sawmill	800												
15			Anna	38	F	Keeps house													
16			Charles E	18	M	no													
17			Schuyler C	1	M	no													
18	41	41	Bush William	25	M	Carpenter	260	100											
19			Margaret	24	F	Keeps house													
20			John	4	M	no													
21	42	42	Burgher Silas	50	M	Physician	500	120											
22			Larissa	34	F	Keeps house													
23			Pettergill Ennet	8	M	no													
24	43	43	Thomson John	30	M	Farmer	800	300											
25			Esther	42	F	Keeps house													
26			Brown Frances	18	F	Domestic Serv													
27			Constance Cora	1	F	no													
28	44	44	Wheaton Thomas	52	M	Farm laborer	1000	300											
29			Beda	47	F	Keeps house													
30			Minnie	4	F	no													
31	45	45	Moyes Jacob	49	M	Carpenter	1500	175											
32			Salina	39	F	Keeps house													
33			Daniel	17	M	no													
34			Sida J	10	F	no													
35			Ellab	8	F	no													
36			William	6	M	no													
37			Jennie	4	F	no													
38			Leah	1	F	no													
39	46	46	Chasmer Jacob	32	M	Farm laborer	250	800											
40			Evellina	28	F	Keeps house													
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, —			3 2			6 1				
" " families, 10			" " colored males, —			" " females, " —													
" " white males, 19			" " females, —			" " blind, —													

Page No. 6 }

~~the~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 13, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE ~~1~~-Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Galen Township, in the County of Green, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870.

Post Office:

Galen

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year give month in fraction, thus 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Chasmer Shewell	10	M	W				Meich											
		Peter B.	8	M	W				Meich											
		Henry J.	6	M	W				Canada											
		Charles	4	M	W				Meich											
47	47	Darison Alex	36	M	W	Carpenter	800	350	Ind											
		Meinera	26	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio											
		Leora	8	F	W				Meich											
		Nealra	5	F	W				Meich											
48	48	Green Samuel	40	M	W	Carpenter	600	150	Meich											
		Fanny C.	27	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio											
		Ada	11	F	W				Meich											
		Ellen A.	7	F	W				Meich											
		Cornelia	3	F	W				Meich											
49	49	Patterson George M.	46	M	W	Minister	350	120	Penn											
		Jennie	23	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio											
		Benjamin Charles	2	M	W				Ohio											
		Esther B.	6 1/2	F	W				Meich											
50	50	Wilson Charlotte	50	F	W	Keeps house	375	250	Canada											
		Sarah T.	25	F	W	At home			Ohio											
		John W.	20	M	W	Farm laborer			Ohio											
		Therond	17	M	W	Farm laborer			Ohio											
51	51	Womell James	34	M	W	Carpenter	1000	300	N. York											
		Ernie	31	F	W	Keeps house			N. York											
52	52	Owen David	47	M	W	Farm laborer		100	Penn											
		Mary J.	46	F	W	Keeps house			Ind											
		Emmeline	19	M	W	Laborer			Ind											
		Jane	16	F	W				Ind											
		Robinson Nathan	21	M	W	Laborer			Ohio											
53	53	Brambel Joseph	33	M	W	Carpenter		100	Pa											
		Malinda	43	F	W	Keeps house			N. York											
		Sallie	7	F	W				Meich											
		Martha	6	F	W				Meich											
		Marietta	2	F	W				Meich											
		Price Thomas J.	18	M	W	Laborer			Ind											
54	54	Boyd Peter	37	M	W	Farm laborer			Ohio											
		Lorcha	28	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio											
		Noda	10	F	W				Ohio											
		John B.	4	M	W				Ohio											
		Charles	2	M	W				Ill											
55	55	Rogers George	34	M	W			145	Canada											
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 5											
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1														
" " white males, 20			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1														

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Galien Township, in the County of Perren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Galien

John M. Glavin Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	State Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not entitled to vote on account of insanity, idiotism, or other cause.
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14			
1	1	Roger Eleanor	37	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio										
2	2	Bennett David	12	M	M				Ill										
3	3	56 56 Potrell Nathan	24	M	M	Farmer	1000	200	Merich										
4	4	Maria	19	F	M	Keeps house			Merich										
5	5	George	2	M	M				Merich										
6	6	William Levi	18	M	M	Farm laborer			Ind										
7	7	57 57 Spicer George	22	M	M	Farmer	3000	150	Merich										
8	8	Eleabeth	20	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio										
9	9	Jane	1	F	M				Merich										
10	10	58 58 Valentine William	66	M	M	Farmer	10000	565	N York										
11	11	Semanta	60	F	M	Keeps house			N York										
12	12	George	21	M	M	Farm laborer			N York										
13	13	Andrew	24	M	M				Merich										
14	14	59 59 Bourgas Jeffrey	30	M	M	Farm laborer		300	Ind										
15	15	Julia	24	F	M	Keeps house			Ind										
16	16	Enright	2	M	M				Merich										
17	17	60 60 Rogers Benjamin	53	M	M	Farmer	600	100	Ohio										
18	18	Catherine	46	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio										
19	19	Mary	18	F	M	At home			Ind										
20	20	William	16	M	M				Ind										
21	21	John	14	M	M				Ohio										
22	22	David	12	M	M				Ind										
23	23	Maria	10	F	M				Ind										
24	24	Christina	8	F	M				Merich										
25	25	Harriet	5	F	M				Merich										
26	26	Clarence	2	M	M				Merich										
27	27	61 61 Spicer Aaron	56	M	M	Farmer	10000	500	Ohio										
28	28	Rachel	53	F	M	Keeps house			Penn										
29	29	62 62 Rulizer Henry	40	M	M	Farm laborer			Ind										
30	30	Sonisa	36	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio										
31	31	Winfield	18	M	M	Farm laborer			Merich										
32	32	James	16	M	M	Farm laborer			Merich										
33	33	Martha	13	F	M				Merich										
34	34	George	11	M	M				Merich										
35	35	Edie	8	F	M				Merich										
36	36	Lorena	5	F	M				Merich										
37	37	John	2	M	M				Merich										
38	38	63 63 Vinton Cornelia	40	F	M	Farmer & keeps house	4000	140	N York										
39	39	Redding Alma	17	F	M				Merich										
40	40	Charlotte	9	F	M				Merich										
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 19		No. of insane, 1													
" families, 8		" colored males, 1		" females, 1															
" white males, 23		" females, 1		" blind, 1															

Page No. 8 }

~~for~~ inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Galien Township, in the County of Curran, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Galen

John M. Garry, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 15, state in fractions thus, 12 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote in the election of electors for President and Vice-President, or in the election of members of Congress, or in the election of members of the State Legislature, or in the election of members of the State Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the State Board of Education, or in the election of members of the State Board of Prisoners, or in the election of members of the State Board of Lunatics, or in the election of members of the State Board of Insane, or in the election of members of the State Board of Deaf and Dumb, or in the election of members of the State Board of Blind, or in the election of members of the State Board of Idiots, or in the election of members of the State Board of other persons.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Vinson Maria	2	F	W				Merich											
64	64	Schrey Michael	53	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	N. York											
		Jane	46	F	W	Keeps house			N. York											
		Charles	27	M	W	Farm laborer			N. York											
		Norace	10	M	W				Ind											
		Vinson George	13	M	W				Ind											
65	65	Heckerthorn Wm	26	M	W	Farmer	1600		Ohio											
		Sarah	25	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio											
		Kenneth	5	F	W				Ind											
		Susan	3	F	W				Ind											
		May	1	F	W				Ind											
66	66	Heckerthorn Rachel	57	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio	1	1									
		John	21	M	W	Farmer			Ohio											
67	67	Jesse Frank	26	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Canada											
		Isadora	24	F	W	Keeps house			Merich											
		Frank	3	M	W				Merich											
68	68	Heckerthorn Christ	36	M	W	Farmer	1600	350	Ohio	1	1									
		Marinda	30	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio											
		Jane	13	F	W				Ind											
		William	9	M	W				Ind											
		Margaret	8	F	W				Merich											
		Rachel	5	F	W				Merich											
		Frank	2	M	W				Merich											
69	69	Waterhouse Mary	67	M	W	Farmer	3500	500	Vermont											
		Henry	64	F	W	Keeps house			Vermont											
		Edwin	14	M	W	Farm laborer			Merich											
70	70	Waterhouse William	35	M	W	Farmer	500	100	Vermont											
		Julia	25	F	W	Keeps house			Merich											
		Nancy	5	F	W				Canada											
		Susan	3	F	W				Merich											
		Mary	1	F	W				Merich											
71	71	Freeland Susan	73	F	W	Farmer	2000	70	New Jersey											
		Vincent James	48	M	W	Farm laborer			Mass											
		Elizabeth	46	F	W	Keeps house			Vermont											
		Herbert	19	M	W				Mass											
		Brayton	16	M	W				Mass											
72	72	Bloomell Sara	58	M	W	Farm laborer	2000	800	Conn											
		Rachel	58	F	W	Keeps house			Penn											
		Sam	21	M	W	Farm laborer			Ohio											
		Page Emma	12	F	W				Ill											
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 3			2			8			16		
" " families, 19			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
" " white males, 19			" " " females, "			" " blind, "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
22																				

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Galien Township, in the County of Serran State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870. 181

Post Office: Galien

John H. Davis Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Galen Township, in the County of Peru, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 26 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Galen John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16				17
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1-6-0	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is in question on account of other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	83	84	Disinger Lydia	25	F	M	Keeps house		Merich										
2			Simpson Frank	23	M	M	Farm laborer	200	Ind									1	
3			Howlett Oliver	22	M	M	Farm laborer	300	Merich									1	
4	84	85	Byers David	63	M	M	Farmer	8000	600	Ohio								7	
5			Anth	60	F	M	Keeps house		N. York										
6			Baldwin Mary	19	F	M	Domestic Servt		Ohio										
7			Norman	19	M	M	Farm laborer		Ohio										
8			Algerie	13	F	M			Ohio						1				
9			Edgare	6	M	M			Merich										
10	85	86	Frederick John	27	M	M	Farm laborer	100	Iowa									1	1
11			Sarah	27	F	M	Keeps house		Canada	1	1								
12			Luella	5	F	M			Merich										
13	86	87	Rene Channing	26	M	M	Farmer	2000	270	N. York									1
14			Gene	21	F	M	Keeps house		N. York										
15			Jason	21	M	M	Farm laborer		N. York										1
16			Eliza	18	F	M	At home		N. York										
17			Franklin	12	M	M			Merich										
18			Charlotte	4	M	M			Merich										
19			David	1	M	M			Merich										
20	87	88	Brock Joseph	56	M	M	Farmer	1200	200	Canada	1	1							1
21			Sallie	32	F	M	Keeps house		Canada	1	1								
22			John	18	M	M	Farm laborer		Canada	1	1								
23			Joseph	17	M	M	Farm laborer		Canada										
24			Freeman	14	M	M			Canada										
25			Freeman	14	M	M			Canada										
26			Mary	11	F	M			Ind										
27			David	3	M	M			Merich										
28	88	89	Wassmer Henry	60	M	M	Farmer	2000	500	Prussia	1	1							1
29			Elizabeth	44	F	M	Keeps house		Prussia	1	1								
30			Peter	12	M	M			Merich										
31			Fred	9	M	M			Merich										
32			Heina	8	F	M			Merich										
33			Henry	5	M	M			Merich										
34			Fisher Sophia	50	F	M	Domestic Servt		Prussia	1	1								
35			Kramer Henry	33	M	M	Farm laborer		Prussia	1	1								
36	89	90	Clark Albert	61	M	M	Farmer	3200	500	Mass									
37			Eliza	51	F	M	Keeps house		Ohio										
38			Emil	22	F	M	At home		Ohio										
39			Charles	21	M	M	Farm laborer		Ohio										1
40			Alfred	16	M	M			Ohio										
7			No. of dwellings,	7	No. of white females,		15	No. of males, foreign born,		7	No. of insane,		17	No. of deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic,		8	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.		10
			" families,	4	" colored males,			" females,		4									
			" white males,	25	" females,			" blind,											

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Valley Township, in the County of Merrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Valley

John M. Glavin Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			13	14		15	16	17
90	91	Yan Benjamin	45	M	Farmer	1200	100	Mass.		1							1		
		Theris	35	F	Keeps house			Vermont											
		Smith	16	M	Farm laborer			Mass.											
		Edward	4	M				Mass.											
		Henry	11	F				Mass.											
		George	9	M				Mass.											
		Harriet	6	F				Mass.											
		Berta	2	F				Mass.											
92	93	Swens Robert	40	M	Farm laborer			Ohio		1	1						1		
		John	40	F	Keeps house			Ohio											
		Nathaniel	12	M				Ind.											
		Henry E	10	F				Ind.											
		William	5	M				Mass.											
94	95	Sandis James	38	M	Farmer	2500	300	Ohio									1		
		Elizabeth	39	F	Keeps house			Ohio											
		Hannah	18	F	at home			Ohio											
		Henry	16	F	at home			Ohio											
		Ruth	14	F				Ohio											
		Hanson	12	M				Ohio											
		David	10	M				Ind.											
		Margaret	8	M				Ind.											
		Laura	6	F				Ohio											
		Edward	4	M				Mass.											
		Lilla	1	F				Mass.											
96	97	Fenton Eben	47	M	Farm laborer			N. York									1		
		Winifred	47	F	Keeps house			England		1	1								
		Royce	17	M	Farm laborer			Mass.											
		Harry	10	M				Mass.											
98	99	Sentes Sylvanus	65	M	Farmer	2500	300	N. York									1		
		Mary	63	F	Keeps house			N. York											
		Orlando	40	M	Farm laborer			N. York									1		
		Isaac	22	M				N. York									1		
		Wm. Charles	16	M	Farm laborer			Mass.											
100	101	Swens George	35	M	Farmer	1000	100	Ohio									1		
		Augusta	23	F	Keeps house			Ind.											
		George Joseph	13	M				Ind.											
		Miller Charles	12	M				Ind.											
102	103	Baron Joseph	85	M	Farmer	3000	360	N. York		1							1		
		Julia	71	F	Keeps house			Ohio											
		Joseph	34	M	Farm laborer			Ohio											
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 4			112							
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1													
" " white males, 24			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Galien Township, in the County of Deer, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Galien John M. Glavin Ass't Marshal.

Post Office:

Galien

John M. Flavin Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in whole or in part, or are entitled to other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 11/12.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Groome Maryard	29	F	M	At home			Ohio										
		Benis	1	M	M	Irish			Merch										
		Dewell John	23	M	M	Farmer			Ind									1	
97	98	McCathern Mabel	54	M	M	Farmer	2000	100	Ireland	1	1				1	1			
		Christine	50	F	M	Keeps house			N. York										
		St. Lan Christiem	15	M	M	Farm laborer			N. York										
		Philips Alice	1	F	M				Merch										
98	99	Warren James	32	M	M	Farm laborer		100	Ohio									1	
		Sonisa	26	F	M	Keeps house			N. York										
		William	9	M	M				Ind						1				
		Charles E	5	M	M				Merch										
		Mary J	3	F	M				Merch										
99	100	Gardner James	71	M	M	Farmer	2500	500	Pa	1	1							1	
		Rebecca	68	F	M	Keeps house			N. York							1	1		
		George	25	M	M	Farm laborer			Merch							1		1	
		Alonzo	19	M	M	Farm laborer			Merch										
		Jackson Charles	9	M	M				Merch						1				
100	101	Grubblanch George	72	M	M	Farmer	2500	200	Pa									1	
		Anna	68	F	M	Keeps house			N. York										
101	102	Barber Mary A	19	F	M	Domestic			Merch					1					
		Ann	14	F	M				Merch										
101	102	Kerron John	55	M	M	Farmer	1,000	100	Pa									1	
		Kestell	44	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio										
		Potter Lillie	19	F	M	at home			Ohio										
		Richard	14	M	M				Merch										
		Irish	12	M	M				Merch										
		Almona	7	M	M				Merch										
		Lora A	4	F	M				Merch										
		Catharine	1	F	M				Merch										
102	103	Bradley Jerry	69	M	M	Farmer	3000	300	Mass									1	
		Emma	55	F	M	Keeps house			Mass										
	104	Bradley Charles	28	M	M	Carpenter	1000	200	Mass									1	
		Mary D	24	F	M	Keeps house			Merch										
		Ida A	16	F	M	at home			Mass										
103	105	Bennett Samuel	60	M	M	Farmer	400	300	Ohio									1	
		Nancy	60	F	M	Farmer			Ohio										
		Albert	14	M	M				Merch								1	1	
104	106	Scherer Joseph	30	M	M	Farmer	1000	500	Canada	1	1					1	1	1	
		Amalie	31	F	M	Keeps house			N. Hampshire										
		George	11	M	M				Ind	1					1	1			
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 2																			
" " families, 9 " " colored males, " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 22 " " females, " " blind, "																			

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Galien Township, in the County of Perren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27th day of August, 1870. 183

Post Office: Galien

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.																			
Sex—Male (M) Female (F)																			
Color—White (W) Black (B) Mulatto (M) Other (O) Indian (I)																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Cannot read																			
Cannot write																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is questioned on account of other crime, treason or other crime.																			
1		Scherin Mary	8	F	M				Meich										
2		Alice	7	F	M				Meich										
3		Henry	2	M	M				Meich										
4		Frank	2	M	M				Meich										
5	105/107	William Levi	38	M	M	Farm laborer			Ohio										
6		Rosa	20	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio										
7		Enella	1	F	M				Meich										
8	106/108	Frederick William	57	M	M	Farmer	1800	200	Hertemburg	1	1								
9		Leathair	47	F	M	Keeps house			Hertemburg	1	1								
10		William	21	M	M	Farm laborer			Hertemburg	1	1								
11		George	19	M	M	Farm laborer			Hertemburg	1	1								
12		Margaret	16	F	M				Hertemburg	1	1								
13		Julius	11	M	M				Meich										
14		Ammon	11	M	M				Meich										
15		Mary	7	F	M				Meich										
16		Kannah	5	F	M				Meich										
17	107/109	Orson William	59	M	M	Blacksmith	1500	300	N York										
18		Marquette	62	F	M				N York										
19	108/110	Lucas George	46	M	M	Farmer	13200	700	Vermont										
20		Sally A	45	F	M	Keeps house			N Jersey										
21		Charlotte	22	F	M	Farm laborer			Meich										
22		Samira	20	F	M	at home			Meich										
23		Sarah	16	F	M	at home			Meich										
24		Perry	18	M	M	Farm laborer			Meich										
25		George S	14	M	M				Meich										
26		Carrie	8	F	M				Meich										
27		Stephen	5	M	M				Meich										
28		Ensign William	62	M	M	Farm laborer			Meich										
29	109/111	Kane John	35	M	M	Farmer	1200	500	Ireland	1	1								
30		Elizabeth	32	F	M	Keeps house			N York										
31		Mary E	8	F	M				Meich										
32		Terence	7	M	M				Meich										
33		Thomas E	5	M	M				Meich										
34		Alfred	1	M	M				Meich										
35	112	Thompson Cyrus	45	M	M	Farmer	3000	785	Pa										
36		Kannah	43	F	M	Keeps house			Pa										
37		Belina	21	F	M	School Teacher			Ohio										
38		Albert	17	M	M	Farm laborer			Ind										
39		Elizabeth	13	F	M				Meich										
40		Ida B	12	F	M				Ohio										
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 4																			
" families, 6 " colored males, 2 " females, " 2																			
" white males, 21 " " females, " " blind, "																			
No. of insane, 1																			
712																			

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Galien Township, in the County of Presque, State of Pennsylvania, enumerated by me on the 27th day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Galien John H. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Thurston Bryan	5	M	W				Merch										1
2		Infant	1	M	W				Merch										2
3	111	Sanzen Charles	24	M	W	Farm laborer			Ohio										3
4		Elizabeth	20	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										4
5		Kenny	2	M	W				Merch										5
6	112	Stoner David	33	M	W	Farm laborer			Merch										6
7		Dominda	8	F	W				Merch										7
8		Pelen	4	M	W				Merch										8
9	113	Grisham Francis	27	M	W	Farm laborer			Merch										9
10		Rebecca	19	F	W	Keeps house			Ill.										10
11		Dora	3	F	W				Merch										11
12		James	2	M	W				Merch										12
13	114	Clark Silas	32	M	W	Farmer	2400	300	N. York										13
14		Eliza A	30	F	W	Keeps house			Merch										14
15	115	Bryant George	26	M	W	Farm laborer		200	Ohio										15
16		Jane	22	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										16
17		Charles	4	M	W				Merch										17
18		Estella	2	F	W				Merch										18
19	116	Jackson Samuel	29	M	W	Butcher	100		Ind										19
20		Adeline	27	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										20
21		Charles R	6	M	W				Merch										21
22	117	Kodge John	68	M	W	Farm laborer		100	N. York										22
23		Charlotte	63	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										23
24	118	Donline Henry	60	M	W	Farmer	500	300	Ireland	/	/								24
25		Philip	15	M	W	Farm laborer			Ill	/	/								25
26		Keen	12	F	W				Merch	/	/								26
27		Charles	11	M	W				Merch	/	/								27
28		Catherine	8	F	W				Merch	/	/								28
29		Maryann	4	F	W				Merch	/	/								29
30	119	Knuth David	53	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	England	/	/								30
31		Elizabeth	49	F	W	Keeps house			England	/	/								31
32		David T	23	M	W	Farm laborer			England	/	/								32
33		John A	19	M	W	Farm laborer			England	/	/								33
34	120	Wiseman George	49	M	W	Farm laborer			Ohio										34
35		Catherine	41	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										35
36		Marinda	15	F	W	at home			Iowa										36
37		Mary E	13	F	W				Iowa										37
38		Sarah	12	F	W				Iowa										38
39		Eliza	10	F	W				Iowa										39
40		Primera	2	F	W				Merch										40
10		No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 19	No. of males, foreign born, 4	400		No. of insane, 10	10		2		1		4		7		11	
		" " families, 10	" " colored males, 1	" " females, " 1															
		" " white males, 21	" " " females, "	" " blind, "															

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Galen Township, in the County of Perren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24th day of August 1870.

Post Office: Galen

John M. Gilman, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 10 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law or other crime.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law or other crime.
1	121	123	Gibson	50	M	W	Farm laborer	150	N. Carolina									
2			Caroline	43	F	W	Keeps house		Tennessee									
3			Leroy	18	M	W	Farm laborer		Ind									
4			Mary	11	F	W			Ind									
5			Heannah	7	F	W			Ind									
6	122	124	James Joseph	36	M	W	Farmer	3500 400	N York									
7			Charlotte	25	F	W	Keeps house		Mich									
8			Alsa	5	F	W			Mich									
9			Jesse	3	M	W			Mich									
10			Lilly	1	F	W			Mich									
11	123	125	Romney Thomas	50	M	W	Farmer	2000 800	N York									
12			Frances	23	F	W	Keeps house		N York									
13			Elizabeth	18	F	W	at home		N York									
14			Melina	14	F	W			Ind									
15			Esther	8	M	W			Mich									
16	124	126	Wilson Josiah	40	M	W	Farmer	500 1300	Ohio									
17			Nancy	38	F	W	Keeps house		Ohio									
18			Phileas	14	M	W			Mich									
19			Mary	12	F	W			Mich									
20			Sarah	10	F	W			Mich									
21			Harriet	2	F	W			Mich									
22	125	127	Van Ephraim	38	M	W	Farmer	1500 365	Vermont									
23			Adeline	35	F	W	Keeps house		Vermont									
24			Henry	17	M	W	Farm laborer		Vermont									
25			Emerson	15	F	W			Vermont									
26			Clara	13	F	W			Vermont									
27			Sarah	7	F	W			Mich									
28			William	10	M	W			Mich									
29			Heath	5	F	W			Mich									
30	126	128	Dunlin Joseph	63	M	W	Farmer	3000 450	Massan	1	1							
31			Sorena	55	F	W	Keeps house		Massan	1	1							
32			Gregory	30	M	W	Farm laborer		Massan	1	1							
33			Frank	29	M	W	Farm laborer		Massan	1	1							
34			Annie	13	F	W			Mich	1	1							
35	127	129	Fairfield Pardon	21	M	W	Farm laborer	100	Mass									
36			Ellen	21	F	W	Keeps house		New York									
37	128	130	Patton John	52	M	W	Farmer	2800 250	Ohio									
38			Elizabeth	50	F	W	Keeps house		Ohio									
39			James	19	M	W	Farm laborer		Ohio									
40			William	19	M	W	Farm laborer		Ohio									
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 3			No. of insane, 5			13			13			
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1									
" " white males, 18			" " " females, 1			" " " blind, 1												

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Galien Township, in the County of Perren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Galien

J. W. McClarin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) or Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), or other (O.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from holding office or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1		Ballou Levi	17	M	W	Farmlaborer.			Merch							1	1		
2	129	Bennett Henry	37	M	W	Farmer	1000	100	Ohio									1	
3		Erinda	21	F	W	Keeps house			Merch										
4		Sarah	14	F	W				Merch							1			
5		Travis	11	M	W				Merch							1			
6		Ruth A	4	F	W				Merch										
7		Mary E	1	F	W				Merch										
8	130	Ingalls Henry	39	M	W	Farmer	1500	250	N. York									1	
9		Sarah	32	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
10		Charles	17	M	W				Merch							1			
11		Jane	5	F	W				Merch							1			
12		David	4	M	W				Merch										
13		Ernest	2	M	W				Merch			Den							
14	131	Goodrich William	34	M	W	Farmer	1500	250	Ohio	1	1							1	
15		Mary J	34	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										
16		Elmira	12	F	W				Merch							1			
17		Emily	6	F	W				Merch										
18		Sarah	4	F	W				Merch										
19		Asa	2	M	W				Merch										
20	132	Wood John	35	M	W	Farmer	1200	250	Necklenburgschmied	1	1							1	
21		Catharine	30	F	W	Keeps house			Necklenburgschmied	1	1								
22		Sonora	8	F	W				Merch	1	1					1			
23		Mary	7	F	W				Merch	1	1					1			
24		Nicholas	5	M	W				Merch	1	1								
25		Margaret	3	F	W				Merch	1	1								
26	133	Leitch Peter	55	M	W	Farmer	2700	400	Pr									1	
27		Margaret	53	F	W				Ohio										
28		William	16	M	W				Merch							1	1		
29		Alcina	11	F	W				Merch										
30	134	Kerns John	41	M	W	Farmer	5000	400	Overtimberg	1	1							1	
31		Philippine	31	F	W	Keeps house			Overtimberg	1	1								
32		John	10	M	W				Merch	1	1					1	1		
33		Henry	9	M	W				Merch	1	1								
34		Frank	2	M	W				Merch	1	1								
35		George	1	M	W				Merch	1	1								
36	135	Parish George	55	M	W	Farmer	2400	300	N York									1	
37		Sney	38	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
38		Sister	11	M	W				Merch	1						1	1		
39		Breton	9	M	W				Merch										
40		Eliza	5	F	W				Merch										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 2		1500		No. of insane, 4		1		9		6		7	
" " families, 7			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 2													
" " white males, 4			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Galen Township, in the County of Perrien, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Galen

185

John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.										Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward. Mark (X) if naturalized citizen, (N) if native born.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Parish Charles	1	M	M				Merch										
2	136	138 Hardy William	53	M	M	Farmer	6000	600	Ohio										
3		Nancy	14	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio										
4		Salisbury Lela	4	F	M				Merch										
5		Barton Frank	21	M	M	Farm laborer			Merch										
6		Boyle Edward	65	M	M	Farmer	2000	550	Ireland										
7	137	139 Manburo Sarah	28	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio										
8		Edmund	12	M	M				Merch										
9	138	140 Boyle George	39	M	M	Farmer	2000	310	Ireland										
10		Elisa	35	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio										
11		Edmund	10	M	M				Merch										
12		Mailton	8	M	M				Merch										
13		Clara	6	F	M				Merch										
14		Gene	4	F	M				Merch										
15		Ella	2	F	M				Merch										
16	139	141 Kaskab Michael	30	M	M	Farmer	800	400	Holland										
17		Anna	24	F	M	Keeps house			Holland										
18		Annack	5	F	M				Merch										
19		Senise	3	F	M				Merch										
20	142	Darien Rebecca	66	F	M	No Occupation			Mercklenburg										
21		Rosa	74	F	M	No Occupation			Mercklenburg										
22	140	143 Brown William	30	M	M	Farm laborer		250	N York										
23		Hannah	20	F	M	Keeps house			N York										
24		Estella	1	F	M				Merch										
25	141	144 Stearn Benton	27	M	M	Farmer	300	140	Ohio										
26		Jesse	3	M	M				Merch										
27	142	145 Smith Homer B	24	M	M	Farm laborer		200	Ind										
28		Senranna	22	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio										
29	143	146 Gann Freeman	57	M	M	Farmer	2800	600	Mass										
30		Hannah	54	F	M	Keeps house			Mass										
31	144	147 Davidson Mary	75	F	M	Keeps house	500		Virginia										
32		Van Sant Sarah	53	F	M	Domestic Servt			Ohio										
33		Wilson Snella	10	F	M				Merch										
34	145	148 Hitchcox Truman	40	M	M	Farmer	1500	475	N York										
35		Heau	29	F	M	Keeps house			Merch										
36		Charles	2	M	M				Merch										
37		Herbert	3	M	M				Merch										
38	146	149 Needie Richards	61	M	M	Carpenter			Mercklenburg										
39		Margaret	5	F	M	Keeps house			Mercklenburg										
40	147	150 Needie Fred	26	M	M	Farm laborer	500	100	Mercklenburg										
No. of dwellings, 17 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 5 " " families, 13 " " colored males, " " females, " " 4 " " white males, 19 " " " females, " " blind,																			
										No. of insane,		17	12	3	3	2	2	1	2

Page No. 18 ~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Galen Township, in the County of Green, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Galen John M. Glavin Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Needle Catharine	32	F.	M.	Keeps house			Werklenburg	/	/								1
2		Minerva	3	M.	M.				Merich	/	/								2
3		Tony	12	M.	M.				Merich	/	/	60							3
4	146/151	Burrows Albert	39	M.	M.	Farmer	300	250	Ohio									/	4
5		Catharine	31	F.	M.	Keeps house			Ind.										5
6		Sarah	14	F.	M.				Merich					/					6
7		Levi	7	M.	M.				Merich					/					7
8		William	6	M.	M.				Merich					/					8
9		Charles	3	M.	M.				Merich										9
10		Lora	22	F.	M.				Merich			Heav							10
11		Lora	22	F.	M.				Merich			Heav							11
12	149/154	Brown James	40	M.	M.	Farmer	2500	500	Vermont	/							/		12
13		Sydia	43	F.	M.	Keeps house			N. York								/		13
14		Marietta	5	F.	M.				Ind.										14
15	150/153	Baker Lorenz	45	M.	M.	Farmer	1800	500	N. York								/		15
16		Betsy	40	F.	M.	Keeps house			N. York										16
17		Larry	5	M.	M.				Merich										17
18	151/154	McBride Albert	29	M.	M.	Farmer	1200		Ohio								/		18
19		Clara	23	F.	M.	Keeps house			Ohio										19
20	152/155	Treadwell John	41	M.	M.	Farmer	1000	150	Penns.	/	/						/		20
21		Elizabeth	39	F.	M.	Keeps house			Penns.	/	/								21
22		Edman	11	M.	M.				Penns.	/	/			/					22
23		Falline	9	F.	M.				Penns.	/	/			/					23
24		Finella	3	F.	M.				Merich	/	/								24
25		William	6	M.	M.				Merich	/	/								25
26	153/156	Hogge Perry	49	M.	M.	Farmer	4000	100	Ohio								/		26
27		Henry	38	F.	M.	Keeps house			Ohio										27
28		Amira	18	F.	M.	at home			Merich					/					28
29		Frank	7	M.	M.				Merich					/					29
30		Nellie	3	F.	M.				Merich										30
31		Hogge	22	M.	M.				Merich			60							31
32	154/157	Kimney George	52	M.	M.	Farmer	1200	1875	N. York								/		32
33		Ellen	21	F.	M.	Keeps house			N. York										33
34		Elizabeth	18	F.	M.				N. York					/					34
35		Martha	16	F.	M.				N. York					/					35
36	155/158	Duffee Charles	41	M.	M.	Farmer	300		N. York								/		36
37		Ellen	33	F.	M.	Keeps house			N. York										37
38		Henry	25	M.	M.				Ind.										38
39		Melara	12	F.	M.				Ind.										39
40		John	2	M.	M.				Ind.										40
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 10			7			2				
" " families, 8			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "			3										
" " white males, 20			" " females, "			" " blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salmon Township, in the County of Stearns, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Salmon

John A. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—M (M), F (F).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to vote in election or other civic action.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	163 167	Kanfer John	46	M	M	Farmer	1800	400	Pensia	1	1									
2		Mary	48	F	M	Keeps house			Pensia	1	1									
3	164 168	Reese Andrew	35	M	M	Farm laborer			Ohio									1		
4		Mary	31	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio											
5	165 169	Brookway Oliver	33	M	M	Carpenter			Ohio									1		
6		Mary	35	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio											
7	166 170	Shippy Frank	25	M	M	Blacksmith	300	100	N York	1	1							1		
8		Caroline	20	F	M	Keeps house			N York	1	1									
9		Eveline	2	F	M				N York											
10	167 171	Kanfer Frederick	48	M	M	Farmer	1200	100	Pensia	1	1							1		
11		Margaret	46	F	M	Keeps house			Pensia	1	1									
12		Mary	24	F	M	at home			Pensia	1	1									
13		Orville Thos M	19	M	M	Farm laborer			N York											
14	168 172	Kanfer John	59	M	M	Farmer	6000	965	Ohio									1		
15		Anne	53	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio											
16		Martin	20	M	M	Farm laborer			Ohio											
17		Minerva	18	F	M	at home			Ohio											
18		Calvin	15	M	M				Ohio											
19	169 173	Kanfer Charles	24	M	M	Farm laborer		250	Ohio									1		
20		Albetta	22	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio											
21	170 174	Boylan Emma	21	F	M	Keeps house			N York											
22		Mary	13	F	M				Ill											
23		Anna	6	F	M				Merch											
24		Araminta	3	F	M				Merch											
25	171 175	Woodenough Alex	28	M	M	Farmer	2000	400	Vermont									1		
26		Margaret	23	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio											
27		Henry	3	M	M				Merch											
28		Cassandra	2	F	M				Merch											
29		Ellis	1	M	M				Merch											
30	172 176	Wooden Daniel	28	M	M	Blacksmith		300	Vermont									1		
31		Paulina	26	F	M	Keeps house			Vermont											
32		William	3	M	M				Vermont											
33		Alfred	1	M	M				Vermont											
34	173 177	White William	41	M	M	Farmer	3200	600	N Jersey									1		
35		Elija	51	F	M	Keeps house			Pa											
36		Robert	23	M	M	Farm laborer			Ohio									1		
37		Benson Thomas	11	M	M				Ind											
38		Howard Minnie	7	F	M				Ill											
39	174 178	Balton Benson	41	F	M	Former Keeps house	2400	500	Ohio											
40		George	19	M	M	Farm laborer			Merch											
No. of dwellings, 12			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 7			7			6			10		
" families, 12			" colored males, 3			" females, 3			169			315			23					
" white males, 24			" females, 19			" blind, 3														

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Salmon Township, in the County of Barren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 31st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Salmon

John H. Glass Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.										Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are entitled to vote in case of election or abridgment of other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	1	Barton Kirkfield	17	M	W	Farm laborer			March										
2	2	Mary E.	14	F	M				March										
3	3	Sonson	8	F	M				March										
4	4	Charlotte	3	F	M				March										
5	5	175 179 Arthur Evans	36	M	W	Farm laborer			Ohio										
6	6	Elice	36	F	M	Keeps house			Ind.										
7	7	176 180 Prater Charlotte	29	F	M	Keeps house			March										
8	8	Mary	8	F	M				March										
9	9	177 181 Hart Isaac	43	M	W	Farmer	3200	600	N. York										
10	10	Hannah	42	F	M	Keeps house			N. York										
11	11	George	16	M	W				Ill										
12	12	Bella	8	F	M				Ill										
13	13	Evans Laura	24	F	M	Domestic Servt			March										
14	14	178 182 Hutchins James	47	M	W	Keeps house			Ireland										
15	15	Albert	29	M	W	Farm laborer			N. York										
16	16	Henderson	17	M	W	Farm laborer			N. York										
17	17	Isabella	13	F	M				N. York										
18	18	179 183 Craig Alexander	53	M	W	Farmer	6500	500	Ohio										
19	19	Mary	47	F	M	Keeps house			Conn										
20	20	Ed	7	M	W				Ohio										
21	21	180 184 Francis Joseph	45	M	W	Minister			England										
22	22	Julia	39	F	M				March										
23	23	Martha	17	F	M				Ind										
24	24	Mary	15	F	M				March										
25	25	Ella	12	F	M				March										
26	26	Edwin	12	M	W				March										
27	27	Adelia	10	F	M				March										
28	28	Joseph	8	M	W				Ind										
29	29	Abelala	4	F	M				March										
30	30	Eda	1	F	M				March										
31	31	181 185 Gerrard William	44	M	W	Farmer	1000	150	Ohio										
32	32	Elizabeth	30	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio										
33	33	William E	12	M	W				Ind										
34	34	Benjamin	8	M	W				March										
35	35	Ida M	5	F	M				March										
36	36	182 186 Le Gray Frank	31	M	W	Farm laborer			Vermont										
37	37	Frances	24	F	M	Keeps house			Ohio										
38	38	Frank	5	M	W				Ind										
39	39	Eben	3	M	W				Ind										
40	40	Nelson	1	M	W				March										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 14			7			7				
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1			107			125			11				
" " white males, 18			" " females, 22			" " blind, 1													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Galien Township, in the County of Perrien, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Galien John M. Glavin, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1y.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)			
1	183	187	Armstrong John	39	M	W	Farm laborer			North								1
2			Charles	25	F	M	Wife house			North								
3			Marinda	17	F	M				North								
4			Jane	3	F	M				North								
5			Robert	6	M	M				North								
6			John	13	M	M				North								
7	184	188	Warris Lydia	33	F	M	Farm & Wep house	1600	100	Massachusetts								
8			Symon	13	M	M				North								
9			Pamha	12	F	M				North								
10			Emily	8	F	M				North								
11	185	189	Norman Jacob	25	M	M	Farm laborer			Ireland	1	1						1
12			Ann	27	F	M	Wife house			England	1	1						
13			Jane	25	F	M	Domestic Servt			Ohio	1	1						
14			Martha	22	F	M	Domestic Servt			Ohio	1	1						
15			George	18	M	M				Ohio	1	1						
16			Albert	15	M	M				Ohio	1	1						
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		
No. of dwellings, 3			No. of white females, 9			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 2									
" " families, 3			" " colored males, 1			" " females, " 1												
" " white males, 7			" " " females, 1			" " blind, 1												

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, $\frac{1}{2}$.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise enumerated on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	1																	
2	2																	
3	3																	
4	4																	
5	5																	
6	6																	
7	7																	
8	8																	
9	9																	
10	10																	
11	11																	
12	12																	
13	13																	
14	14																	
15	15																	
16	16																	
17	17																	
18	18																	
19	19																	
20	20																	
21	21																	
22	22																	
23	23																	
24	24																	
25	25																	
26	26																	
27	27																	
28	28																	
29	29																	
30	30																	
31	31																	
32	32																	
33	33																	
34	34																	
35	35																	
36	36																	
37	37																	
38	38																	
39	39																	
40	40																	

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " "
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race or color.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If moved within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attempted school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Notes (Colors of hair and eyes, scars, marks, &c.)	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
1	1	Hays Asail +	46	M	W	Farmer	10,000	500	Canada										1
2		Catherine	45	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
3		Melville	17	M	W				Ills	1									
4		Henry	15	M	W				Mich	1									
5		Eliza	13	F	W					1									
6		Frances	11	F	W					1									
7		Ulysses	8	M	W					1									
8		Gill John	11	M	W				Ind										
9	2	Reedsley Nathaniel	49	M	W	Farmer	7,500	800	New York										1
10		Harriet	38	F	W	Keeps House			Canada	1	1								
11		Viola	17	F	W				New York	1									
12		Caroline	9	F	W					1									
13		Eva	7	F	W					1									
14	3	Eaman Jonas	51	M	W	Farmer	2,000	500											1
15		Susan	44	F	W	Keeps House													
16		Ellas	24	F	W	Teacher			Mich										
17		Hattie	21	F	W														
18		Frank	19	M	W	at home													
19		Julian	17	M	W														
20		John	15	M	W														
21		Clara	12	F	W														
22		Lizzie	10	F	W														
23		Benjamin	5	M	W														
24	4	Kingly Smith	23	M	W	Farmer Labour			Mich										1
25		Carry	17	F	W	Keeps house			New York										
26	5	Day George	34	M	W	Farmer	5,000	500											1
27		Cynthia	37	F	W	Keeps house			N. Hampshire										
28		Julia	2	F	W				Mich										
29	6	Cook Stephen	42	M	W	Farmer	750	1,500											1
30		Mary	21	F	W	Keeps house													
31		Minnie	7	F	W														
32		Kinzman Jennie	17	F	W	Domestic				1	1								
33	7	Harris Josiah	38	M	W	Farmer Labour			Conn										1
34		Elizabeth	24	F	W	Keeps house			Canada	1	1								
35	8	Kingsland Edward	40	M	W	Farmer	15,000	850	New York										1
36		Mary	37	F	W	Keeps house													
37		Chas Melville	15	M	W				Mich										
38		Mitchel Carrie	10	F	W														
39	9	Dickinson Joseph	35	M	W	Farmer	15,000	350											1
40		Hannah	26	F	W	Keeps house			New York										
9		No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 22		No. of males, foreign born, 1		55,250	5,500	No. of insane, 1		1	1	12						9
		" " families, 9	" " colored males, 1		" " females, 1														
		" " white males, 18	" " " females, 1		" " blind, 1														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hagar Township, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Benton Harbor

C. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 2/3.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not denied on account of race or other grounds than 20 below or other crime.	Other grounds than 20 below or other crime.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Dickinson George	5	M	W				Mich											
2		Freddie	2	M	W				"											
3		Bartram Burr	17	M	W	Farmer Laborer			"											
4		E Nellie	12	F	W				"					1						
5	10	Edinburgh Martha	37	M	W	Farmer	12000	500	England	1	1							1		
6		Olive	34	F	W	Keeps house			New York											
7		Emma	15	F	W				Mich	1				1						
8		Narrew	12	M	W				"	1				1						
9		Dora	10	F	W				"	1				1						
10		Charles	3	M	W				"	1										
11	11	Bartram Fredore	45	M	W	Keeps House	1000		New York											
12		Mora	15	F	W				"					1						
13		Isaac	13	M	W				"					1						
14		Abbey	7	F	W				"					1						
15	12	Edinburgh Martha	42	M	W	Farmer	8000	750	England	1	1							1		
16		Ruth	37	F	W	Keeps house			New York											
17		Janet	15	M	W				Mich	1				1						
18		Milly	13	F	W				"	1				1						
19		Ethel	10	F	W				"	1				1						
20		Jessie	4	F	W				"	1										
21	13	Farmer Charles	31	M	W	Farmer	4000	300	Mich									1		
22		Eliza	32	F	W	Keeps house			"											
23		McKuzer John	24	M	W	Farmer Laborer	3000		"									1		
24	14	Wimer John T	46	M	W	Farmer	36000	1000	New York									1		
25		Rebecca S	43	F	W	Keeps House			"											
26		Christopher Fanny	14	F	B				Mich											
27	15	Daley Thomas	26	M	W	Farmer	2000		Ireland	1	1							1		
28		Mary	24	F	W	Keeps house			"	1	1									
29	16	Sheldon Harvey	50	M	W	Farmer	7000	500	New York									1		
30		Almira	43	F	W	Keeps house			"											
31		Albert	20	M	W	Farmer Laborer			"											
32		Senora	18	M	W	"			"											
33		Jessie	13	F	W				"											
34		Emma	12	F	W				"											
35	17	Smith Aaron	47	M	W	Farmer	10,000	750	New York									1		
36		Eliza	47	F	W	Keeps house			"											
37		Emma	18	F	W				"											
38	18	Flinn William	40	M	W	Farmer	7000	300	Ireland	1	1							1		
39		Bridgett	35	F	W	Keeps house			"	1	1				1	1				
40		William	13	M	W				Ills	1	1									
9		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 4		20,000	4,100	No. of insane, 10	10		10		10		10		10		
		" families, 6	" colored males, "		" females, " "		2													
		" white males, 20	" females, 1		" blind, "															

10

4 }

~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hagan Township, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Bentons Harbor

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DISPOSITION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Indian (I), or Chinese (C).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male (M) or Female (F).	Male (M) or Female (F).	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	26 26	Sparks Geo	42	M	W	Farmer		2500	Ind									1	1
2		Elizabeth	39	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										2
3		Florence	18	F	W				"										3
4		Alvin	16	M	W				"					1					4
5		Miles	13	M	W				"					1					5
6		Bazue	10	M	W				"					1					6
7		Ernest	8	M	W				"					1					7
8		Howard	5	M	W				"										8
9		Nelson	2	M	W				"										9
10	27 27	Vanderberg Hubert	48	M	W	Farmer	4000	350	New York									1	10
11		Phoebe	44	F	W	Keeps house			"										11
12		James	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			Mich									1	12
13		William	21	M	W	at home			"									1	13
14		Alfred	17	M	W	"			"										14
15		Harry	14	M	W				"					1					15
16		Katie	8	F	W				"					1					16
17		Meagie	5	F	W				"										17
18	28 28	Austin Eber	48	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	New York									1	18
19		Corelia	25	F	W	Keeps house			"										19
20		Stephen	23	M	W	at home			"									1	20
21		Emily	17	F	W	"			"										21
22		Julia	8	F	W				Mich					1				1	22
23	29 29	Garret Joseph	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									1	23
24		Martha	20	F	W	Keeps house			"										24
25		Monroe	3	M	W				"										25
26	30 30	Bentley Horace	39	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York									1	26
27		Elvira	35	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										27
28		William	18	M	W				Ind										28
29		Daniel	14	M	W				"										29
30	31 31	Gray James	57	M	W	Carpenter	1000	5000	Ohio									1	30
31		Nancy	54	F	W	Keeps house			Maryland										31
32	32 32	Burrows John	48	M	W	Farmer	6000	400	New York									1	32
33		Armeda	40	F	W	Keeps house			"										33
34		Charles	19	M	W	at home			"										34
35		Edwin	16	M	W	"			Mich					1					35
36		Martha	17	F	W				"					1					36
37		Barney	7	M	W				"					1					37
38		Melvin	3	M	W				"										38
39	33 33	Anderson Cornelius	33	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ohio									1	39
40		Mary	31	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										40
7		No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 14		No. of males, foreign born, 14,000		7,750		No. of insane, 10								11	
		" " families, 8		" " colored males, "		" " females, " "													
		" " white males, 26		" " females, "		" " blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Flagar Township, in the County of Perrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 5 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Benton Harbor

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth							Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.											
1		Nehan Evaline	13	F	W				Mich											
2		Caron	11	M	W				"											
3		Jacob	9	M	W				"											
4		Betsy	7	F	W				"											
5		Ana	5	F	W				"											
6		Louisa	2	F	W				"											
7	44-44	Kittie Sylvester	46	M	W	Farmer	4000	600	Vermont											
8		Corrat	44	F	W	Keeps house			Canada	/	/									
9		Silas	20	M	W	at home			Vermont		/									
10		George	18	M	W	"			"		/									
11	45-45	Calcut James	33	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	Ireland	/	/									
12		Kate	22	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/									
13	46-46	Shuster Andrew	37	M	W	Farm Laborer			Bavaria	/	/									
14		Martha	44	F	W	Keeps House			New York											
15		Ida	7	F	W				Mich	/										
16		John	6	M	W				"	/										
17		Andrew	4	M	W				"	/										
18		Martha	2	F	W				"	/										
19		Berwick Emma	17	F	W				"	/										
20	47-47	Farley Phillip	44	M	W	Farmer	8000	150	Ireland	/	/									
21		Anne	40	F	W	Keeps house			"	/										
22		Conner	18	M	W	Farm Laborer	3000		"	/										
23	48-48	Dunham Moses	59	M	W	Gardener			Canada	/										
24		Ersula	57	F	W	Keeps house			Vermont											
25		Wilson	15	M	W				Mich	/										
26		Frank	20	M	W	RR Laborer			"	/										
27		Angeline	17	F	W				"											
28	49-49	Long William	45	M	W	Laborer			New York											
29		Mary	26	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio											
30		Bloss	11	F	W				Mich											
31		Charles	14	M	W				"											
32		Rosetta	8	F	W				"											
33		Effie	2	F	W				"											
34	50-50	Ripley Franklin	57	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	New York											
35		Orpha	60	F	W	Keeps house			"											
36		Franklin	21	M	W	at home			Mich											
37		Althea	15	F	W				"											
38	51-51	Ketchum Man	34	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York											
39		Charlotte	33	F	W	Keeps house			Mich											
40		Alexander	14	M	W				"											
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 5			2,000 1,452			No. of insane, 14			7 1 12			2		
" " families, 8			" " colored males, "			" females, " 3														
" " white males, 20			" " females, "			" blind, "														

~~22~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hager Township, in the County of Berrien
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Benton Harbor

O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hager Township in the County of Barren, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Benton Harbor

C. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Schoff Emma	1	F	W				Iowa										
		Webster Justin	18	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Mich										
		Atkins Erastus	14	M	W				"										
62	62	Bates George	53	M	W	Gardener			New York										
		Ann	33	F	W	Milliner			"										
		Mellard	13	M	W				Mich										
		Nellie	2	F	W				"										
		Flora	6	F	W				"										
63	63	Wells William	45	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	Prussia									1	
		Mamie	26	F	W	Keeps house			Wuertenburg										
		William	2	M	W				Mich										
		Fred	1	M	W				"										
		Arndt Frank	4	M	W				"										
64	64	Andrews George	47	M	W	Farmer	8000	500	N. Hampshire									1	
		Abbey	39	F	W	Keeps house													
		Sidney	20	M	W														
		Nellie	4	F	W				Mich										
65	65	Ellison James	39	M	W	Farmer	3500	300	New York									1	
		Martha	28	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
		Nora	7	F	W				"					1					
		Newton	5	M	W				"										
		Maggie	2	F	W				"										
		Mills George	78	M	W				England	1	1							1	
		Ellison Maria	69	F	W				New York										
66	66	Ellison George	45	M	W	Farmer	4000	500	"									1	
		Harriet	39	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
		Emma	12	F	W				Mich					1					
		Mary	10	F	W				Mich					1					
		Oella	8	F	W				"					1					
		Susan	6	F	W				"										
		John	2	M	W				"										
67	67	Safford Solomon	34	M	W	Farmer	3000	350	Vermont									1	
		Mary	28	F	W	Keeps house			"										
		Electa	11	F	W				Mich					1					
		Orisa	9	F	W				"					1					
		Solomon	8	M	W				"					1					
68	68	Ryther James	31	M	W	Farmer	400	500	New York									1	
		Frank	36	F	W	Keeps house			Vermont										
		Charles	5	M	W				Mich										
		Herbert	4	M	W				"										
7		No. of dwellings.	7	No. of white females.	20	No. of males, foreign born.	2	2,350	2,350	No. of insane.	7							8	
		" " families.	7	" " colored males.		" " females.	1												
		" " white males.	20	" " " females.		" " blind.													



Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
		Ryther Freddie	12	m	w				Mich										
69	69	Miller Nathan	32	m	w				New York									1	
		Martha	26	f	w				N. Hampshire										
70	70	Covert Jacob	37	m	w	Farm Labour			New York									1	
		Clara	23	f	w	Keeps house			Mich										
		Mary	42	f	w				"										
		Willie	12	m	w				"										
71	71	Curtis Chester	45	m	w	Farmer	6000	500	New York									1	
		Adeline	27	f	w	Keeps house													
		Levi	20	m	w	At Home			Ohio										
		Nettie	17	f	w				"										
		Lucy	13	f	w				Mich										
		Chester	12	m	w				"										
		Ransom	12	m	w				"										
		Cook Daniel	38	m	w	Farmer	3000	700	Mich									1	
		Mary	32	f	w	Keeps house	5000	700	"										
		Clara	8	f	w				"										
		Fanny	6	f	w				"										
		Austin Thomas	7	m	w				England	1	1							1	
73	73	Williams Cornelius	46	m	w	Farmer	7000	600	Vermont									1	
		Betsy	18	f	w	Keeps House			Canada	1	1								
		Alphus	14	m	w				Mich	1									
		Ransom	14	m	w				"	1									
74	74	Williams William	18	m	w	Farm Laborer			"	1	Dec							1	
		Emma J.	21	f	w	Keeps house			"										
75	75	Williams Albert	18	m	w	Farm Laborer			"	1	Dec	Dec						1	
		Viola	18	f	w	Keeps house			"										
76	76	Bush Andrew	26	m	w	Farm Laborer	500		New York									1	
		Mary	21	f	w	Keeps House			Ohio										
77	77	Black William	60	m	w		700		New York									1	
		Caroline	55	f	w	Keeps house			"										
		Ellen	14	f	w				Mich										
		Elva	12	f	w				"										
		Inez	8	f	w				"										
		Black William	23	m	w	Farm Laborer			"									1	
		Martha	19	f	w	Keeps House			"										
78	78	Thomas Daniel	60	m	w	Farmer	7000	800	Penn									1	
		Emeline	55	f	w	Keeps House			New York										
		Minnie	18	f	w				Mich										
10		No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 1		24, 300	2, 600	No. of insane, 6		8						12		
		" " families, 10	" " colored males, "		" " females, " "														
		" " white males, 20	" " " females, "		" " blind, "														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hager Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 5 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Benton HarborE. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
1	79	79	Hendricks Sherman	28	M	W	Laborer	1000		Vermont								/	1
2			Betsy	26	F	W	Keeps House			New York									2
3			Ralph	1	M	W				Mich									3
4	80	80	Stone August	35	M	W	Farmer Laborer	800	200	Prussia	/	/						/	4
5			Minnie	30	F	W					/	/							5
6			Jacob	13	M	W				Mich	/	/							6
7			Henry	9	M	W					/	/							7
8			Lizzie	6	F	W					/	/							8
9	81	81	Morris John	45	M	W				Prussia	/	/						/	9
10			Mary	43	F	W				Louisiana									10
11	82	82	Hendrick Hiram	33	M	W	Laborer	3000		Vermont								/	11
12			Annie	56	F	W	Keeps house												12
13			Mary	15	F	W				Ohio									13
14			Reynolds Mary	85	F	W				Vermont									14
15			Millard Louisa	31	F	W													15
16	83	83	Hendrick Talma	24	M	W	Farmer Laborer	800		Ohio								/	16
17			Octavia	26	F	W	Keeps house												17
18			Minnie	3	F	W				Mich									18
19			Mabel	2	F	W													19
20	84	84	Robert Jacob	53	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Virginia								/	20
21			Esther	49	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio									21
22			Louisa	27	F	W	at home												22
23			Joseph	24	M	W	Farmer Laborer											/	23
24			Levi	22	M	W												/	24
25			Acacia	21	M	W												/	25
26			Noah	17	M	W													26
27			Delilah	11	F	W													27
28	85	85	Beach James	39	M	W	Laborer	2000	150	New York								/	28
29			Hannah	55	F	W	Keeps House												29
30	86	86	Beach Perry	25	M	W	Farmer Laborer											/	30
31			Mary	28	F	W	Keeps house												31
32	87	87	Garlinger George	34	M	W	Farmer	2000	750	Canada	/	/						/	32
33			Alice	26	F	W	Keeps house												33
34			James	5	M	W				Mich									34
35			Della	3	F	W													35
36			Isabel	1/2	F	W													36
37	88	88	Watkinson Allen	37	M	W	Farmer	8000	750	Maine								/	37
38			Marion	32	F	W	Keeps house			New York									38
39	89	89	Bishop Anthony	57	M	W	Farmer	6000	1000									/	39
40			Marion	47	F	W	Keeps house												40
11		No. of dwellings, 11		No. of white females, 21		No. of males, foreign born, 3		24,600	3,150	No. of insane, 10		7	1	4				14	
		" " families, 11		" " colored males, "		" " females, " "													
		" " white males, 19		" " females, "		" " blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hager Township, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Bentley Harbor

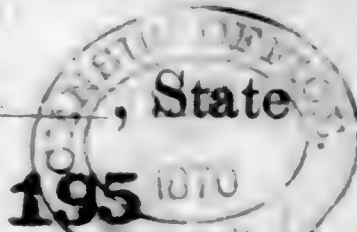
O.C. Round, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jun., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 16 years, in fractions, days, &c.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is deprived or diminished on account of conviction of crime other than treason or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
99	99	Pearl George	65	M	W	Farmer	8000	500	New York									/		
		Jane	46	F	W	Keeps house			"											
		Frank	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Nich									/		
		Emma	19	F	W	at home			"											
		Henry	15	M	W				"					/						
		Hattie	13	F	W				"					/						
100	100	Gulver George	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York									/		
		Eugene	37	F	W	Keeps house			Nich											
		Henrietta	13	F	W				Nich					/						
		George	11	M	W				"					/						
		Mary	8	F	W				"					/						
		Ada	5	F	W				"											
101	101	Stevens Charles	30	M	W	Farm Laborer		5000	New York									/		
		Ada	23	F	W	Keeps house			"											
		Charles	10	M	W				"					/						
		Escher	69	F	W				Nich											
		Terguson Harlow	24	M	W		3000		"									/		
102	102	Hayck William	49	M	W	Farmer	5000	500	New York									/		
		Jane	44	F	W	Keeps house			Nich											
		Edgar	4	M	W				Nich											
		Ada	2	F	W				"											
		Cook Earnest	14	M	W				"					/						
		William	12	M	W				"					/						
103	103	Harris Joseph	30	M	W	Farmer	2000	300	Ohio									/		
		Elizabeth	22	F	W	Keeps house			Nich											
		Georgiana	1	F	W				Nich											
104	104	Standish Eben	45	M	W	Farm Laborer	2000	150	Ohio						/			/		
		Catherine	38	F	W	Keeps house			"						/					
105	105	Harris Benjamin	56	M	W	Farmer	6000	700	New York									/		
		Ruth	56	F	W	Keeps house			"											
		George	26	M	W				Ohio									/		
		Charles	16	M	W				Nich				/							
106	106	Braut Elisha	45	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ohio									/		
		Mary	39	F	W	Keeps house	1000		New York											
		Nathaniel	15	M	W				Nich				/							
		Lewis	5	M	W				"											
		Freddie	1	M	W				"											
107	107	Braut Porter	67	M	W	Farmer	2000	150	New York									/		
		Sally	43	F	W	Keeps house			Nich											
		William	18	M	W				Nich											
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 0			25,000			7,300			No. of insane, 10			12		
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 0			" " females, " 0														
" " white males, 23			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lagan Township, in the County of Berrien, of Mich, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Coloma Benton Harbor

O.C. Rorimer, Ass't Marshal.



1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, days / 100.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.
1	108	108	Brent Sam	21	m	W	Farm Laborer		Mich							/
2			Lucy	19	f	W	Keeps house		"							
3			Charles	1	m	W			"							
4	109	109	Hibbard Allen	24	m	W	Farmer	1000 200	Ohio							/
5			Sarah	19	f	W	Keeps house		Mich							
6			William	1	m	W			"							
7	110	110	Harris Samuel	41	m	W	Farmer	5000 300	Ohio							/
8			Louise	26	f	W	Keeps house		Mich							
9			Lucinda	2	f	W			"							
10			Albert	2	m	W			"							
11	111	111	Nash John	64	m	W	Farmer	2000 100	Ohio							/
12			Nancy	40	f	W	Keeps house		"							
13			Calista	19	f	W	Domestic Serv		Mich							
14			Lewis	18	m	W	at Home		"							
15			Mary	16	f	W			"							
16			Jay	14	m	W			"							
17			Jerome	10	m	W			"							
18			Munera	3	f	W			"							
19	112	112	Van Dyne Samuel	40	m	W	Farm Laborer	500	Ohio							/
20			Rachel	37	f	W	Keeps house		"							
21			Lewis	18	m	W	Labour		Ind							
22			Ursula	16	f	W			"							
23			Ida	10	f	W			Mich							
24			John	4	m	W			"							
25			Lena	1	f	W			"							
26	113	113	Rosa Abram	36	m	W	Farm Laborer		New York							/
27			Harriet	20	f	W	Keeps house		"							
28	114	114	Bromley John	32	m	W	Farm Laborer	250	New York							/
29			Roxey	29	f	W	Keeps house		Ohio							
30			Lewis	10	m	W			Ind							
31			Frank	5	m	W			"							
32			Herman	2	m	W			Mich							
33	115	115	Stone Sylvester	38	m	W	Farm Laborer	300 200	New York							/
34			Elizabeth	27	f	W	Keeps house		"							
35			Alice	8	f	W			"							
36			Alma	5	f	W			"							
37	116	116	Mason Joseph	42	m	W	Farmer	2400 500	Ohio							/
38			Mary	27	f	W	Keeps house	200 500	"							
39			Oren	4	m	W			Mich							
40			Effie	3	f	W			"							

No. of dwellings,	9	No. of white females,	19	No. of males, foreign born,	0	11,750	1,300	No. of insane,	1	3	7	9
" " families,	9	" " colored males,		" " females, " "	1							
" " white males,	21	" " females,		" " blind,								

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hagar Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Benton Harbor

O.C. Romick, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Musser Baby	1/2	M	W				Mich			May							
2		Pierce John	57	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	New York									/	
3		Elmer	43	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
4		Charles	10	M	W				"					/					
5	118	118	M ^c Kinley John	25	M	W	Labour	1500	New York									/	
6		Catherine	25	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
7		Myrtle	2	F	W				Mich										
8	119	119	Harris Lewis	36	M	W	Farmer	5000	700	Ohio								/	
9		Margaret	44	F	W	Keeps house			Canada	/	/								
10		Mary	7	F	W				Mich	/			/						
11		Benjamin	5	M	W				"	/									
12		Margaret	1	F	W				"	/									
13	120	120	Chase Lucinda	43	F	W			Canada	/	/								
14		Eliza	4	F	W				Wis	/									
15	121	121	Clymer Albert	35	M	W	Farmer	3500	500	New York								/	
16		Lydia	34	F	W	Keeps house			"										
17		Ida	8	F	W				Mich					/					
18		Nora	5	F	W				"										
19	122	122	Williams George	44	M	W	Farmer	1800	200	"								/	
20		Sarah	42	F	W	Keeps house			New York										
21		Emily Thomas	18	M	W				Mich										
22		Mary	16	F	W				"										
23	123	123	Mosher Owen	55	M	W	Farmer	3500	500	New York								/	
24		Sarah	58	F	W	Keeps house			"										
25		Rice Joe	48	M	W	Farmer labour			"									/	
26	124	124	Finch Alexis	52	M	W	Farmer	2000	300	Ind								/	
27		Helan	30	F	W	Keeps house			New York										
28		Mary	9	F	W				Mich					/					
29		Gile	4	M	W				"										
30		Clyde	2	M	W				"										
31	125	125	Sharks Wilson	40	M	W	Saw mill	1500	2000	Mich								/	
32		Mary	28	F	W	Keeps house			"										
33		Imez	5	F	W				"										
34		Ralph	3	M	W				"										
35	126	126	Simerson Abby	54	F	W	Farmer	4000	1000	New York								/	
36		Nancy	52	F	W	Keeps house			"										
37		John	25	M	W	Farmer labour			Ind									/	
38		Clark	21	M	W				"									/	
39		Lydia	18	F	W	at home			"										
40		Polly	16	F	W				"										
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 0			23,800	5,400	No. of insane, 2		6	1	4			11	
" families, 10			" colored males, "			" females, " "													
" white males, 19			" females, "			" blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hager Township, in the County of Barren, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Colomas

O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1	145 145	Pearson Oliver	55	M	W	Farmer	5000	750	New Jersey										1
2		Catherine	39	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
3		Melina	18	F	W				"										
4		Elna	16	M	W				"										
5		Phander	14	M	W				Mich										
6		Phebe	13	F	W				Ohio										
7		Jennie	4	F	W				"										
8		Ira	3	M	W				Mich										
9		Lynan	2	M	W				"										
10	146 146	Hannah James	50	M	W	Farmer	7500	1000	Scotland	1	1							1	
11		Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeps house			"										
12		Sarah	8	F	W				Mich	1									
13		Carpenter Benjamin	49	M	W	Farmer	4000	500	New York										
14		Sarah	40	F	W	Keeps house			Penn										
15		Edward	17	M	W				Mich										
16		Ellen	16	F	W				"										
17		Mary	4	F	W				"										
18		Ann	13	F	W				"										
19		Minnie	10	F	W				"										
20		Harry	6	M	W				"										
21		Uretta	2	F	W				"										
22		Benjamin	7/12	M	W				"										
23	147 147	Smith Michael	49	M	W	Farmer	20000	1500	New York									1	
24		Margaret	40	F	W	Keeps house			"										
25		Ely	16	M	W				Mich										
26		James	19	M	W				"										
27	148 148	Royce Sophia	42	F	W	Keeps house	2000	300	New York										
28		Mary	22	F	W				Mich										
29		Charles	19	M	W				"										
30		John	14	F	W				"										
31		William	12	M	W				"										
32		Hattie	9	F	W				"										
33	149 149	Smith Alfred	34	M	W	Farmer	4000	500	New York									1	
34		Mary	32	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
35		Minnie	4	F	W				"										
36	150 150	Pette Rufus	55	M	W	Farmer	1500	350	Map									1	
37		Sophronia	58	F	W	Keeps house			Vermont										
38	151 151	Case James	47	M	W	Farmer	2000	250	New York									1	
39		Julia	35	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
40		Harriet	17	M	W				"										
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 21		No. of males, foreign born, 1		45,000 3,150		No. of insane, 0		2 1 1 10				6					
" families, 7		" colored males, 0		" females, 1															
" white males, 19		" females, 0		" blind, 0															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hager Township, in the County of Barren, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Colonia

O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not suspended by any law, or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1			Case	Lois	15	F	M		Mich					/				
2			Laura	15	F	M			"					/				
3			Frances	13	F	M			"					/				
4			Stephen	11	M	M			"					/				
5			John	8	M	M			"					/				
6			Byron	3	M	M			"									
7			William	3/2	M	M			"									
8	152	152	Van Slyk	Thomas	61	M	M	Farmer	5000	400	New York							/
9			Betty	38	F	M	Keeps house		"									
10			Albert	13	M	M			Mich									
11			Mary	11	F	M			"									
12	153	153	Smith	Thomas	24	M	M	Farmer Laborer										/
13			Jane	18	F	M	Keeps House		"									
14	154	154	Martin	Henry	30	M	M		1000	Ohio								/
15			Mary	36	F	M			"									
16			Alice	16	F	M			Mich					/				
17			Charles	4	M	M			"									
18	155	155	Whaley	James	69	M	M	Farmer	400	150	New York							/
19			Lois	67	F	M	Keeps house		"									
20			Hannah	13	F	M			Mich					/				
21	156	156	Boden	Eneas	35	M	M	Farmer Laborer			Canada	/	/					/
22			Philomet	30	F	M	Keeps house		"			/	/					
23			Joseph	4	M	M			Mich			/	/					
24			Frances	2	F	M			"			/	/					
25	157	157	Brown	John	48	M	M	Farmer	7500	3000	New York							/
26			Elizabeth	48	F	M	Keeps house		Vermont									
27			Isabella	20	F	M	at home		Mich									
28			Frank	19	M	M			"									
29			John	12	M	M			"					/				
30	158	158	Williams	George	30	M	M	Farmer	1000	150	Vermont							/
31			Julia	30	F	M	Keeps house		New York									
32			Ella	6	F	M			Mich									
33	159	159	Williams	Christoph	67	M	M	Farmer	3000	500	Vermont							/
34			Phoebe	62	F	M	Keeps house		"									
35	160	160	Williams	Dow	34	M	M	Farmer Laborer										
36			Mary	40	F	M	Keeps house		New York									
37	161	161	Beysa	Charles	35	M	M	Farmer	1000	150	Mich							/
38			Mary	25	F	M	Keeps House		"									
39			Orens	5	M	M			"									
40			Alice	3	F	M			"									
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 1			17,050	5,350	No. of insane, 0		4	1	8		9	
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 0			" " females, " 0												
" " white males, 20			" " " females, 0			" " blind, 0												

Page No. 19 }

~~102~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Agar Township, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870. 198

Post Office: Colomer

O.C. Rounds Ass't Marshal

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12							
1		Beysa Charles	1	M	W				Mich									
162	162	Williams Christopher	33	M	W	Farmer	1000		Vermont									1
		Almira	36	F	W	Keeps house			New York									
		Emeline	13	F	W				Mich									
		Henrietta	1	F	W													
163	163	Mast George	45	M	W	Farmer	2500	500	Prussia	1	1							1
		Catherine	41	F	W	Keeps house			"	1	1							
		George	17	M	W				New York	1	1							
		Jacob	15	M	W				Mich	1	1							
		George	12	M	W				"	1	1							
		Julia	10	F	W				"	1	1							
164	164	Williams Carter	27	M	W	Farmer	1000	350	Vermont									1
		Euphemia	27	F	W	Keeps house			Mich									
		Martin George	7	M	W				"									
		Charles	5	M	W				"									
		Williams Frank	5 1/2	M	W				"									
165	165	Seyer Hamilton	60	M	W	Farmer	2000	1500	Vermont									1
		Louisa	50	F	W	Keeps house			New York									
		Rhoda	16	F	W				Mich									
166	166	Seyer Artemus	20	M	W	Farm Laborer		375	"									
		Julia	19	F	W	Keeps house			"									
		Betsy	7 1/2	F	W				"									
167	167	Evers Ebenezer	31	M	W	Laborer	500		Ohio									1
		Almeda	22	F	W	Keeps house			"									
		Loren	2	M	W				Mich									
168	168	Balford Andrew	30	M	W	Laborer	300		Ohio									1
		Beula	28	F	W	Keeps house			Mich									
		Emma	7	F	W				"									
		William	4	M	W				"									
		Ida	1	F	W				"									
169	169	Romer Matthew	40	M	W	Farmer	2500		Austria									1
		Anor	30	F	W	Keeps house			"									
		Vincent	2	M	W				Mich									
170	170	Mead Gilbert	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									1
		Mary	16	F	W	Keeps house			"									
171	171	Marta Samuel	46	M	W	Farmer	5000	500	Switzerland	1	1							1
		Catherine	21	F	W	Keeps house			Prussia	1	1							
		Fred	9	M	W				Mich	1	1							
		Samuel	6	M	W				"	1	1							
		Elizabeth	4	F	W				"	1	1							
10		No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 3			14,000 3,225		No. of insane, 0		11 11 2				7	
		" " families, 10	" " colored males, 0			" " females, " 2												
		" " white males, 23	" " females, 0			" " blind, 0												

Post Office: Colonia

O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Males Citizens of U. S. of age and up to 21 years, age and sex, and date of naturalization, if naturalized.	Males Citizens of U. S. of age and up to 21 years, age and sex, and date of naturalization, if naturalized.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and fraction, day, &c.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Marta Otto	3	M	W				Nich	1	1								
172	172	Inhove John	41	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Switzerland	1	1							1	
		Elizabeth	28	F	W	Keeps house			"	1	1								
		Elizabeth	14	F	W				Nich	1	1								
		Fred	11	M	W				"	1	1								
		Margaret	9	F	W				"	1	1								
		Jacob	5	M	W				"	1	1								
		John	3	M	W				"	1	1								
		Mary	3	F	W				"	1	1								
173	173	Leutschel Ernest	46	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Prussia	1	1							1	
		Anne	18	F	W	Keeps house			Austria	1	1								
		Ernest	2	M	W				Nich	1	1								
		Charles	1	M	W				"	1	1								
174	174	Dean Corba	22	M	W	Farmer	1570	100	New York									1	
		Doris Russell	52	M	W	"			"									1	
		Betsy	38	F	W	Keeps house			"										
		Fredrick	14	M	W				Nich										
175	175	Moore George	52	M	W	Farmer	6000	1400	Ohio									1	
		Elizabeth	52	F	W	Keeps House			Penn										
		Wilbur	22	M	W				Ohio										
		Henry	17	M	W				"										
		Sarah	13	F	W				"										
		Frank	12	M	W				Nich										
176	176	Gugg Robert	38	M	W	Farmer	4500	600	Ohio									1	
		Altha	35	F	W	Keeps house	2000	200	"										
		Osee	13	F	W				"										
		Agie	12	F	W				"										
		Elizabeth	10	F	W				"										
		Sarah	7	F	W				"										
		Willie	5	M	W				Nich										
		Squith Benjamin	16	M	W				"										
177	177	Oretsch Anthony	37	M	W	Farmer	2000		Prussia	1	1							1	
		Frederick	32	F	W	Keeps house			"	1	1								
		Henry	12	M	W				Dees	1	1								
		Lena	10	F	W				"	1	1								
		Bertha	9	F	W				Nich	1	1								
		Isadore	5	F	W				"	1	1								
		Anthony	3	M	W				"	1	1								
		Louisa	1	F	W				"	1	1								
		Minnie	1	F	W				"	1	1								
6		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 3		15,000 2,400		No. of insane, 0		2225		10				8		
		" " families, 6	" " colored males, 0		" " females, " 3														
		" " white males, 21	" " " females, 0		" " blind, 0														

Page No. 21

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wagar Township, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870. [199]

Post Office:

C. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20						
78	178	Hardinbrook Frank	37	M	M	Laborer						Maryland													
		Mary	35	F	W	Keeps house						New York													
		Francis	10	M	W							Mich													
		Sarah	8	F	W																				
		Almilda	6	F	W																				
		George	1	M	W																				
79	179	Stoudiff David	46	M	W	Farmer	2500	250				England													
		Annibal	37	F	W	Keeps house																			
		Alice	13	F	W							Canada													
		John	11	M	W																				
		Annibal	9	F	W							Mich													
		Mary	6	F	W																				
		Emma	4	F	W																				
		Martha	2	F	W																				
180	180	Jeffrey William	36	M	W	Farmer	2000	500				Penn													
		Almira	25	F	W	Keeps house						Ohio													
		George	4	M	W							Mich													
		Lama	58	F	W							New York													
181	181	William	13	M	W							Mame													
		Stanley Stephen	51	M	W	Farmer	18000	1200				New York													
		Lucie	41	F	W	Keeps house																			
		Belle	21	F	W							Mich													
		Miles	19	M	W																				
		Lucy	17	F	W																				
		Merret	12	M	W																				
		Ida	3	F	W																				
182	182	Gibney Thomas	53	M	W	Farmer	8000	700				Ireland													
		Elizabeth	49	F	W	Keeps house						Conn													
		Ellen	19	F	W							New York													
		Nelson	26	M	W																				
		Rose	26	F	W																				
		Clara	16	F	W																				
		Eva	12	F	W							Mich													
		Charles	10	M	W																				
5		No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,		27,500	2,650	No. of insane,		15	2	2	7											
		" families,	" colored males,		" females, "																				
		" white males,	" females,		" blind,																				

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			16	17		19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified from voting.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lake Township, in the County of Perren, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 9 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Charlottesville

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	John Lewis	38	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	Prussia	/	/									
2		Mary	36	F	W	Keeps house				/	/									
3		Lucy	15	F	W				Mich	/	/									
4		Anne	12	F	W				"	/	/									
5		Joseph	9	M	W				"	/	/									
6		Rosa	6	F	W				"	/	/									
7		Louis	4	M	W				"	/	/									
8	2	Nardberg George	67	M	W	Farmer	6000	500	Prussia											
9		Mary	35	F	W	Keeps house			New York											
10		Emma	2	F	W				Mich											
11		Scott Olive	14	F	W				"											
12		Charles George	12	M	W				"											
13		Beau George	9	M	W				"											
14		Mary	5	F	W				"											
15	3	Simon Henry	61	M	W	Farmer	16000	600	Virginia											
16		Mary	42	F	W	Keeps house			Canada											
17		Margaret	39	F	W				Mich											
18		William	38	M	W	Laborer			"											
19		John	40	M	W	"			"											
20		Emma	5	F	W				"											
21		Curran Mary	17	F	W				"	/	/									
22		Anna	15	F	W				"	/	/									
23		William	13	M	W				"	/	/									
24	4	Mars Samuel	39	M	W	Farmer	5000	500	Mich											
25		Mary	33	F	W	Keeps house			"											
26		Martha	13	F	W				"											
27		Arthur	11	M	W				"											
28		Andrew	10	M	W				"											
29		Mary	8	F	W				"											
30		Sarah	3	F	W				"											
31		Hugh	1	M	W				"											
32	5	M Ombert Rufus	44	M	W	Farmer	2000	300	New York											
33		Sylvia	45	F	W	Keeps house			"											
34		Mary	19	F	W				"											
35		Laurentine	10	F	W				Mich											
36		Edwin	7	M	W				"											
37		Francis	4	M	W				"											
38	6	Johnson Andrew	36	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	New York											
39		Christine	35	F	W				"											
40		Belle	14	F	W				Mich											
No. of dwellings,		6	No. of white females,		22	No. of males, foreign born,		1	No. of insane,		7	No. of deaf and dumb,		1	No. of blind,		1	No. of idiotic,		1
" " families,		6	" " colored males,			" " females, " "		2	" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
" " white males,		18	" " females,			" " blind,			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Saline Township, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 9 day of Aug, 1870.
Post Office: St. Joseph O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12									
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who have been denied or abridged of the right to vote on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1		Johnson Family	14	7	W				Mich					1						
2		Betty	7	7	W				"					1						
3		Maggie	4	7	W				"											
4	7	Johnson Ector	41	M	W	Farmer	2000	800	Ireland	1	1							1		
5		Agnes	40	7	W	Keeps house			Scotland	1	1									
6		Elizabeth	14	7	W				N. York	1	1									
7		John	12	M	W				"	1	1									
8		Ector	11	M	W				"	1	1									
9		Nancy	9	7	W				"	1	1									
10		Hugh	6	M	W				"	1	1									
11		Mira	4	7	W				"	1	1									
12		Sophronia	3	7	W				Mich	1	1									
13	8	Craw David	41	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Penn									1		
14		Joanna	33	7	W	Keeps house			Mich											
15		Laure	7	7	W				"					1						
16		Fred	4	M	W				"											
17	9	Burroughs Wm	47	M	W	Laborer		250	New York									1		
18		Alma	34	7	W	Keeps house			"											
19		Melissa	3	7	W				Mich											
20	10	Hollis Charles	27	M	W	Laborer	200	150	England	1	1							1		
21		Sarah	21	7	W	Keeps house			Mich											
22		Elfa	2	7	W				"	1										
23	11	Maid Elizabeth	39	7	W	Keeps house	2800	300	Ohio											
24		Andrew	19	M	W	Laborer			Mich											
25		Harmar	15	M	W				"											
26		William	5	M	W				"											
27		Ruby	1/2	M	W				"											
28	12	Sherrn Frances	23	M	W	Laborer			Ohio									1		
29		Sarah	18	7	W	Keeps house	500		Mich											
30		Carrie	2	7	W				"											
31		Harriet	1	7	W				"											
32	13	Perry Jerry	35	M	W	Laborer	200	150	Ohio									1		
33		Catherine	32	7	W	Keeps house			Penn											
34		Ella	8	7	W				Mich					1						
35		Delbert	4	M	W				"											
36	14	Stevens William	37	M	W	Sailor		500	Canada	1	1							1		
37		William	13	M	W				Mich	1										
38	15	Bartholomew Wm	30	M	W	Miller	4000	800	Indy									1		
39		Sarah	28	7	W	Keeps house			Mich											
40		Dwight	1	M	W				"											
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 4			11 3.450			No. of insane, 1			5 1 1			8		
" " families, 9			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "														
" " white males, 19			" " " females, "			" " blind, "														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

Lake Township

in the County of

Berrien

State

of Mich

enumerated by me on the

9

day of

Aug

1870.

Post Office:

St. Joseph

O.C. Rounds

Ass't Marshal.

200

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.			EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.						
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 2/3, &c.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), or other (O)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are unable to read or write, or are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or are otherwise disqualified.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			Hughes Lizzie	12	F	W				Mich										
16	16		Terry Samuel	53	M	W	Mill Sawyer	1400		New York										
			Catherine	57	F	W	Keeps house			Penn										
17	17		Phillips Amanda	19	F	W	Keeps house	300		Mich										
			Ida	1	F	W				"										
18	18		Richards Leurs	29	M	W	Farm Laborer	200		Inda										
			Lorina	25	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
			John	8	M	W				"										
			Eli	4	M	W				"										
			Mary	1	F	W				"										
19	19		Stan Joel	29	M	W	Farmer	500 400		Penn										
			Margaret	25	F	W	Keeps house			"										
			Mary	9	F	W				Mich										
			Martha	4	F	W				"										
			George	1	M	W				"										
20	20		Star John	69	M	W	Farmer	8000 1000		Penn										
			Liah	63	F	W	Keeps house			"										
			Gabriel	43	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
			Mary	33	F	W	at home			Ohio										
			Lucy	19	F	W				Mich										
21	21		Saunders Lydia	36	F	W	Keeps house	500 200		Penn										
			Moses	16	M	W				Mich										
			James	12	M	W				"										
			John	8	M	W				"										
			Mary	5	F	W				"										
			William	3	M	W				"										
22	22		Saunders Mary	25	F	W	Keeps house			Penn										
			Eli	24	M	W	Farm Laborer	2500 500		Mich										
			Dora	18	F	W				"										
23	23		Niedlinger Solomon	24	M	W	Farmer	800		Mich										
			Mary	26	F	W	Keeps house			"										
			Cora	3	F	W				"										
			Nellie	8 1/2	F	W				"										
24	24		Kaylor James	40	M	W	Farmer	2000 700		Ireland	1	1								
			Bridget	40	F	W	Keeps house			"	1	1								
			Mary	11	F	W				Mich	1	1								
25	25		Rennell Comfort	52	M	W	Farmer	8000 1000		New York										
			Mary	44	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
			William	21	M	W				Mich										
			Frank	3	M	W				"										
10 No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 2 1/2 100 5-100 No. of insane, 3 3 1 6 10																				
" " families, 10 " " colored males, " " females, " " 2																				
" " white males, 19 " " females, " " blind,																				

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lake Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 9 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: St. Joseph O.C. Round, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if in infancy, this is	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic			
1	26	26	Wood Andrew	25	M	W	Farmer Laborer	350	Canada								/	1
2			Lucinda	19	F	W	Keeps house		Penn									2
3	27	27	Taylor Ward	30	M	W	Farmer	7000	500	N. York							/	3
4			Oliver	19	F	W	Keeps house		Mich									4
5			Melvin	2	M	W			"									5
6			Arthur	1	M	W			"									6
7			Melvin	22	M	W	Farmer Laborer		Ohio								/	7
8	28	28	Higatt Clapton	46	M	W	Farmer	3000	700	N. York							/	8
9			Nancy	45	F	W	Keeps house		Ohio									9
10			Lucas	22	M	W	Farmer Laborer		Mich								/	10
11			Emma	19	F	W	at home		"									11
12			Alice	17	F	W			"					/				12
13			Sydia	15	F	W			"					/				13
14			Ida	13	F	W			"					/				14
15			Benjamin	10	M	W			"					/				15
16			Olave	6	F	W			"					/				16
17			William	4	M	W			"									17
18			Barbara Cynthia	3	F	W			"									18
19	29	29	Lockey John	56	M	W	Farmer	3000	450	England	/	/					/	19
20			Mary	51	F	W	Keeps house		"	/	/							20
21			Lockey James	28	M	W	Farmer Laborer	3000	350	"	/	/					/	21
22			Emily	23	F	W			Mich									22
23			Marsh Anna	27	F	W			England	/	/							23
24			Kenicott William	14	M	W			N. York					/				24
25	30	30	Orrant Francis	61	M	W	Farmer	10,000	1000	Prussia	/	/					/	25
26			John	23	M	W	Laborer		Mich	/	/						/	26
27			Louisa	19	F	W	Keeps house		"	/	/							27
28			William	16	M	W			"	/	/			/				28
29			Carrie	13	F	W			"	/	/			/				29
30			George	11	M	W			"	/	/			/				30
31			Frank	8	M	W			"	/	/			/				31
32	31	31	Heb Catherine	60	F	W	Keeps house	1000	Prussia	/	/						/	32
33			Pendegast Jeffrey	22	M	W	Laborer		Ireland	/	/							33
34			Janet	19	F	W	Keeps house		Canada	/	/							34
35	32	32	Baldwin Alas	30	M	W	Laborer	300	N York								/	35
36			Harriet	23	F	W	Keeps house		Mich									36
37			George	4	M	W	Laborer		"									37
38			William	2	M	W			"									38
39	33	33	Prangen Jacob	35	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Prussia	/	/					/	39
40			Margaret	35	F	W	Keeps house		"	/	/							40
9			No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 6		27,000 4,350	No. of insane, 16		16	16	10		12			
			" " families, 8	" " colored males, "		" " females, " 5												
			" " white males, 22	" " " females, "		" " blind, "												

~~Q~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lake Township, in the County of Deserue, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 10 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Berrien

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex - Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color - White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other cause.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other cause.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Arch Rogers	7	M	W				Mich	1									
40	40	Burns Alexander	46	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	England	1	1							1	
		Sarah	46	F	W	Keeps house			"	1	1								
		George	18	M	W	at home			Canada	1	1								
		Emma	15	F	W				Mich	1	1			1					
		Samuel	12	M	W				"	1	1			1					
		Charles	9	M	W				"	1	1			1					
		Edwina	4	F	W				"	1	1								
41	41	Schaffer John	55	M	W	Farmer	15000	5000	Wurtemberg	1	1							1	
		Jacob	46	F	W	Keeps house			"	1	1								
		John	25	M	W	Farm Laborer	2000		"	1	1							1	
		William	21	M	W	"			Mich	1	1							1	
		Levi	19	M	W	"			"	1	1								
		Zena	17	F	W				"	1	1			1					
		Godsch	13	M	W				"	1	1			1					
		Mary	10	F	W				"	1	1			1					
		Olive	7	F	W				"	1	1			1					
		Schrum Emma	27	F	W				Wurtemberg	1	1								
		Emma	3	F	W				Mich	1	1								
		Alvreda	4	F	W				"	1	1								
42	42	Lunday John	50	M	W	Farmer	2570	200	Pruss									1	
		Sarah	52	F	W	Keeps house			"										
		John H.	24	M	W	Farm Laborer		300	"										
		Lorner	20	F	W				Mich										
43	43	Royer John H.	39	M	W	Physician & Farmer	3000		New York									1	
		Lophonia	32	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
		Harriet	15	F	W				Mich					1					
		William	6	M	W				"										
		Alexander Job	34	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									1	
		Reyes Simeon	24	M	W	"			Ind									1	
44	44	Lord Charles	50	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	Vermont									1	
		Mary	44	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
		Emmie	23	F	W	at home			Mich										
		Julia	21	F	W				"										
		Rolla	19	M	W	"			"										
		William	17	M	W				"										
		Ellen	13	F	W				"										
		Lucia	4	F	W				"										
		Samuel	2	M	W				"										
45	45	Piscatore Rebecca	43	F	W	Keeps house	800		Prussia	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, 3 29,300 7,000 No. of insane, 21 20 1 9																			
" " families, 6 " " colored males, " " females, " " 4																			
" " white males, 20 " " " females, " " blind, "																			

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lake Township, in the County of Perren, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 10 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Perren

O. C. Remond, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not declared insane, blind, deaf, or otherwise incompetent to bear arms.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not declared insane, blind, deaf, or otherwise incompetent to bear arms.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Piscatore Eliza	19	F	W	Domestic			Ohio		/								
2	2	Adeline	16	F	W	"			"		/								
3	3	John	14	M	W	"			"		/								
4	4	Louis	12	M	W	"			Mich		/								
5	5	Catherine	10	F	W	"			"		/								
6	6	Frank	8	M	W	"			"		/								
7	7	George	6	M	W	"			"		/								
8	8	46 46 Hyde Milo	30	M	W	Farmer	1000	350	N. York										
9	9	Nancy	27	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
10	10	Bane	2	F	W	"			Mich										
11	11	47 47 Lemus Benjamin	53	M	W	Farmer	1500		Virginia										
12	12	Louisa	33	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
13	13	Charles	23	M	W	Farmer Laborer			Mich										
14	14	48 48 Baldum David	61	M	W	"	800		N. Jersey										
15	15	Elizabeth	60	F	W	Keeps house			Penn										
16	16	49 49 Yates Johnathan	33	M	W	Farmer Laborer	300		Ohio										
17	17	Mary	22	F	W	Keeps house			Ind										
18	18	50 50 Quirk William	21	M	W	Laborer			"										
19	19	Swartz David	20	M	W	"			Denmark		/								
20	20	51 51 Sage Dwight	27	M	W	Farmer	2000	800	Ohio										
21	21	Josephine	21	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
22	22	Harriet	2	F	W	"			"										
23	23	Minerva	1	F	W	"			"										
24	24	52 52 Hinman Adria	67	M	W	Farmer	1500	700	New York										
25	25	Abigail	67	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
26	26	Sodden Christ	30	M	W	Laborer			England	/	/								
27	27	Anna	28	F	W	"			Ohio										
28	28	Edwin	12	M	W	"			Mich	/	/								
29	29	Frank	6	M	W	"			"	/									
30	30	53 53 McCarty William	47	M	W	Farmer	500	1200	N York										
31	31	Clara	36	F	W	Keeps house			"										
32	32	Leut William	23	M	W	Farmer Laborer			"										
33	33	54 54 Harner William	26	M	W	"	500		Mich										
34	34	Sarah	19	F	W	Keeps house	000		"										
35	35	55 55 Harner John	69	M	W	Farmer	5000	1500	Penn										
36	36	Isana	67	F	W	Keeps house			"										
37	37	Marsh Jacob	50	M	W	Farmer Laborer			"										
38	38	56 56 Harner Levi	24	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	"										
39	39	Catherine	27	F	W	Keeps house			"										
40	40	Allen Lucinda	30	F	W	"			Mich										
11 No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 2 3 500 6 500 No. of insane, 11 10 6 14																			
" " families, 11 " " colored males, " " females, " " " white males, 27 " " " females, " " blind,																			

merely by an affirmative mark, as /

of Wm. C. H.

Perrien

O.C. Kowals, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus 1 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color or crime.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		Allan George	18	M	W				Penn												
57	57	Godfrey Joseph	29	M	W	Farmer	5000	800	Mich									/			
		Julia	26	F	W	Keeps house			"												
		Frank	3	M	W				"												
		Rachel	1	F	W				"												
58	58	Godfrey Horace	57	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	New York									/			
		Acemuth	58	F	W	Keeps house			"												
		Minnie	16	F	W				Mich												
59	59	Cramer Godleft	43	M	W	Farmer	2000	400	Bavaria	/	/							/			
		Sarah	40	F	W	Keeps house			N York												
		Ann	15	F	W				Mich	/					/						
		William	12	M	W				"	/					/						
		David	6	M	W				"	/											
		John	3	M	W				"	/											
		Adelaide	5 1/2	F	W				"	/											
60	60	Hill David	66	M	W	Farmer		1800	Penn									/			
		Hannah	61	F	W	Keeps house			"												
		Hill David	29	M	W	Farm Laborer		600	"									/			
		Mary	23	F	W				Mich												
61	61	Smith Franklin	23	M	W	Laborer		700	Ohio									/			
		Mary	27	F	W	Keeps house			Mich												
62	62	Walton Richard	27	M	W	Farmer	3000		N York									/			
		William	25	M	W			500	Mich									/			
		Mitt Jane	58	F	W	Keeps house			N York												
63	63	Walton Mary	61	F	W	"	2000	500	"												
		Mary	20	F	W	at home	1000		Mich												
		Thomas	19	M	W	"	1000		"												
		Elkins Gertrude	83	F	W				N York												
64	64	Washington David	66	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	Ohio									/			
		Betsy	59	F	W	Keeps house			Maryland						/	/					
		Samuel	29	M	W	Farm Laborer		800	Ind									/			
		Sarpta	27	F	W	Domestic			"												
		William	23	M	W	Laborer		300	"									/			
		George	22	M	W	"		300	"									/			
		Rebecca	20	F	W				"												
		Ida	4	F	W				Mich												
65	65	Morley Charles	22	M	W	Farmer		700	"									/			
		Julia	19	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio												
		Horace	17	M	W	Laborer			Mich												
		James	13	M	W	"			"												
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 1		24		24		No. of insane, 6		1		1		2		1		13	
" " families, 9		" " colored males, "		" " females, "																	
" " white males, 21		" " " females, "		" " blind, "																	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lake Township, in the County of Benien
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 11 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Charlottesville

O.C. Round

202

Ass't Marshal.



1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.							18	19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education—Cannot read. Cannot write.			
1	66	66	Mosley Ambrose F.	29	M W	Farmer	2500	500	Penn									/	1
2			Lucinda	25	F W	Keeps house			N York										2
3			Walter	2 1/2	M W				Mich										3
4			Aurelia	73	F W				Penn										4
5	67	67	Rebeker Christian	30	M W	Farmer	1000	500	Prussia	/	/							/	5
6			Belle	27	F W	Keeps house			"	/	/								6
7			William	10	M W				Mich										7
8	68	68	Field Edward	40	M W	Farmer	6000	350	Canada	/	/							/	8
9			Catherine	37	F W	Keeps house			"										9
10			Mary	15	F W				Mich	/					/				10
11			Nathan	13	M W				"	/					/				11
12			James	11	M W				"	/					/				12
13			Elizabeth	8	F W				"	/					/				13
14			John	5	M W				"	/					/				14
15	69	69	Lander Norman	48	M W	Farmer	3000	700	Conn									/	15
16			Elizabeth	19	F W	At home			Mich										16
17			Edward	3	M W				"										17
18			Clara	2	F W				"										18
19			Alban Clara	67	F W				Conn										19
20	70	70	Nixon John	50	M W	Farmer	5000		Ind									/	20
21			Mary	45	F W	Keeps house			Ireland	/	/								21
22			Nancy	78	F W				N Jersey										22
23			Mild	19	M W				Mich										23
24			Mary	17	F W				"							/			24
25			Lewis	15	M W				"							/			25
26			Breckinridge	13	M W				"							/			26
27			Charles	14	M W				"							/			27
28			Harry	8	M W				"							/			28
29			Frank	6	M W				"										29
30			Richard	4	M W				"										30
31	71	71	Hawley Harry	67	M W	Farmer	4000	1500	Mass									/	31
32			Lucretia	65	F W	Keeps house			Conn										32
33			Sage Roswell	60	M W	Farmer		300	"									/	33
34			Theodosia	16	F W				Ohio										34
35			Fanning Lucinda	74	F W				Conn										35
36			Larson Laura	28	F W	Domestic			Ohio										36
37			Barker Julia	24	F W				Ind										37
38			Donnelly James	14	M W				Mich										38
39	72	72	Balber George	38	M W	Laborer		300	England	/	/							/	39
40			Julia	39	F W	Keeps house			N York							/			40
7			No. of dwellings,	7	No. of white females,	18	No. of males, foreign born,	3	21,500		11,6		1		9,2		8		
			" families,	7	" colored males,		" females,	3											
			" white males,	22	" females,		" blind,												

Page No. 10

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lake Township, in the County of Barren, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 11 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Charlottetown O.C. Round, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if living, or date of death, if deceased.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color.	
1		Barba Mary	14	7	W				N. York	/				/						1
2		Harriet	12	7	W				"	/				/						2
3		William	10	M	W				"	/				/						3
4		George	4	M	W				Mich	/										4
5		Beyamma	2	M	W				"	/										5
6	73	Mc Kean Sullivan	59	M	W	Farmer	4000		Maine									/		6
7		Rosina	35	7	W	Keeps house			Canada											7
8		Edwin	15	M	W				Mich	/				/						8
9		Sarah	10	7	W				"	/				/						9
10		Solomon	8	M	W				"	/				/						10
11		William	6	M	W				"	/				/						11
12		Rosina	4	7	W				"	/										12
13		Andrew	2	M	W				"	/										13
14	74	Hethman Elliot	37	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Ohio						/			/		14
15		Nancy	31	7	W	Keeps house			"					/	/					15
16		Mary Charles	12	M	W				Mich					/						16
17		Charles Alice	8	M	W				"					/						17
18		Alice	4	7	W				"											18
19	75	Hethman James	32	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Ohio									/		19
20		Mary	32	7	W	Keeps house			Mich											20
21		Rosella	11	7	W				"					/						21
22		Ami	8	M	W				"					/						22
23		James	4 1/2	M	W				"											23
24	76	Hethman Eleazar	68	M	W				Ohio									/		24
25		Lydia	64	7	W	Keeps house			"											25
26	77	Grueb Uri	35	M	W	Laborer		200	England	/	/							/		26
27		Lucy	27	7	W	Keeps house			Mich											27
28		Charles	7	M	W				"	/										28
29	78	Lightfoot Thomas	36	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	Ohio									/		29
30		Catherine	34	7	W	Keeps house			"											30
31		Matilda	15	7	W				Mich											31
32		George	5	M	W				"											32
33	79	Whipple John	59	M	W	Farmer			N York									/		33
34		Eliza	51	7	W	Keeps house	6000	1500	"											34
35		Sarah	12	7	W				Mich					/						35
36		Dwight	10	M	W				"					/						36
37		Ella	7	7	W				"					/						37
38	80	Allen Eliota	48	7	W	Keeps house	1000	200	N. Yak											38
39		Curto Cipres	22	M	W	Laborer		250	Mich									/		39
40		Samuel	18	M	W				"											40
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 1			5,500	3,250	No. of insane, 7			1	1	1	1	1	1	1
" families, 8			" colored males, 1			" females, 1														
" white males, 23			" females, 1			" blind, 1														

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lake Township, in the County of Berrien
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 11 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Charlotteville

O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.



Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.										
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fractions, thus: 1/2	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race or color.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
1	81	81	Whipple Spencer	29	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	Ohio									/				
2			Harriet	24	F	W	Keeps house			England	/	/											
3			Mary	4	F	W				Mich	/												
4			William	2	M	W				"	/												
5	82	82	Whipple Henry	22	M	W	Farmer	10,000	1000	Ohio									/				
6			Caroline	25	F	W	Keeps house			Mich													
7			Frank	3	M	W				"													
8			Baby	2 1/2	M	W				"													
9	83	83	Whipple Darrah	27	M	W	Farmer	1500	350	Ohio									/				
10			Elizabeth	23	F	W	Keeps house			Canada	/	/											
11			Albert	2	M	W				Mich	/												
12	84	84	Baker George	45	M	W	Farm Laborer	1800	150	N York									/				
13			Clara	43	F	W	Keeps house			"													
14			John	19	M	W	Laborer			"													
15			George	15	M	W				Mich													
16			Emma	13	F	W				"													
17			Farnsworth Eugene	16	M	W				"													
18			Wanda	14	F	W				"													
19			Lewis	10	M	W				"													
20			Josephine	8	F	W				"													
21	85	85	Whipple William	61	M	W	Farmer	3000	400	N. York									/				
22			Methia	60	F	W	Keeps house			"													
23			Rebecca	42	F	W				Ohio													
24			William	14	M	W				"													
25			Laura	13	F	W				"													
26			Estella	11	F	W				"													
27			Muthia	9	F	W				"													
28	86	86	Ida	6	F	W				"													
29	86	86	Mead William	24	M	W	Laborer	500	150	Ohio									/				
30			Elizabeth	23	F	W	Keeps house			"													
31			Marion	3	F	W				Mich													
32			Albert	1	M	W				"													
33	87	87	Mead Varney	50	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Ohio									/				
34			Experience	47	F	W	Keeps house			N. York													
35			John	12	M	W				Mich													
36			Frank	7	M	W				"													
37	88	88	Baldwin William	25	M	W	Farmer	5000	700	N Jersey									/				
38			Genetta	20	F	W	Keeps house			Mich													
39			Alice	3	F	W				"													
40			Mary	1	F	W				"													
No. of dwellings, 8				No. of white females, 19				No. of males, foreign born, 3				No. of insane, 2				No. of deaf and dumb, 1				No. of blind, 1			
" families, 8				" colored males, 1				" females, 1				" " " " 2											
" white males, 21				" " females, 1				" " blind, 1															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lake Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 11 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Charlotteville O.C. Round, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	89 89	Hetch Thomas	28	m	w	Farmer	1200	150	Mich									/	1
2		Ann	28	f	w	Keeps house			Ohio										2
3		Cornelia	5	f	w				Mich										3
4		Mary	2	f	w				"										4
5	90 90	Myers Calvin	24	m	w	Farmer	1000	200	Ind									/	5
6		Baker Flora	49	f	w	House Keeper			Ohio										6
7	91 91	Hilan Henry	40	m	w	Laborer	350	100	Ind					/	/			/	7
8		Sarah	36	f	w	Housekeeper			"					/	/				8
9		Adap	15	f	w				Mich					/					9
10		Lydia	13	f	w				"					/					10
11		Laura	9	f	w				"					/					11
12		Alice	3	f	w				"										12
13		Anger	1	f	w				"										13
14	92 92	Ford Henry	58	m	w	Farmer	2500	600	England	/	/							/	14
15		Ann	48	f	w	Keeps house			"	/	/								15
16		John	13	m	w				Mich.	/	/			/					16
17		Mary	11	f	w				"	/	/			/					17
18		Wesley	8	m	w				"	/	/			/					18
19	93 93	Carter James	30	m	w	Farmer	4000	350	Ind									/	19
20		Rebecca	27	f	w	Keeps house			Ohio					/	/				20
21		Della	4	f	w				Mich										21
22		Frank	2	m	w				"										22
23		Carter George	22	m	w	Laborer			New York									/	23
24		Mados Prudence	58	f	w				Virginia										24
25	94 94	Wester William	62	m	w	Farmer	5000	800	Maine									/	25
26		Allen Betsey	83	f	w	Housekeeper			"										26
27	95 95	Beach Henry	40	m	w	Farmer	2000	600	N York									/	27
28		Catherine	40	f	w	Keeps house			Ind										28
29		Lucy	17	f	w				Ills					/					29
30		Alretta	15	f	w				Wis					/					30
31		Andrew	11	m	w				Mich					/					31
32		Laura	4	f	w				"										32
33		Etta	1/2	f	w				"				Jan						33
34		Brown Elizabeth	78	f	w				N Carolina					/	/				34
35	96 96	Fish Spencer	40	m	w	Farmer		1500	" York									/	35
36		Uretta	38	f	w	Keeps house			"										36
37		George	16	m	w				"					/					37
38		Elta	13	f	w				Mich					/					38
39		Charles	10	m	w				"					/					39
40		Ledyard James	20	m	w				"										40
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 24 No. of males, foreign born, 1 1700 450 No. of insane, 5 1 12 4 7																			
" " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " " 1																			
" " white males, 16 " " females, " " blind, "																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lake Township, in the County of Berrien
 of Mich, enumerated by me on the 11 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Charlotteville

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.



The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, male or female.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
	97	97	Weston Esther	70	F															
			Haller Frederick	37	M	Farmen	1200	250	Bavaria	/	/									
			Mances	32	F	Keeps house			Ohio											
			Charlotte	13	F				Mich	/										
			Martha	10	F				Ohio	/										
			John	1	M				Mich	/										
	98	98	Haller Jacob	29	M	Farmen	1000	100	Bavaria	/	/									
			Elizabeth	25	F	Keeps house			"	/	/									
	99	99	Eaton Henry	38	M	Farmen	3000	300	N York											
			Charles	11	M				"											
	100	100	DePieda Edwin	20	M	Farmen		300	Mich											
			Martha	18	F	Keeps house			"											
			Mattie	3	F				"											
	101	101	Read Stephen	32	M	Laborer	250	100	Tenn											
			Clemida	30	F				"											
			Alice	7	F				Mich											
			Sarah	5	F				"											
			Flore	3	F				"											
			Susan	1	F				"											
	102	102	Daniel Nathan	46	M	Laborer		250	N York											
			Nancy	37	F	Keeps house			Conn											
			Nathan	21	M	Laborer			Mich											
			David	15	M				"											
			Nancy	12	F				"											
			Willie	1/2	F				"											
			Lillie	1/2	F				"											
	103																			
	104	103	Mortell Louis	44	M	Laborer			France	/	/									
			Jane	42	F	Keeps house			"	/	/									
			David	12	M				Mich	/	/									
			Henry	8	M				"	/	/									
			Edwin	3	M				"	/	/									
	105	104	Mortell Horatio	23	M	Laborer			France	/	/									
			Linda	20	F	Keeps house			Mich											
	106	105	Price James	35	M	Farmen		300	Ohio											
			Charlotte	33	F	Keeps house			"											
			Abraham	11	M				Mich											
			Muriel	9	F				"											
			Charles	7	M				"											
			Ida	5	F				"											
No. of dwellings,		10	No. of white females,		15	No. of males, foreign born,		3	No. of insane,		1	No. of deaf and dumb,		1	No. of blind,		1	No. of idiots,		1
" families,		9	" colored males,		1	" females, "		2												
" white males,		18	" females,		5	" blind,														

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4. Sex—M or F. Color—W or B. Age at last birth-day.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have been drafted or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Pice Martin	3	M	W				Nich										
			Herry	1	M	W				"										
107	106		Clymer Andrew	33	M	W	Farmer	\$800	\$800	Ohio										
			Mary	40	F	W	Keeps house			N York										
			Isaac	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Nich										
			Sarah	19	F	W	at home			"										
			George	18	M	W	"			"										
			Mary	11	F	W				"						/				
			Andrew	6	M	W				"										
			Kill Annette	16	F	W	Domestic			Iud										
			Germet	16	F	W	"			"										
			Edna	14	F	W				N York						/				
			Ella	9	F	W				Nich						/				
108	107		Roll John	45	M	W	Laborer	\$500	\$200	Prussia	1									
			Caroline	42	F	W	Keeps house			"	✓	/								
			Ellen	12	F	W				Nich	✓	/				/				
			Albert	9	M	W				"	✓	/				/				
			Carl	6	M	W				"	1									
109	108		Cowray James	43	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	1	/								
			Susan	40	F	W				"	1	/								
			Samuel	19	M	W	Laborer	\$1500	\$800	Nich	1	/								
110	109		Tift Edward	50	M	W	Farmer			N York										
			Mary	47	F	W	Keeps house			"										
			Willard	24	M	W				"										
			Clara	21	F	W				Nich										
			Elizabeth	17	F	W				"										
			Louisa	14	F	W				"						/				
			Wayne	10	M	W				"						/				
			Herry	8	M	W				"						/				
111	110		Weston Frank	44	M	W	Farmer	\$3000	\$500	N York										
			Rosamund	39	F	W	Keeps house			"										
			Flore	17	F	W				"										
			Lucy	16	F	W				"						/				
			George	13	M															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lake Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 12 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Charlottesville

O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than re-bellion or other crime.
1		John James	24	M	W	RR Laborer			N York										
2		Kemp Nathan	27	M	W	"			Mich										
3		Knod Mark	21	M	W	"			Sweden	1	1								X
4	124 122	Valkenberg Henry	41	M	W	Carpenter	500	200	N York										
5		Eveline	20	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
6		Frank	2	M	W				Mich										
7		Carrie	1	F	W				"										
8	125 123	L. Roy Human	35	M	W	Farmer	1500	600	N York										
9		Elizabeth	32	F	W	Keeps house			Penn										
10		Laura	10	F	W				Mich					1					
11		John	6	M	W				"										
12	126 124	Stanard Lewis	36	M	W	Laborer	400	150	Mich										
13		Susan	38	F	W	Keeps house			N York										
14		Charles	13	M	W				"					1					
15		Wallace	11	M	W				Mich					1					
16		Allen	4	M	W				"										
17	127 125	Stanard Daniel	70	M	W		800	1500	Mich										
18		Laura	63	F	W	Keeps house			"										
19		Edson	18	M	W	Laborer			"										
20	128 126	Miner Solomon	38	M	W	Physician	500	800	Ind										
21		Josephine	24	F	W	Keeps house			N York										
22		Smith Albert	8	M	W				Mich					1					
23	129 127	Berringer Mark	27	M	W	Physician		400	Prussia	1	1		Apr						
24		Hattie	21	F	W	Keeps house			Ind										
25	128	Smith David	40	M	W	Laborer	350	100	Ohio										
26		Susan	33	F	W	Keeps house			"										
27		Nancy	15	F	W				"					1					
28	130 129	Petrel George	24	M	W	Labourer		200	Ind										
29		Mary	17	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
30		Susan	12	F	W				Mich				Apr						
31	131 0																		
32	132 130	Gregory Hiram	50	M	W	Laborer	300	200	N York										
33		Catherine	46	F	W	Keeps house			"										
34		Michpa	17	F	W				Mich										
35		Adelpha	15	F	W				"					1					
36	133 131	Loop John	41	M	W	Lumber	4000	1500	N York										
37		Manon	34	F	W	Keeps house			"										
38		Ida	11	F	W				Mich					1					
39		Bray George	14	M	W				"					1					
40		John	10	M	W				"					1					
10		No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 2		2,350	5,650	No. of insane, 2		2	1	7					12	
		" " families, 9	" " colored males, "		" " females, "														
		" " white males, 22	" " females, "		" " blind, "														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lake Township, in the County of Perrier of Mich, enumerated by me on the 12 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Charlottesville

O.C. Howards, Ass't Marshal.



Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	134 132	Bedette Curratt	24	m	W	Ret. Grocer		350	Ohio									/	1	
2		Mary	16	f	W	Keeps house			Mich.										2	
3	135 133	Bishop Jonathan	24	m	W	Farmer Laborer		300	Ind									/	3	
4		Julia	23	f	W	Keeps house			N Carolina										4	
5		Martha	2	f	W				Mich										5	
6		George	7 1/2	m	W														6	
7	136 134	Eastman Lewis	18	m	W	Clerk Dry Goods			Mich										7	
8		Travis Marshall	36	m	W	Mechanic	1000		Canada	/	/							/	8	
9	137 135	Snyder Frederick	38	m	W	Laborer		200	Prussia	/	/							/	9	
10		Mary	25	f	W	Keeps house			N Carolina										10	
11		Lucinda	2	f	W				Mich	/									11	
12		Thomas	1	m	W					/									12	
13	138 136	Kimmel George	40	m	W	Laborer		700	Penn									/	13	
14		Sarah	36	f	W	Keeps house			"										14	
15		David	12	m	W				Mich										15	
16		Mary	10	f	W				"										16	
17		Lizzie	6	f	W				"										17	
18		George	3	m	W				"										18	
19		Edwin	1	m	W				"										19	
20	139 137	Ogfield David	52	m	W	Laborer	300	600	Penn									/	20	
21		Hannah	47	f	W	Keeps house			"										21	
22		Elsie	15	f	W				Mich										22	
23		Mary	13	f	W				"										23	
24	140 138	Giles Joseph	37	m	W	Laborer		250	Maryland									/	24	
25		Louisa	34	f	W	Keeps house			"										25	
26		Woolley	10	m	W				Mich										26	
27		May	6	f	W				"										27	
28		Frances	3	f	W				"										28	
29	141 139	Brander Robert	52	m	W	Wagon maker		500	Scotland	/	/							/	29	
30		Lorna	40	f	W	Keeps house			Penn										30	
31		Florence	10	f	W				Mich	/									31	
32	142																		32	
33	143 140	Dignan Patrick	40	m	W	Shoe maker	250	150	Ireland	/	/							/	33	
34		Mary	35	f	W	Keeps house			Ind										34	
35		Mary	11	f	W				Mich	/									35	
36		Thomas	7	m	W				"	/									36	
37		William	5	m	W				"	/									37	
38	144 141	Dignan John	42	m	W	Laborer		800	England	/	/							/	38	
39		Ann	42	f	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								39	
40		Elizabeth	17	f	W				"	/	/								40	
No. of dwellings,		11	No. of white females,		20	No. of males, foreign born,		4	550	3,050	No. of insane,		12	7	1	8	4	7	10	
" " families,		10	" " colored males,			" " females, " "		2												
" " white males,		17	" " females,			" " blind,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lake Township, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 12 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Charlottesville

O.C. Howard, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year give months in fraction; if 1 year or over give age in years and months.	Sex—White (W.), Black (B.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are right to vote in their own right or by proxy, or who are entitled to hold office or to be elected or appointed to office or to be commissioned as officers or soldiers or sailors or marines or militia men or members of the armed forces of the United States.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Lignan Mary	16	7	W.				England	1	1								1
2		Anna	6	7	W.				"	1	1								2
3	145-142	Biggs Porter	39	M	W	Laborer		1000	N York									1	3
4		Mary	35	7	W	Keeps house			Ind,										4
5		Mary	12	7	W				nich										5
6		Ida	10	7	W				"										6
7		Ella	4	7	W				"										7
8	146-143	Jane Cyrus	39	M	W	Laborer		400	Peur									1	8
9		Sarah	37	7	W				"										9
10		Allert	10	M	W				nich										10
11		Alina	7	7	W				"										11
12		Alfred	7	M	W				"										12
13	147-144	Carr Darling	23	M	W	Carpenter		200	N York									1	13
14		Careneagh Thomas	37	M	W	"			Map									1	14
15	148-145	Whiston David	38	M	W	"	800	300	Vermont									1	15
16		Emma	24	7	W	Keeps house			N York										16
17		Lorena	3	7	W				nich										17
18		Harry	1	M	W				"										18
19	149-146	Riddle Amanda	35	7	W	Keeps house	500	100	Peur										19
20		Gertrude	17	7	W				"										20
21		Jana	11	M	W				nich										21
22		Phebe	8	7	W				"										22
23		Ella	6	7	W				"										23
24		John	3	M	W				"										24
25		Norman	1	M	W				"										25
26	150-147	James Silas	32	M	W	Works in Saw Mill	500	300	N York									1	26
27		Amelia	23	7	W	Keeps house			"										27
28	151-148	Loring Andrew	28	M	W	Works in Mill		400	"									1	28
29		Clare	23	7	W				"										29
30	152-149	Quart John	26	M	W		400	200	Ireland	1	1							1	30
31		Harriet	26	7	W	Keeps house			nich										31
32		Isadora	9	7	W				"	1									32
33	53-150	Murray Alfred	37	M	W	Farmer	2000	600	Eug	1	1							1	33
34		Lucina	31	7	W	Keeps house			"	1	1								34
35		George	10	M	W				nich	1	1								35
36		Emmer	7	7	W				"	1	1								36
37		Estella	5	7	W				"	1	1								37
38		Flora	2	7	W				"	1	1								38
39	154-151	Walden John	23	M	W	Laborer			Ind									1	39
40		Maria	23	7	W	Keeps house			"										40
10		No. of dwellings,	10	No. of white females,	23	No. of males, foreign born,	2	200	3,500	No. of insane,	10	9						10	
		" " families,	10	" colored males,	1	" " females, " "	3												
		" " white males,	10	" " females,		" " blind,													

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lake Township, in the County of Berrien
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 12 day of Aug, 1870.

of nich, enumerated by me on the 12 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Charlottesville

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lake Township, in the County of Perrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 12 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Charlotteville

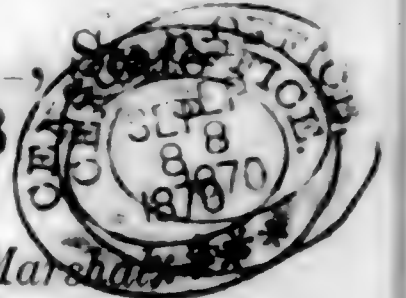
O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1		Stevenson Lydia	5	F	W				Mich										
2	163 161	Deveau Richard	25	M	W	Works in Saw Mill		200	Ind									/	
3		Sarah	20	F	W				"										
4		William	1	M	W				Mich										
5	164 162	Migors Freeman	19	M	W	Works in Saw Mill		100	"									/	
6		Lillie	17	F	W				"										
7		Lewis	1	M	W				"										
8		Snyder Peter	30	M	W	Works in Mill		500	France	/	/							/	
9	165 163	Walden Sarah	10	F	W	Domestic			Ind										
10		Copus James	45	M	W	Farmer	3000	700	England	/	/							/	
11		Jane	43	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								
12		Rebecca	15	F	W				"	/	/								
13	166 164	M ^c Coy William	42	M	W	Saw Mill			Virginia									/	
14		Angeline	15	F	W				Mich										
15		Laura	13	F	W				"										
16	167 165	Van Valkenburg Henry	41	M	W	in Saw Mill	400	100	N York									/	
17		Evelina	19	F	W	Keeps house			"										
18		Francis	3	M	W				Mich										
19		Iola	1	F	W				"									X	
20	168 166	Godard Isaac	69	M	W			800	Vermont									/	
21		Ryan Phillip	40	M	W	Works in Saw Mill			Ireland	/	/							/	
22		Owinda	22	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
23		William	22	M	W				Mich	/	Am								
24	169 167	Herndon Saml	30	M	W			400	Ohio									/	
25		Nancy	18	F	W				"										
26		Nash Albert	22	M	W				Mich										
27		Breding Nae	23	M	W				Ohio									/	
28		Johnstone George	27	M	W				N York									/	
29	170 168	Blakeman Joel	39	M	W	Farmer	4000	600	"									/	
30		Helena	35	F	W	Keeps house			"										
31		Franklin	14	M	W				Mich						/				
32		Joseph	13	M	W				"						/				
33		William	5	M	W				"										
34		Roper Douglas	23	M	W	Laborer			Tenn									/	
35	171 169	Hill Lewis	33	M	W	Teamster	800	300	Delaware						/	/		/	
36		Mahala	22	F	W	Keeps house			"						/	/			
37		Mary	3	F	W				Mich										
38	170	Bowland Maria	53	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	
39		Madison Certy	17	F	W	Domestic			Mich										
40		Sarah	15	F	W				"										
10		No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 4		7,900	3,500	No. of insane, 7		6	1	2	2	2	15			
		" " families, 10	" " colored males, 1		" " females, " "														
		" " white males, 22	" " females, " "		" " blind, " "														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lake Township, in the County of Perrien,
 of Mich, enumerated by me on the 12 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Charlottesville

O. C. Remond, Ass't Marshal



1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth								
1	172-171	Mead Hiram	30 m	W		Saw mill	15000	2000	Ohio									/	1
2		Mary	30 f	W		Keeps house			"										2
3		Ida	6 f	W					Mich										3
4		George	4 m	W					"										4
5	173-172	Slayton Richard	41 m	W		Farm Laborer		400	N York									/	5
6		Ruth	29 f	W		Keeps house			"										6
7		Charles	3 1/2 m	W					Mich										7
8	173	Bradshaw Isaac	80 m	W					N York									/	8
9		Rosa	31 f	W		Keeps house			"										9
10	174-174	Johns Peter	27 m	W			1000		Russia	/	/								10
11		Simon	24 m	W				300	"	/	/								11
12	175-175	Eushaw William	25 m	W		Teaching		700	"	/	/							/	12
13		Margaret	21 f	W		Keeps house			"	/	/								13
14	176-176	Spang John	58 m	W		Farmer	1500	300	"	/	/							/	14
15		Angeline	58 f	W		Keeps house			"	/	/								15
16		Margaret	23 f	W		Domestic			"	/	/								16
17		Adeline	21 f	W		Laborer			Ills	/	/								17
18		John	18 m	W		"			"	/	/								18
19		Matthew	16 m	W		"			"	/	/								19
20		Henry	13 m	W		"			Ind	/	/								20
21		Agnes	11 f	W		"			"	/	/								21
22		Mary	9 f	W		"			"	/	/								22
23	177-177	Pice Mordica	42 m	W		Farmer		800	Ohio									/	23
24		Sarah	47 f	W		Keeps house			"										24
25		Byron	24 m	W		Laborer			"									/	25
26		John	21 m	W		"			"									/	26
27		Amanda	14 f	W					Mich										27
28		Cisro	8 m	W					"										28
29		Frank	6 m	W					"										29
30	178-178	Coleman Henry	27 m	W		Laborer		200	N York									/	30
31		Nellie	22 f	W		Keeps house			Mich										31
32		Vine	2 f	W					"										32
33	179-179	Hard Marcus	60 m	W		Farmer	7500	1200	N York									/	33
34		Julia	56 f	W		Keeps house			"										34
35		Frank	17 m	W					Mich										35
36		Hauk Nelson	21 m	W					"									/	36
37		Mary	19 f	W		Farmer Laborer			"										37
38		Marcus	7 1/2 m	W		Keeps house			"										38
39		Gill John	56 m	W		Laborer			N York									/	39
40		Woodruff George	15 m	W					"										40
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 4		25000	5700	No. of insane, 13		13	2	7				12	
" families, 9			" colored males, 0			" females, 0													
" white males, 24			" females, 0			" blind, 0													

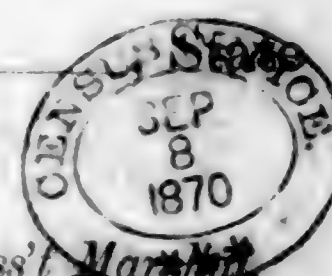
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Kake Township, in the County of Barren, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 12 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Charlottesville

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1	180	180	Butt Morris	28	M	W	Farmer Laborer			N York								1	
2			Alma	26	F	W	Keeps house			"									
3			Mary	5	F	W				"									
4			Margaret	1	F	W				Nich									
5	181	181	Kane Abram	59	M	W	Laborer	200		N York								1	
6			Genet	39	F	W	Keeps house			"									
7			Schuler	16	M	W				Ind				1					
8			Jane	14	F	W				"				1					
9			Ellen	12	F	W				"				1					
10	182	182	Hatchaway Isaac	36	M	W	Farmer	10,000	1500	Ohio								1	
11			Lelia	25	F	W	Keeps house			"									
12			Bradford	43	M	W	Laborer	2500	300	Mass								1	
13			Woodruff Josephine	12	F	W	Domestic			Inds									
14	183	183	Bell Lewis	30	M	W	Laborer		200	N York								1	
15			Mary	25	F	W	Keeps house			"									
16			Mary	9	F	W				Nich				1					
17			Lewis	4	M	W				"									
18			Frank	2	M	W				"									
19	184	184	Martindale John	38	M	W	Farmer	1500	50	Canada	1	1						1	
20			Frances	38	F	W	Keeps house			"	1	1							
21			Martin	17	M	W				"	1	1							
22			Joseph	15	M	W				"	1	1			1				
23			Frances	12	F	W				Nich	1	1			1				
24			John	10	M	W				"	1	1			1				
25			Alithia	6	F	W				"	1	1							
26	185	185	Hendricks Charles	35	M	W	Farmer	500	150	N York								1	
27			Elizabeth	33	F	W	Keeps house			"									
28			Mary	15	F	W				"				1					
29			Ida	11	F	W				Nich				1					
30			William	9	M	W				"				1					
31	186	186	Russell Anderson	48	M	B	Laborer	800	100	Iowa	1							1	
32			Margaret	45	F	B	Keeps house			"	1								
33			Nancy	20	F	B				Nich	1								
34			Mary	17	F	B				"	1								
35			William	12	M	B				"	1								
36			Jane	8	F	B				"	1								
37			Oscar	6	M	B				"	1								
38	187	187	Hicks Edward	30	M	B	Laborer	400	200	Iowa	1							1	
39			Eliza	28	F	B	Keeps house			Nich	1								
40			Josephine	3	F	W				"									
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		16	No. of males, foreign born,		4	15,200	2,500	No. of insane,		7	7	10			9	
" " families,		8	" " colored males,		4	" " females, " "					" " blind,								
" " white males,		15	" " females,		5	" " blind,					" " blind,								

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lake Township, in the County of Berrien
 of Mich, enumerated by me on the 15 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: CharlottesvilleO. B. RoundsAss't Marshall

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	188 188	Hustis John	24	M	B	Laborer		300	Mich									/	
2		Elizabeth	18	F	B	Keeps house													
3	189 189	Hendricks Nelson	26	M	W	Farmer	1000	150	N York									/	
4		Julia	18	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
5		Grant	1/2	M	W							Ala							
6	190 191	Conitively Robert	43	M	W	Farmer	600	300	Ohio									/	
7		Lebecca	41	F	W	Keeps house													
8		Elija	21	F	W	Domestic			Ind										
9		Elizabeth	18	F	W														
10		William	18	M	W	Farmer Laborer													
11		Martin	18	M	W														
12		Isabel	16	F	W														
13		Sarah	13	F	W														
14		Anne	10	F	W														
15	191 191	Barringer John	30	M	W	Laborer		200	Mich									/	
16		Mary	26	F	W	Keeps house													
17		John	3	M	W														
18		Ella	2	F	W														
19		Alma	1/2	F	W							May							
20	192 192	Schuler William	34	M	W	Farmer		800	Prussia	/	/							/	
21		Rosana	45	F	W	Keeps house				/	/								
22		Henry	22	M	W	Farmer	1000	200		/	/								
23		Smith	20	M	W	Laborer				/	/								
24		John	16	M	W					/	/								
25		Mania	15	F	W					/	/								
26		Frank	8	M	W				Mich	/	/								
27		Anne	6	F	W					/	/								
28	193 193	Johns John	27	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	Prussia	/	/							/	
29		Mary	24	F	W	Keeps house				/	/								
30		Peter	4	M	W				Mich	/	/								
31		William	2	M	W					/	/								
32	194 194	Wright Hiram	37	M	W	Farmer	1500	450	N York									/	
33		Miranda	30	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
34		Loren	12	M	W				Mich										
35		Reuben	9	M	W														
36		Adeline	6	F	W														
37		Henry	2	M	W														
38	195 195	Kill Henry	45	M	W	Farmer	3000	800	Ind									/	
39		Maria	43	F	W	Keeps house													
40		Henry	17	M	W	Keeps house			Mich										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 5			No. of insane, 12 1/2			2			9			8	
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 1			" " females, " 3													
" " white males, 21			" " females, 1			" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lake Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 15 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Charlottesville

O.C. Round, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in age, then 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, because they are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or because they are otherwise disqualified.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	196 196	Wright Ezra	24	M	W	Farmer	1800	250	N York									1	1
2		Sarah	20	F	W	Keeps house			Mich									2	2
3		Frank	2	M	W				"									3	3
4	197 197	Wright Stephen	47	M	W	Farmer	2500	1500	N York									1	4
5		Liana	47	F	W	Keeps house			"									5	5
6		Caroline	15	F	W				Mich					1				6	6
7		Celia	12	F	W				"					1				7	7
8		Estella	3	F	W				"									8	8
9		Adelbert	1	M	W				"									9	9
10	198 198	Rice Alanzo	24	M	W	Farmer		350	N York									1	10
11		Emma	21	F	W	Keeps house			"									11	11
12	199 199	Wright William	30	M	W	Laborer	500	200	"									1	12
13		Olivera	27	F	W	Keeps house			"									13	13
14		Chester	8	M	W				Mich									14	14
15		Maria	5	F	W				"									15	15
16		Frances	3	F	W				"									16	16
17		Mary	4 1/2	F	W				"									17	17
18	200 200	Mulch Ludwig	44	M	W	Farmer	2000	350	Bavaria	1	1							1	18
19		Archie	32	F	W	Keeps house			"	1	1							19	19
20		Ludwig	7	M	W				Mich	1	1							20	20
21		Fred	2	M	W				"	1	1							21	21
22		Ready John	33	M	W	Laborer			"	1	1							1	22
23	201 201	Myers Phyllis	49	M	W	Farmer	7500	2000	Prussia	1	1							1	23
24		Katie	44	F	W	Keeps house			"	1	1							24	24
25		Mary	22	F	W				"	1	1							25	25
26		Maggot	20	F	W				"	1	1							26	26
27		Libbie	16	F	W				"	1	1							27	27
28		Phyllis	11	M	W				Mich	1	1							28	28
29		Louisa	6	F	W				"	1	1							29	29
30	202 202	Myers Harry	40	M	W	Farmer	750	200	Prussia	1	1							1	30
31		Janet	38	F	W	Keeps house			"	1	1							31	31
32		John	8	M	W				Mich	1	1			1				32	32
33		Jacob	7	M	W				"	1	1			1				33	33
34		Fred	5	M	W				"	1	1							34	34
35		Mary	3	F	W				"	1	1							35	35
36		Henry	1	M	W				"	1	1							36	36
37	203 203	Thornton John	38	M	W	Farmer	3000	150	N York									1	37
38		Janet	34	F	W	Keeps house			England	1	1				1	1		38	38
39		Emet	17	F	W				Mich	1								39	39
40		Evangelina	15	F	W				"	1				1				40	40
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 21		No. of males, foreign born, 9		11,050 5,000		No. of insane, 20		22		1		5		1		9	
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 7		" " females, 7															
" " white males, 19		" " females, 19		" " blind, 0															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lake Township, in the County of Peru
 of Mich, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Charlottesville

O.C. Roundy, Ass't Marshal



Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
		Thornton John	13	m	w				Mich													
		Charles	3	m	w																	
		Jane	1	f	w																	
264	204	Handricks John	38	m	w	Farmer	2500	600	N York													
		Permelia	38	f	w	Keeps house																
		Julia	19	f	w				Mich													
		Albert	15	m	w																	
		Abram	10	m	w																	
		Edmund	9	m	w																	
205	205	Nyers Michael	45	m	w	Farmer	3000	800	Prussia													
		Catherine	35	f	w	Keeps house																
		Phillip	18	m	w																	
		Jacob	15	m	w				Mich													
		Frank	14	m	w																	
		Catherine	12	f	w																	
		Henry	8	m	w																	
		Christ	7	m	w																	
		David	4	m	w																	
		John	3	m	w																	
		Mary	1	f	w																	
206	206	Brown Daniel	44	m	w	Farmer	2000	300	New York													
		Louisa	31	f	w	Keeps house																
		Hiram	11	m	w				Mich													
		Sarah	10	f	w																	
		Rachel	9	f	w																	
		Ida	7	f	w																	
		David	4	m	w																	
		Oscar	2	m	w																	
		Jane	7/12	f	w																	
207	207	Savards John	41	m	w	Farmer	1000	200	Prussia													
208	208	Miller Oliver	38	m	w			1000	Ohio													
		Ann	34	f	w	Keeps house																
		Orville	15	m	w																	
		Clara	9	f	w																	
		Ellen	8	f	w																	
		Emma	4	f	w																	
		Miller Robert	29	m	w	Farmer	3000															
209	209	Seamon John	35	m	w	Laborer		250	Bavaria													
		Minnie	34	f	w	Keeps house																
		Emma	1	f	w				Mich													

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 4 11,500 3,150
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, " " females, " " 2
 " " white males, 24 " " females, " " blind, "

No. of insane, 15 18 1 5 6

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____

210



Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 2/3, &c.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

1	1																		1
2	2																		2
3	3																		3
4	4																		4
5	5																		5
6	6																		6
7	7																		7
8	8																		8
9	9																		9
10	10																		10
11	11																		11
12	12																		12
13	13																		13
14	14																		14
15	15																		15
16	16																		16
17	17																		17
18	18																		18
19	19																		19
20	20																		20
21	21																		21
22	22																		22
23	23																		23
24	24																		24
25	25																		25
26	26																		26
27	27																		27
28	28																		28
29	29																		29
30	30																		30
31	31																		31
32	32																		32
33	33																		33
34	34																		34
35	35																		35
36	36																		36
37	37																		37
38	38																		38
39	39																		39
40	40																		40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
 " " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.), or other.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are deaf and dumb, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than be- lieion or other crime.
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lincoln, in the County of Barren of Mich, enumerated by me on the 1 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: St. Joseph

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.



Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	1	Dobson Richard	35	M	W	Farmer	800	300	New York										
2			Lorana	29	F	W	Keeps house													
3			Edwin	6	M	W				Mich										
4			Luton	3	M	W				"										
5	2	2	Smith William	43	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Ohio										
6			Sarah	34	F	W	Keeps house													
7			Adison	16	M	W				Mich										
8			Mary	13	F	W				"										
9			William	11	M	W				"										
10			George	9	M	W				Kansas										
11			Emma	4	F	W														
12	3	3	Van Patten William	51	M	W	Sailor	2500	800	New York										
13			Emily	29	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
14			Louisa	21	F	W				New York										
15			Frank	18	M	W				"										
16			Edgar	16	M	W				"										
17			Elbridge	12	M	W				"										
18			Riley	7	M	W				Mich										
19			Erny	2	M	W				"										
20	4	4	Devcaw Elias	47	M	W	Fruit-Grower	800	200	New York										
21			Mary	35	F	W	Keeps house													
22			George	15	M	W				Mich										
23			Frank	4	M	W				"										
24			Webster George	11	M	W				"										
25	5	5	Lewis Joseph	41	M	W	Barren Laborer	800		New York										
26			Mary	24	F	W	Keeps house			"										
27			Eveline	19	F	W				"										
28			Henry	15	M	W				"										
29			Frank	3	M	W				Mich										
30	6	6	Miller Alexander	36	M	W	Laborer	300		Scotland	/	/								
31			Mariette	20	F	W				Mich										
32			Alfred	2	M	W				"										
33			Genet	1/2	F	W				"										
34	7	7	Wheeler William	47	M	W	Physician	500	300	England	/	/								
35			Mary	46	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								
36	8	8	Fyles Jacob	38	M	W	Fruit-Grower	3000	750	New York										
37			Christy	31	F	W	Keeps house			"										
38			Lucretia	9	F	W				Mich										
39			Charles	4	M	W				"										
40			Stella	1	F	W				"										
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		15	No. of males, foreign born,		2	7,600	3,250	No. of insane,		5	3	1	8			7	
" families,		8	" colored males,			" females,		"												
" white males,		25	" females,			" blind,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lincoln, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 2 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: St. Joseph O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Are at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	9	9	Gregg Riley	41	M	W	Fruit Grower	4000	800	New York								/		
2			Lorinda	33	F	W	Keeps house			"										
3			Effie	1	F	W				"										
4	10	10	Whitney Leonard	62	M	W	Fruit Grower	2000	500	Mass								/		
5			Charlotte	61	F	W	Keeps house			"										
6			Pdurn	18	M	W				"										
7			Allen Finner	28	M	W	Fruit Grower	1500	300	Rhode Island								/		
8	11	11	Fuller Ezra	59	M	W	"	2000	1000	New York								/		
9			Rachel	50	F	W	Keeps house			"										
10			Henry	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
11			Lella	15	F	W				"										
12			Peters Georgie	22	M	W	at home			"								/		
13	12	12	Nells Joshua	45	M	W	Fruit Grower	2000	500	New York								/		
14			Sarah	45	F	W	Keeps house			"										
15			Anna	19	F	W				"										
16			Eliphalet	13	M	W				Ills				/						
17			Cyrus	11	M	W								/						
18	13	13	Spillman Mitchell	57	M	W	Fruit Grower	5700	700	Ohio								/		
19			Lorinda	47	F	W	Keeps house			"										
20			James	21	M	W	Laborer			"								/		
21			Albert	19	M	W	"			"										
22			Orange	75	M	W				"				/						
23			Herbert	11	M	W				"				/						
24			Birdsell Laura	28	F	W	Domestic			"										
25	14	14	Johnson Allen	42	M	W	Fruit Grower	4000	500	New York								/		
26			Hannah	42	F	W	Keeps house			"										
27			Delos	23	M	W				"								/		
28			Fredrick	21	M	W				"										
29			George	17	M	W				"										
30			Mary	12	F	W				"				/						
31			Sarah	8	F	W				"				/						
32	15	15	Peters Charles	30	M	W	Fruit Grower	4000	500	New York								/		
33			Emma	21	F	W	Keeps house			"										
34	16	16	Ainsley William	42	M	W	Fruit Grower	3500	400	New Jersey								/		
35			Mary	30	F	W	Keeps house			"										
36			Hiram	9	M	W				"				/						
37			Wittberger Emma	12	F	W				"				/						
38	17	17	Wells Elijah	27	M	W	Laborer		500	New York								/		
39			Nancy	20	F	W	Keeps house			"										
40			Emma	12	F	W				"										
5		No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 35,000		5,700		No. of insane, 1		8		114						
		" " families, 9		" " colored males, " "		" " females, " "														
		" " white males, 23		" " females, " "		" " blind, " "														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lincoln, in the County of Berriam, of Mich, enumerated by me on the 2 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: St. Joseph

O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.



Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/4.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.					Cannot read.	Cannot write.			Male (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.)	Female (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the election of electors for President and Vice-President, or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20					
1	18	18	Miller Barnard	58	M	W	Farmer	6000	1000	New York												1		
2			Caroline	58	F	W	Keeps house			"														
3			Lewis	23	M	W				Mich												1		
4			Clara	19	F	W				"														
5			Lorina	14	F	W				"														
6			Albert	11	M	W				"														
7	19	19	Osborn Oliver	22	M	W	Laborer	500	200	Ohio												1		
8			Cordelia	50	F	W	Keeps house			New York														
9			Beaumont John	86	M	W				"												1		
10	20	20	Ragatz Oswald	36	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	Switzerland	1	1										1		
11			Catherine	35	F	W	Keeps house			"	1	1												
12			Anne	13	F	W				Wis	1	1												
13			Lydia	12	F	W				"	1	1												
14			Christina	8	F	W				Wis	1	1												
15			Christina	7	F	W				Wis	1	1												
16			Edward	6	M	W				"	1	1												
17			Edward	5	M	W				"	1	1												
18			Emma	1	F	W				"	1	1												
19	21	21	Williams Charles	36	M	W	Sailor	4000	1000	Ohio												1		
20			Helen	28	F	W	Keeps house			New York														
21			Cynthia	3	F	W				Mich														
22	22	22	Glazier Knapp	50	M	W	Laborer		400	N. Hampshire												1		
23			Susanna	45	F	W	Keeps house			"														
24			Gennet	16	F	W				Ills														
25			George	11	M	W				"														
26			Rebecca	3	F	W				"														
27	23	23	Moore Andrew	60	M	W	Laborer		300	New York												1		
28			Amelia	22	M	W	Keeps house			Ills														
29			Henry	6	M	W				"														
30			Anne	4	F	W				"														
31			Frederick	1	M	W				"														
32	24	24	Peuland Hiram	29	M	W	Farmer	1500	700	Ind												1		
33			Leticia	28	F	W	Keeps house			Mich														
34			Mary	3	F	W				"														
35			Lorana	2	F	W				"														
36			Price Anne	21	F	W				"														
37	25	25	Lewis John	45	M	W	Laborer		200	Missouri												1		
38			Elizabeth	42	F	W	Keeps house																	
39	26	26	Brown Chester	31	M	W	Fruit Grower	1500	500	Ohio												1		
40			Marion	29	F	W	Keeps house			"														
9		No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white females,		23	No. of males, foreign born,		1	15,500	4,800	No. of insane,		9	9	6	3	3	11				
		" " families,		9	" " colored males,			" " females, " "		1														
		" " white males,		17	" " " females,			" " blind,																

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lincoln Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich., enumerated by me on the 2 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: St. Joseph O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, $\frac{1}{2}$.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (Ch.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than disability or other cause.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than disability or other cause.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Brown Ida	14	F	W				Mich										
2		John	12	M	W				"										
3		Adell	4	F	W				"										
4		Nettie	$\frac{10}{12}$	F	W				"										
5	27	27	Coukey Albert	28	M	W	Fruit Packages	1000	200	Ohio									
6		Marilla	27	F	W		Keeps house			"									
7		Charles	4	M	W				Mich										
8		Carrie	$\frac{5}{12}$	F	W				"										
9	28	28	Hudson Albert	23	M	W	Laborer	250		England	1	1							
10		Maxwell David	27	M	W		"		New York										
11	29	29	Heller Gottlieb	44	M	W	Fruit-Grower	4000	250	Martinburg	1	1							
12		Martha	37	F	W		Keeps house			Ohio									
13		George	19	M	W				"		1								
14		William	19	M	W				"		1								
15		Jacob	16	M	W				Ind		1								
16		Joseph	14	M	W				Mich		1								
17		James	12	M	W				"		1								
18		Nancy	8	F	W				"		1								
19		Catherine	6	F	W				"		1								
20		Susanna	2	F	W				"		1								
21	30	30	Hann Peter	54	M	W	Farmer	2000	1500	New York									
22		Emily	47	F	W		Keeps house			"									
23		Lane Ellen	20	F	W		at home			Wis									
24		Ralph	10	M	W				"										
25	31	31	Abraam Christ	51	M	W	Farmer	3000	700	Prussia	1	1							
26		Maria	45	F	W		Keeps house			"	1	1							
27		Caroline	19	F	W		Domestic			"	1	1							
28		Edward	12	M	W				Mich		1	1							
29		Rudolph	10	M	W				"		1	1							
30		William	8	M	W				"		1	1							
31		Mary	5	F	W				"		1	1							
32		Amelia	$\frac{7}{12}$	F	W				"		1	1	Dec						
33	32	32	Jasper Fred	51	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	Prussia	1	1							
34		Amelia	40	F	W		Keeps house			"	1	1							
35		Fred	13	M	W				Mich		1	1							
36		William	9	M	W				"		1	1							
37		Charles	7	M	W				"		1	1							
38		Dora	6	F	W				"		1	1							
39	33	33	Reeder John	45	M	W	Fruit Grower	4000	600	Prussia	1	1							
40		Caroline	38	F	W		Keeps house			New York									
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 5			15,500 3,550		No. of insane, 20		17 3		11		7		
" " families, 7			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "			3										
" " white males, 22			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													

Page No. 5

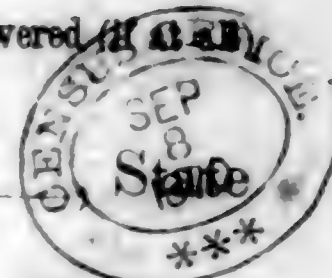
~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lincoln, in the County of Peru
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 3^d day of August, 1870.

Post Office: St. Joseph

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.



No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 11		No. of insane, 40	
No. of families, 7		No. of colored males, 13		No. of females, 13		No. of blind, 5	
1	Reeder Mary	16	7	W			
2	Hattie	15	7	W			
3	Ellen	12	7	W			
4	Henry	9	M	W			
34	34 Patchinsky Andrew	57	M	W	Fruit Grower	7000	500
5	Anne	40	7	W	Keeps house		
6	John	13	M	W			
7	Henry	12	M	W			
8	Anthony	9	M	W			
9	William	8	M	W			
10	Othelia	5	7	W			
11	Edward	3	M	W			
35	35 Namets Fredericks	49	M	W	Laborer	200	
12	Frederick	49	7	W	Keeps house		
13	Augusta	17	7	W			
14	Albertine	14	7	W			
15	Theresa	5	7	W			
36	36 Capser Christoph	36	M	W	Fruit Grower	6000	500
16	Catherine	36	7	W	Keeps house		
17	Louisa	12	7	W			
18	Mary	10	7	W			
19	Adolphus	8	M	W			
20	George	6	M	W			
21	Levi	4	M	W			
37	37 Farling Peter	48	M	W	Laborer	700	300
22	Louisa	46	7	W	Keeps house		
23	Ferdinand	18	M	W			
24	Erich	14	7	W			
38	38 Gast Frederic	37	M	W	Fruit Farmer	6000	1000
25	Minnie	47	7	W	Keeps house		
39	39 Miske William	38	M	W	Laborer	500	100
26	Caroline	37	7	W	Keeps house		
27	Alvina	12	7	W			
28	Bertha	9	7	W			
29	Minnie	7	7	W			
30	William	4	M	W			
40	40 Milke Frederick	36	M	W	Laborer		
31	Gripendorf Charles	45	M	W	Farmer	500	100
32	Augustina	45	7	W	Keeps house		
33	Ludwig	14	M	W			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lincoln, in the County of Perren, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 3 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: S. JosephO.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Grifendorf Albert	11	M	W				Prussia	/									
2		Charles	4 1/2	M	W				Mich	/									
3	41	41	Bryant Henry	26	M	W	Laborer		Prussia	/									
4		Hettie	26	F	W	Keeps house			"	/									
5		East Pina	16	F	W				"	/									
6	42	42	Snyder William	30	M	W	Laborer	500	300	Baden	/								
7		Elizabeth	19	F	W	Keeps house			"	/									
8		Mary	4 1/2	F	W				Mich	/									
9	43	43	Greby August	33	M	W	Farmer		Prussia	/									
10		Minnie	30	F	W	Keeps house			"	/									
11		Herman	4	M	W				"	/									
12		Frank	2	M	W				"	/									
13	44	44	Weldon Gilbert	41	M	W	Farmer Laborer	500	150	New York									
14		Helen	25	F	W	Keeps house			"										
15		Garnet	4	M	W				Ohio										
16		Leonard	2	M	W				"										
17		Estelle	12	F	W				"										
18		Snell Millard	19	M	W	Laborer			New York										
19	45	45	Brown Phoe	43	M	W	"	1000	300	"									
20		Mary	41	F	W	Keeps house			"										
21	46	46	Graham John	51	M	W	Saw Mill	20,000	4000	New York									
22		Lucinda	47	F	W	Keeps house			"										
23		Zora	10	F	W				Iowa										
24		Alfred	29	M	W	Works in Mill			Ind										
25		Lovina	27	F	W				Mich										
26	47	47	Fykes James	23	M	W	Works in Saw Mill	8000	"										
27		Elizabeth	23	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										
28		Willie	2	M	W				Mich										
29	48	48	Webster Anna	22	F	W	Keeps house	500	N York										
30		Rosa	3	F	W				Mich										
31	49	49	Martin George	80	M	W	Keeps house	4000	600	New York									
32		Ann	45	F	W	Keeps house			"										
33		Imanthe	22	F	W	Teaching			Mich										
34		Theresa	20	F	W				"										
35		George	13	M	W				"										
36	50	50	Roach Thomas	30	M	W	Laborer	300	Ind										
37		Sarah	37	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
38		William	14	M	W				"										
39		Eugene	9	M	W				Mich										
40		Frank	2	M	W				"										
10.		No. of dwellings,	10	No. of white females,	18	No. of males, foreign born,	6	26,000	14,150	No. of insane,	12	12	2	3	2	2		8	
		" " families,	10	" " colored males,		" " females, "	4												
		" " white males,	22	" " " females,		" " blind,													

Page No. 7

~~Use~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered Y or N at the end of the report, and are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lincoln, in the County of Perrien
of Mich., enumerated by me on the 3 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: St Joseph

O. C. Round, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20					
51	51	Brethaupt, Charles	19	m	W	Farmer	2000	3000	Baden	1	1													
		Matilda	24	f	W	Keeps house			Ohio	1	1													
		William	22	m	W				"	1	1													
		Emanuel	18	m	W				"	1	1													
		Albert	3	m	W				Mich															
52	52	Richardson Charles	35	m	W	Farmer	6000	300	Ohio															
		Lycinda	24	f	W	Keeps house			Ind															
		Edurn	14	m	W				"															
		Charles	3 1/2	m	W				Mich			March												
53	53	Wood John	27	m	W	Farmer	1000	250	New York															
		Mary	24	f	W	Keeps house			Ills															
		Caddie	1 1/2	f	W				Mich			Sept												
54	54	Hevens William	29	m	W	Farmer	1000	250	Ills															
		Emma	29	f	W	Keeps house			New York															
		Lura	7	f	W				Mich															
		William	8 1/2	m	W				"			Nov												
55	55	Grunn Joseph	41	m	W	Laborer	400		Prussia	1	1													
		Catherine	38	f	W	Keeps house			"	1	1													
		William	13	m	W				Mich	1	1													
		Caroline	10	f	W				"	1	1													
		Joseph	6	m	W				"	1	1													
		Minnie	4	f	W				"	1	1													
56	56	Osborn Jerome	27	m	W	Laborer		150	Ohio															
		Jane	29	f	W	Keeps house			"															
		Arland	7 1/2	m	W				Mich			May												
57	57	Shaw John	48	m	W	Farmer	1000	200	Eng'd	1	1													
		Sarah	39	f	W	Keeps house			Ohio															
		Daniel	13	m	W				Ind	1														
		Leicester	10	m	W				"	1														
		Florence	2	f	W				"	1														
		Anna	4	f	W				"	1														
58	58	Webster Aschel	39	m	W	Farmer	1500	700	Ohio															
		Frances	35	f	W	Keeps house			"															
		Louise	12	f	W				Mich															
		Hill Ella	18	f	W				Ohio															
58	58	Beaman Philander	25	m	W	Laborer		800	New York															
		Alice	20	f	W	Keeps house			Mich															
		Laura	4	f	W																			
59	59	Wise Martin	23	m	W	Farmer	1200	1500	New York															
		Maria	18	f	W	Keeps house			Mich			Dec												
No. of dwellings,		10	No. of white females,		19	No. of males, foreign born,		3	13,700	7,550		No. of insane,		15	11	4	2						11	
" " families,		10	" " colored males,			" " females,		"																
" " white males,		21	" " females,			" " blind,																		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lincoln Township, in the County of Benewah, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 3 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: St. Joseph O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	60	60	Lane Asher	38	M	W	Laborer	750	100	New York								1	
2			Jane	42	F	W	Keeps house			N Jersey									
3			Olive	11	F	W				Mich				1					
4	61	61	Brooks Sylvester	30	M	W	Laborer	100		"								1	
5			Susan	27	F	W	Keeps house			"									
6			Franklin	8	M	W				"									
7			Lydia	3	F	W				"									
8	62	62	Webster James	37	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	New York								1	
9			Rachel	38	F	W	Keeps house			"									
10			Avella	14	F	W				Mich				1					
11			Justin	11	M	W				"				1					
12			Caroline	8	F	W				"				1					
13			Charles	5	F	W				"									
14			Charles	3	M	W				"									
15			Frank	1	M	W				"									
16	63	63	Lane John	27	M	W	Laborer		300	Ills								1	
17			Mollie	25	F	W	Keeps house			Mich									
18			Ella	4	F	W				"									
19	64	64	Phillips Riley	40	M	W	Farmer	700	150	"								1	
20			Mary	37	F	W	Keeps house			"									
21			Ellen	16	F	W				"									
22			Hattie	14	F	W				"									
23			Henry	11	M	W				"									
24			Edgar	6	M	W				"									
25			John	3	M	W				"									
26			Riley	2 1/2	M	W				"									
27	65	65	Ripley Henry	45	M	W	Laborer	1000	200	New York								1	
28			Emily	42	F	W	Keeps house			"									
29			Sarah	22	F	W	Domestic			"									
30			Clara	20	F	W				"									
31			Rosa	17	F	W				"									
32	66	66	Smith Richard	31	M	W	Laborer		150	New York								1	
33			Mary	21	F	W	Keeps house			Mich									
34			William	1	M	W				"									
35			Phillips Charles	19	M	W	Laborer			"									
36	67	67	Brooks Perry	46	M	W	Teaming	1500	800	Vermont								1	
37			Anna	49	F	W	Keeps house			"									
38			Julia	18	F	W				New York									
39			Charles	15	M	W				Ills				1					
40			Claude	13	M	W				"				1					
8		No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 0		5,050 1,900		No. of insane, 1		6		9					
8		" " families, 8		" " colored males, " "		" " females, " "		0											
20		" " white males, 20		" " " females, " "		" " blind, " "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lincoln, in the County of Perren
 of Mich, enumerated by me on the 3^d day of August, 1870.

Post Office: St. JosephO.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

215



Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20							
1	1	Brooks Herbert	7	M	W				Mich																	
2	2	Nancy	70	F	W				Vermont																	
3	3	68 68 Meed John	38	M	W	Farm Laborer	250	100	New York																	
4	4	Elsie	35	F	W	Keeps house			"																	
5	5	Edgar	14	M	W				Penn																	
6	6	Warren	12	M	W				"																	
7	7	Cora	10	F	W				"																	
8	8	Mard	3	M	W				Mich																	
9	9	69 69 Wright George	47	M	W	Laborer	1000	200	New York																	
10	10	William	14	M	W				Mich																	
11	11	George	9	M	W				"																	
12	12	70 70 Garlinger Amanda	52	F	W	Keeps house	3000	1000	Penn																	
13	13	Richard	20	M	W				"																	
14	14	Elwood	18	M	W				"																	
15	15	Amanda	14	F	W				"																	
16	16	William	12	M	W				Mich																	
17	17	71 71 Bakford George	20	M	W	Laborer	800	200	Ohio																	
18	18	Mary	16	F	W	Keeps house			"																	
19	19	72 72 Griffith Mathew	55	M	W	Laborer	300		Canada	/	/															
20	20	Mary	52	F	W	Keeps house			New York																	
21	21	William	10	M	W				Mich																	
22	22	73 73 Retzer Michael	43	M	W	Farmer	1000	150	Bavaria	/	/															
23	23	Mary	36	F	W	Keeps house			Holland	/	/															
24	24	John	5	M	W				Mich	/	/															
25	25	Anthony	3	M	W				Ills	/	/															
26	26	74 74 Walker Astor	54	M	W	Farmer	4000	1000	Mich																	
27	27	Aenath	50	F	W	Keeps house			"																	
28	28	Mina	19	F	W				Wis																	
29	29	75 75 Sprague William	35	M	W	Farmer	3000	300	Ohio																	
30	30	Sibel	37	F	W	Keeps house			N York																	
31	31	Edwin	8	M	W				Ohio																	
32	32	76 76 Sprague Charles	48	M	W	Laborer	4000		N York																	
33	33	Rebecca	42	F	W	Keeps house			N Hampshire																	
34	34	Walter	10	M	W				Ohio																	
35	35	76 77 Stevens Eli	56	M	W	Fruit Grower	15000	800	Vermont																	
36	36	Louisa	50	F	W	Keeps house			"																	
37	37	Albert	25	M	W				Wis																	
38	38	Foster Emma	14	F	W				"																	
39	39	77 78 Bates Ludloff	28	M	W	Laborer	500	100	Ohio																	
40	40	Orilla	20	F	W	Keeps house			Mich																	
11		No. of dwellings.	10	No. of white females.	15	No. of males, foreign born.	2	32 250	3 850	No. of insane.	6	10														
		" families.	11	" colored males.		" females.	1																			
		" white males.	25	" females.		" blind.																				

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lincoln Township, in the County of Perrieu, State of Nich, enumerated by me on the 4 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: St. Joseph O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 1y-6m.	Sex.	Color (W., B., M., C., I., or O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Bates Anna	3	F	W				Nich										
		Etta	1	F	W														
78	79	Bronson Horace	34	M	W	Carpenter	2000	200	Ohio									/	
		Helen	26	F	W	Keeps house													
		Frederick	3	M	W				Nich										
		Reuben	2	M	W														
79	80	Bronson Gad	66	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Conn									/	
		Maria	70	F	W	Keeps house													
		Oswald	26	M	W	Laborer	2000		Ohio									/	
80	81	Hayard Asa	38	M	W	Farmer	4000	500	New York									/	
		Detsy	31	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio										
		Walter	2	M	W				Nich										
81	82	Williamson Henry	24	M	W	Farmer		1000	Ind									/	
		Theresa	20	F	W	Keeps house			Nich										
82	83	Henry	42	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	Wales									/	
		Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keeps house													
		William	12	M	W				Nich						/				
		Edwin	10	M	W										/				
		Robert	8	M	W										/				
		John	5	M	W														
		Margaret	4	F	W														
83	84	Chem Samuel	39	M	W	Laborer	800	150	Virginia						/	/		/	
		Lidia	38	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio						/	/			
		Hannah	15	F	W										/				
		John	12	M	W										/				
		Oliver	11	M	W										/				
		Riley	9	M	W										/				
		Thomas	7	M	W				Nich						/				
		James	5	M	W														
		Francis	3	M	W														
		Isaac	2	M	W														
84	85	Paush William	28	M	W	Fruit-Grower	3000	1000	Nich									/	
		Mary	30	F	W	Keeps house			Ind										
		Herbert	4	M	W				Nich										
		James	25	M	W	Farmer	5000	700										/	
85	86	Gravold Alanson	42	M	W	Farmer	1000	000	New York									/	
		Clara	39	F	W	Keeps house													
		Fanny	13	F	W	Keeps house									/				
		Hattie	9	F	W										/				
86	87	Arnold Edward	33	M	W	Farmer	2000	150	Nich									/	
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, 1			26,400	4,500	No. of insane, 1			10,22				11	
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1													
" " white males, 26			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lincoln Township, in the County of Berrien
 of Mich, enumerated by me on the 4 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: St-JosephO.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

216



1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11			14	15		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 7 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year state months (Jan, Feb, &c.)		Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		
1		Arnold Sophia	27	7	W	Keeps house			New York								/	1
2		George	3	M	W				Mich									2
3		Charles	7	M	W				Mich									3
4	87	Bronson Lyman	40	M	W	Farmer	3000	200	Ohio								/	4
5		Isabella	36	7	W	Keeps house												5
6		George	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			Mich					/				6
7		Lucilla	15	7	W				"					/				7
8		Aurilla	13	7	W				"					/				8
9		Corey	10	M	W				"					/				9
10		William	7	M	W				"					/				10
11	88	Richardson James	38	M	W	Farmer	2000	300	Ohio								/	11
12		Sarah	25	7	W	Keeps house			"									12
13		Ann	15	7	W				Mich					/				13
14		Louise	12	7	W				"					/				14
15		James	6	M	W				"									15
16		Thomas	4	M	W				"									16
17		Adela	2	7	W				"									17
18	89	Ida	3 1/2	7	W				Ind		Feb							18
19	89	Kim James	25	M	W	Farmer	2500	500	"								/	19
20		Helen	21	7	W	Keeps house			Mich									20
21		Mary	2	7	W				"									21
22		William	8 1/2	M	W				"				Dec					22
23	90	Dunn James	64	M	W	Farmer Laborer	600		New York								/	23
24		Barney	54	7	W	Keeps house			"									24
25		James	20	M	W				Penn									25
26		Lucy	16	7	W				"					/				26
27		Charles	14	M	W				"					/				27
28	91	Richardson Thomas	40	M	W	Farmer	6000	1000	Ohio								/	28
29		Emma	24	7	W	Keeps house			Mich									29
30		Charles	9 1/2	M	W				"				Nov					30
31	92	Wheaton Rufus	28	M	W	Labour	350		New York								/	31
32		Wealthy	27	7	W	Keeps house			Mich									32
33		George	7	M	W				"					/				33
34		Med	4	M	W				"									34
35		Frank	3	M	W				"									35
36	93	Wood Harry	39	M	W	Farmer	2000	800	Mich								/	36
37		Eliza	32	7	W	Keeps house			"									37
38		Sarah	6	7	W				"									38
39		Cora	4	7	W				"									39
40		Minnie	2	7	W				"									40
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 15, 500			3, 750			No. of insane, 3			10			8
" " families, 7			" " colored males, "			" " females, "			" " "			" " "			" " "			
" " white males, 21			" " females, "			" " blind, "			" " "			" " "			" " "			

Page No. 12 } ~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lincoln Township, in the County of Darien, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 4 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: St Joseph O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		3	4	5		6	7		8	9				10	11		12	13	14
1		Wood Samuel	9 1/2	M						Mich			Oct							1
94	95	Pries John	34	M		Carpenter	1500	600	Prussia	1	1								1	2
		Sarah	27	F		Keeps house			Mich											3
		Walter	3	M	W				"	1										4
		Elba	1	F	W				"	1										5
96	96	Krall Frederick	40	M	W	Works in Mill	2000	500	Prussia	1	1								1	6
		Henrietta	39	F	W	Keeps house			"	1	1									7
		Adeline	14	F	W				Mich	1	1			1						8
		Albina	9	F	W				"	1	1			1						9
		Albina	7	F	W				"	1	1			1						10
		George	3	M	W				"	1	1			1						11
		George	1	M	W				"	1	1									12
96	97	Burger William	28	M	W	R.R. Laborer		200	Prussia	1	1								1	13
		Wilhemina	43	F	W	Keeps house			"	1	1									14
97	98	Rose Joseph	43	M	W	Works in Saw Mill		100	New York										1	15
		Alice	20	F	W	Keeps house			"											16
		Minnie	1	F	W				Mich											17
98	99	M'Mullan Neal	35	M	W			700	Ohio											18
		Fanny	24	F	W				"											19
		John	6	M	W				Mich											20
		Edward	4	M	W				"											21
		Edgar	4	M	W				"											22
99	100	Johnson Edward	40	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	New York										1	23
		Eliza	34	F	W	Keeps house			"											24
		Arthur	13	M	W				Mich					1						25
		Frank	11	M	W				"					1						26
		Elizabeth James	26	F	W				Canada	1	1								1	27
100	101	Olmstead James	24	M	W	Old Smith	200	100	Ira										1	28
		Emily	26	F	W	Keeps house			Canada	1	1									29
		Charles	11	M	W				Ills					1						30
		Rosa	3	F	W				Mich											31
		Nettie	2	F	W				"											32
101	102	Hollis George	34	M	W		2000	300	Conn										1	33
		Marilla	30	F	W	Keeps house			"											34
		Jane	11	M	W				Mich											35
		Josephine	9 1/2	F	W				"					Sat						36
102	103	Jewell Rufell	41	M	W	Laborer		1000	Ohio										1	37
		Anner	38	F	W	Keeps house			Conn											38
		Melipa	14	F	W				Mich											39
		John	12	M	W				"											40
No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white females,		17	No. of males, foreign born,		8, 500	No. of insane,		14	15	2	6					9	
" " families,		9	" " colored males,			" " females, " "														
" " white males,		23	" " " females,			" " blind,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lincoln Township, in the County of Berrien
 of Mich, enumerated by me on the 4 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: St Joseph

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

217

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20							

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lincoln Township, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich., enumerated by me on the 4 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: St. Joseph O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 15 years, give months in fraction.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of legal age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of legal age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted on account of race, color, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Boyer Nicholas	15	M	W				Ind					/					
		Samuel	14	M	W				"					/					
		Eli	8	M	W				"					/					
		John	5	M	W				"										
		Irene	3	F	W				Mich										
112	113	Davis Luther	35	M	W	Farmer	3000	600	New York									/	
		Emma	32	F	W	Keeps house			"										
		Ellison	7	M	W				Mich										
		Sylvan	5	M	W				"										
		Lewis	3	M	W				"										
113	114	Wilson James	32	M	W	Laborer	300	200	New York									/	
		Martha	46	F	W	Keeps house			England	/	/								
		Belinda	22	F	W	Domestic			Mich	/	/								
114	115	Myers Joseph	60	M	W	Farmer	4000	800	Ohio									/	
		Sally	54	F	W	Keeps house			"										
		Nathan	23	M	W	Laborer			"									/	
		Henry	21	M	W	"			Mich									/	
		Robert	18	M	W	"			"										
		Kitty	15	F	W				"					/					
		Milly	13	F	W				"					/					
		Olive	9	F	W				"					/					
		Estelle	5	F	W				"										
115	116	Critfield Arthur	58	M	W	Farm Laborer		500	Penn									/	
		Fedora	38	F	W	Keeps house			New York										
		Charles	7	M	W				Mich										
		Nettie	4	F	W				"										
		Deo Oscar	36	M	W	Farmer	4000		"									/	
116	117	Stone John	62	M	W	"	3000	1000	New York									/	
		Jones Alice	15	F	W	House Keeps			Mich										
117	118	Myers David	44	M	W	Farmer	10,000	1000	Ohio									/	
		Jane	32	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
		Flora	16	F	W				"					/					
		David	10	M	W				"					/					
118	119	Goryethe James	30	M	W	Laborer	500	300	Canada	/	/							/	
		Juliet	38	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/								
		Abram	5	M	W				Vermont	/	/								
		Louis	5	M	W				"	/	/								
		Alexander	3	M	W				Mich	/	/								
		William	1	M	W				"	/	/								
119	120	Hep Hiram	46	M	W	Farmer	8000	750	New York									/	
7		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 15		No. of males, foreign born, 2		5,300		5,500		No. of insane, 1		8				11		
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, 1		" " females, " 2														
		" " white males, 25	" " " females, 1		" " blind, 1														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lincoln Township, in the County of Berrien
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 4 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: St. Joseph

O. C. Raunds, Ass't Marshal.

218



Dwellings-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.																
				The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2.		Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards.		Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20																
1	1	Hep Matilda	49	F	W	Keeps house			New York																										
2	2	Eliza	18	F	W	at home			"																										
3	3	Miller Chauncey	25	M	W	Laborer			Ind																										
4	4	120 121 Taggart Phebe	56	F	W	Keeps house	3000	150	New York																										
5	5	Elmer	20	M	W				Mich																										
6	6	Dexter	32	M	W				"																										
7	7	Alice	19	F	W				"																										
8	8	121 122 Spear Alonzo	58	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	New York																										
9	9	Sarah	34	F	W	Keeps house			"																										
10	10	Mary	5	F	W				Mich																										
11	11	Ida	3	F	W				"																										
12	12	Eshe	1	M	W				"																										
13	13	122 123 Parish Gould	59	M	W	Farmer	6000	1000	Canada	/																									
14	14	Mary	59	F	W	Keeps house			Vermont																										
15	15	Aiza	25	M	W				Mich																										
16	16	Adelaide	14	F	W				"																										
17	17	123 124 Valentine Julius	30	M	W	Minister		250	Ohio																										
18	18	Lotta	25	F	W	Keeps house			New York																										
19	19	124 125 Rouger Oliver	38	M	W	Laborer	1500	200	Switzerland	/																									
20	20	Nancy	25	F	W	Keeps house			Ohio																										
21	21	Eugene	7	M	W				"																										
22	22	Alvin	5	M	W				"																										
23	23	Emma	3	F	W				Mich																										
24	24	125 126 Lamomon James	33	M	W	Farmer	2000	3000	Ohio																										
25	25	Margrey	22	F	W	Keeps house			Mich																										
26	26	William	3	M	W				Mich																										
27	27	Maggie	1	F	W				"																										
28	28	James	1/2	M	W				"																										
29	29	126 127 Archer Leroy	49	M	W	Farmer	10,000	2000	New York																										
30	30	Lorinda	47	F	W				"																										
31	31	Mary	16	F	W				Mich																										
32	32	Clara	13	F	W				"																										
33	33	James	7	M	W				"																										
34	34	John	3	M	W				"																										
35	35	127 128 Morrow James	36	M	W	Farmer	1500	250	N. Jersey																										
36	36	Lorna	30	F	W	Keeps house			Mich																										
37	37	Olive	1	F	W				"																										
38	38	128 129 Bunnell Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeps house	3000	500	N. Jersey																										
39	39	Charles	18	M	W				"																										
40	40	Mary	15	F	W				"																										
0		No. of dwellings,	9	No. of white females,	21	No. of males, foreign born,	2	3,000	7800	No. of insane,	7	2	3	10																					
		" families,	9	" colored males,		" females, "																													
		" white males,	19	" females,		" blind,																													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lincoln Township, in the County of Berrien, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 5 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: St Joseph

O.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								13
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 12-1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in whole or in part on account of being insane, deaf and dumb, or otherwise disqualified by law of the United States, or by law of the State, Territory, or Possession, or by any other grounds than the disqualification of crime.
1		Binnell Joseph	13	M	W				Mich				/						
2		Mary	11	F	W				"				/						
3	129 130	Smith William	59	M	W	Farmer	2500	300	England	/	/							/	
4		Scotfield James	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Mich									/	
5		Helena	21	F	W	Keeps house			"										
6		Walter	1	M	W				"										
7	130 131	Wilbur Lucy	44	F	W	Keeps house	2000	300	New York										
8		Warren	17	M	W				Mich										
9		Charles	13	M	W				"				/						
10		Elton	9	F	W				"				/						
11	131 132	Cleveland Lucy	74	F	W				"										
12		Wagner John	40	M	W	Farmer	2000	700	Ind									/	
13		Emma	37	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
14		George	14	M	W				"				/						
15		John	12	M	W				"				/	/					
16		Lewis	9	M	W				"				/						
17		Engene	7	M	W				"				/						
18	132 133	Lamomion Submit	58	M	W	Keeps house	1500	400	Vermont										
19		Leroy	25	M	W	Laborer			Mich									/	
20		Norman	23	M	W	"			"									/	
21		Almida	19	F	W				"										
22		George	16	M	W				"										
23	133 134	Stone Ansel	36	M	W	Farmer	3000	800	New York									/	
24		Nancy	34	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
25		Clara	15	F	W				"				/						
26		Hetta	13	F	W				"				/						
27		Charles	11	M	W				"				/						
28		Fanny	9	F	W				"				/						
29		Mary	2	F	W				"				/						
30	134 135	Brown Christopher	39	M	W	Farmer	2000	700	Ohio									/	
31		Almida	41	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
32		Hardin	15	M	W				"				/						
33		Perry	13	M	W				"				/						
34	136	Lamomion Francis	21	M	W	Laborer		250	"										
35		Mary	18	F	W	Keeps house			"										
36	135 137	Archer James	45	M	W	Farmer	2500	1100	Ohio									/	
37		Louisa	38	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
38		Fillmore	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									/	
39		Maxon Artemus	47	M	W	"		800	New York									/	
40		George	18	M	W	"			"										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 1			No. of deaf and dumb, 1			No. of blind, 1			Total, 10	
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			Total, 0	
" " white males, 25			" " " " females, 0			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			Total, 0	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lincoln Township, in the County of Berrien
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 5 day of Aug, 1870.

219

Post Office:

O C Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20											
1	136	138	Willis Cynthia	37	7	W	Seamstress			Mich																				
2			Minnie	9	7	W																								
3			Morrow William	64	M	W	Farmer	2000	3000	N. Jersey																				
4			Marquette	32	7	W	Keeps house																							
5			Mary	23	7	W	Teaching																							
6			Jane	21	7	W																								
7			Sarah	19	7	W	At home																							
8			William	17	M	W																								
9			Emeline	15	7	W																								
10			Munroe	13	M	W																								
11			Frank	11	M	W																								
12	137	139	Dorwin Eliza	39	M	W	Farmer	3000	800	N York																				
13			Emeline	34	7	W	Keeps house																							
14	138	140	Hopkins Curtis	26	M	W	Laborer		200	Ills																				
15			Delilah	19	7	W				Mich																				
16			Elvora	12	7	W																								
17			Green Rachel	38	7	W			300	Ind																				
18			Samuel	15	M	W	Laborer																							
19			Henry	13	M	W				Mich																				
20			Sarah	3	7	W																								
21	139	141	Lawler John +	38	M	W	Laborer	500	100	Ireland	1	1				1	1													
22			Joanne +	30	7	W	Keeps house																							
23			Anne	13	7	W				Mich																				
24			Effie	11	7	W																								
25			Edwara	8	M	W																								
26			John	5	M	W																								
27			Allie	2	7	W																								
28	140	142	Henderson John	28	M	W	Teamster	500	500	Norway	1	1																		
29			Helen	27	7	W	Keeps house			Ohio																				
30			Kennedy John	19	M	W	Laborer		125																					
31	141	143	Hickman Joseph	42	M	W	Wagon maker		300	Ohio																				
32			Mary	39	7	W	Keeps house																							
33			Alice	9	7	W				Ind																				
34			Eveline	7	7	W																								
35	142	144	Hickman William	35	M	W	Wagon maker		200	Ohio																				
36			Mary	29	7	W	Keeps house			Ind																				
37			Elvora	12	7	W																								
38			Roscoe	10	M	W																								
39			Ellwood	8	M	W																								
40	143	145	Hickman Comfort	72	7	W	Keeps house			Penn																				
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		23	No. of males, foreign born,		2	No. of insane,		8	1	1	3	1															
" " families,		8	" " colored males,			" " females,		1																						
" " white males,		17	" " " females,			" " blind,																								

220

O. C. Howell, Ass't Marshal.

delivered by the

~~Q~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lincoln Township, in the County of Berrien, State
of Mich., enumerated by me on the 5 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: S. Joseph

O. C. Round, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	14
1	159 161	Thellen Hecto	25	M	N	Laborer			Ind									1
2		Mary	21	F	N	Keeps house			"									2
3	160 162	Jefferys William	29	M	N	Farmer	4000	700	Ohio									3
4		Rebecca	23	F	N	Keeps house			"									4
5		Elta	2	F	N				Nich									5
6		William	112	M	N							Dec						6
7	161 163	Hoskin John	38	M	N	Farm Laborer		500	Ohio									7
8		Loretta	38	F	N	Keeps house			"									8
9		Sarah	15	F	N				"					1				9
10		Frank	13	M	N				Ni					1				10
11	162 164	Gifford William	54	M	N	Farmer		1000	New York									11
12		Maria	51	F	N	Keeps house			"									12
13		Nathan	19	M	N				"									13
14		Edwin	10	M	N				"									14
15		Alice	14	F	N				"									15
16	163 165	Crandall Lavinia	47	F	N	Keeps house		300	New York									16
17		Lucy	19	F	N				"									17
18		Thomas	19	M	N				"									18
19		Mary	16	F	N				"					1				19
20		Jane	14	F	N				Nich					1				20
21	164 166	Crandall Delancy	33	M	N	Farmer	4000	800	N York									21
22		Emma	19	F	N	Keeps house			Canada									22
23	165 167	Walworth William	35	M	N	Laborer	1500	250	Nich					1	1			23
24		Mahala	25	F	N	Keeps house			New York					1	1			24
25		Catharine	2	F	N				Nich									25
26	166 168	Johnson James	42	M	N	Farmer	12000	1000	New York									26
27		Mary	42	F	N	Keeps house			"									27
28		Frank	45	M	N				"					1				28
29		Charles	12	M	N				"					1				29
30		Jennie	18	F	N				"					1				30
31	167 169	Castleman Henry	48	M	N	Works in sawmill			Ohio									31
32		Lucy	39	F	N	Keeps house			"									32
33		Horace	22	M	N	Laborer			"									33
34		William	20	M	N	"			"									34
35		Mary	16	F	N				"									35
36		John	1/2	M	N				Nich				Nov					36
37	168 70	Strickland Henry	41	M	N	Farmer	8000	500	New York									37
38		Susan	22	F	N	Keeps house			Nich									38
39		Henry	1/2	M	N				"					May				39
40		Larabest Ferdinand	22	M	N				"									40
10		No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 29.5		No. of insane, 1.5		3		2		11					
		" " families, 10	" " colored males, 1		" " females, " " 1													
		" " white males, 21	" " " females, " " 1		" " blind, " " 1													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lincoln Township, in the County of Berrien
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 5 day of Aug, 1870.

of Arch, enumerated by me on the 5 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: *H. L. L.*

O.C. Norwalk, Ass't Marshal.

221

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lincoln Township, in the County of Barren, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 6 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: St. Joseph O. C. Rouns, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Lee Zilpa	7	F	W				Mich										
2		Oscar	5	M	W														
3		Bertie	3	M	W														
4	178	Decker John	26	M	W	Labourer		300	New York										
5		Quanda	23	F	W	Keeps house													
6		Edward	5	M	W				Mich										
7	179																		
8	180	Dunham Charles	22	M	W	Labourer	250	50	Mich										
9		Harriet	22	F	W	Keeps house			"										
10		John	7 1/2	M	W				"										
11	181	Hawson John	28	M	W	Fruit-grower	350	100	Norway	1	1								
12		Helen	28	F	W	Keeps house			N. York										
13		Whitney Eliza	58	F	W				"										
14	182	Brown James	33	M	W	Labourer		200	Ind										
15		Ellen	24	F	W	Keeps house			Sweden	1	1								
16		Eugene	3	M	W				Mich										
17		Charles	2	M	W				"										
18		Laura	7 1/2	F	W				"										
19		Martin John	16	M	W	Labourer	1000	200	Canada	1	1								
20	183	Trinsead Daniel	28	M	W	Carpenter			Maine										
21		Josephine	29	F	W	Keeps house			N. Hampshire										
22		Susie	10	F	W				Mich										
23		Hortense	2	F	W				"										
24		Trinsead Levee	56	M	W	Fruit Grower	1000	200	Maine										
25		Emily	50	F	W	Keeps house			N. Hampshire										
26		Warren	24	M	W	Farm Labourer			Maine										
27		William	22	M	W	"			"										
28		Eliza	20	F	W	At Home			"										
29	185	Shearer Gerson	40	M	W	Carpenter		300	New York										
30		Susan	10	F	W	Keeps house			"										
31		Symon	7	M	W				"										
32		Catherine	4	F	W				Mich										
33		Owen Alanson	40	M	W	Fruit Grower	4000		"										
34	186	Lister John	49	M	W	"	3000	600	Delaware										
35		Luanna	50	F	W	Keeps house			Virginia										
36		Frank	22	M	W	Labourer			Mich										
37		Levi	17	M	W				"										
38	187	Dugley Charles	66	M	W	Fruit Grower	1500	200	Ireland	1	1								
39		Sarah	6	F	W	Keeps house			N York										
40	188	Hepp Fredrick	31	M	W	Fruit Grower	3000	250	Prussia	1	1								
No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 5 14.100 5																			
" " families, 10 " " colored males, " " females, " " 1																			
" " white males, 28 " " " females, " " blind, "																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lincoln Township, in the County of Berrien
 of Mich, enumerated by me on the 6 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: A. JosephO. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

222



Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state month in fractions, thus 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Heim Augustat	26	7	W	Keeps house			Prussia	/	/								1
2	2	Minnie	1	7	W				Mich	/	/								2
3	3	189 190 Wilko William	26	7	W	Fruit Grower	6000	3000	Prussia	/	/							/	3
4	4	Sophia	22	7	W	Keeps house				/	/								4
5	5	William	12	7	W				Mich	/	/	Oct							5
6	6	190 191 Hudson William	40	7	W	Fruit Grower	8000	450	Scotland	/	/								6
7	7	Francis	33	7	W	Keeps house			Canada	/	/								7
8	8	Martha	10	7	W				Mich	/	/								8
9	9	Rowena	9	7	W					/	/								9
10	10	George	6	7	W					/	/								10
11	11	William	3	7	W					/	/								11
12	12	191 192 Cook William	35	7	W	Farm Laborer			Prussia	/	/							/	12
13	13	Angelina	38	7	W	Keeps house			Maryland										13
14	14	192 —																	14
15	15	193 193 Harris Charles	26	7	W	Fruit-Raiser	1500	300	New York									/	15
16	16	Sarah	23	7	W	Keeps house			Mich										16
17	17	Edith	2	7	W														17
18	18	194 194 Harris Betsey	12	7	W	Keeps house	1000	200	New York										18
19	19	Ellen	19	7	W														19
20	20	John	15	7	W	Laborer													20
21	21	195 195 Keeler Frederick	52	7	W	Farm Laborer	3000	200	Ohio									/	21
22	22	Ellen	29	7	W	Keeps house			Mich										22
23	23	Nellie	13	7	W														23
24	24	Frederick	8	7	W														24
25	25	Bertha	5	7	W														25
26	26	Minnie	4	7	W														26
27	27	196 196 Mc Master George	53	7	W	Laborer	1750	100	Ill.									/	27
28	28	Mary	45	7	W	Keeps house													28
29	29	John	19	7	W	Laborer													29
30	30	Frank	15	7	W														30
31	31	Arthur	10	7	W														31
32	32	Ella	6	7	W														32
33	33	Sarah	20	7	W														33
34	34	197 197 Steil Frank	22	7	W	Farm Laborer	500	800	Prussia	/	/							/	34
35	35	Minnie	22	7	W	Keeps house				/	/								35
36	36	John	1	7	W				Mich	/	/								36
37	37	198 198 Collins Alexander	52	7	W	Fruit Grower	3000	1000	Delaware									/	37
38	38	Susan	45	7	W	Keeps house			Ohio										38
39	39	James	25	7	W	Laborer			Mich									/	39
40	40	Dora	17	7	W														40
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 50			No. of insane, 15										
" families, 9			" colored males, "			" females, "													
" white males, 19			" females, "			" blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lincoln Township, in the County of Barren, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 6 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: St. Louis

E. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year give months in fractions, thus, $\frac{1}{2}$.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Ml.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have been declared or adjudged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	199	Stewart Wellington	45	m	w	Fruit-Grower	15000	4000	New York										1
2		Mary	34	f	w	Keeps house													
3		Harry	7	m	w									/					
4		Carrie	7	f	w									/					
5		Fredrick	3	m	w				Nich										
6	200	Mason Thomas	38	m	w	Fruit-Grower	3000	2000	Portugal	/	/								1
7		Georgiana	27	f	w	Keeps house			England	/	/								
8		Louisa	10	f	w				Ills	/	/			/					
9		Mary	8	f	w				"	/	/			/					
10		John	6	m	w				Map	/	/			/					
11		Mason John	32	m	w	Fruit-Grower	2000		Portugal	/	/								1
12		Maskeel Fanny	23	f	w				England	/	/								
13		Baby	$\frac{1}{2}$	f	w				Nich	/	/	May							
14		Sundgren Charles	19	m	w	Laborer			Sweden	/	/								
15	201	Elliott Frederick	47	m	w	Fruit-Grower	6000	500	Map										1
16		Adda	28	f	w	Keeps house			Nich										
17		Clara	6	f	w				"										
18		Rosa	4	f	w				"										
19-20	202	Bigay John	54	m	w	Fruit-Grower		300	New York										1
21		Margaret	32	f	w	Keeps house			"										
22		Aaron	17	m	w				"										
23	203	Barron James	24	m	w	Laborer		100	"										1
24		Theresa	21	f	w	Keeps house			"										
25	204	Corrigan John	42	m	w	Fruit-Grower	3000	700	Ireland	/	/								1
26		Sophia	30	f	w	Keeps house			"	/	/								
27		Edwin	12	m	w				Nich	/	/			/					
28		Mary	9	f	w				"	/	/			/					
29		John	8	m	w				"	/	/			/					
30		Anne	7	f	w				"	/	/			/					
31		Hiltha	3	f	w				"	/	/								
32	205	Clark Edward	41	m	w	Fruit-Grower			Map										1
33		Isabella	31	f	w	Keeps house			Ireland	/	/								
34		Sarah	9	f	w				Nich	/	/								
35		Isabella	7	f	w				"	/	/								
36		Edward	4	m	w				"	/	/								
37		Ellen	2	f	w				"	/	/								
38	206	Van Dusen Jacob	48	m	w	Fruit-Grower	10,000	500	New York										1
39		Emeline	42	f	w	Keeps house			"										
40		Stanly	17	m	w				Nich					/					
		Adelbert	11	m	w				"					/					
<div>No. of dwelling, 8 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 4</div> <div>" " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " " 4</div> <div>" " white males, 19 " " " females, " " blind, </div>																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lincoln Township, in the County of Perren
of Nich, enumerated by me on the 6 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: St. JosephO.C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

223

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	
			1	2	3		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and day	Sex	Color (W, B, C, O, I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write			Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up
1		Vandusen Carey	1	M	W				Nich										
2	107 207	Man William	31	M	W	Fruit Grower	4000	800	Ills									/	
3		Stacia	22	F	W	Keeps house			"										
4	108 208	McDonald Alexander	34	M	W	Fruit Grower	3000	800	New York									/	
5		Lydia	31	F	W	Keeps house			"										
6		Effie	8	F	W				Nich										
7		Nora	6	F	W				"										
8		Julia	4	F	W				"										
9		Emma	3	F	W				"										
10		Knight James	15	M	W	Farmer Laborer			New York										
11	209 209	Miller Christ	34	M	W	Fruit Grower	3000	500	Prussia	/	/							/	
12		Isaac	32	M	W	Keeps house			"										
13		Augusta	12	F	W				"										
14		Emma	6	F	W				Ills										
15		Yvonne	3	F	W				March										
16		Martha	1	F	W				"										
17	210 210	Kennedy Hugh	61	M	W	Fruit Grower	3000	250	Scotland	/	/							/	
18		Elizabeth	61	F	W	Keeps house			New York										
19		Samuel	26	M	W	Laborer			"										
20		John	19	M	W	"			Ohio										
21		Shokness William	52	M	W	Fruit Grower	3000	100	"									/	
22		Annina	17	F	W				"										
23	212 212	Philbrand Charles	44	M	W	Laborer	400	150	Prussia	/	/							X	
24		Caroline	44	F	W	Keeps house			"										
25	213 213	Bele Charles	31	M	W	Farmer	3000	800	Ills									/	
26		Martha	27	F	W	Keeps house			New York										
27	214																		
28	215 214	Brown Michael	36	M	W	Laborer	500	300	Baden	/	/							/	
29		Juliana	35	F	W	Keeps house			"										
30		Minnie	10	F	W				"										
31		John	5	M	W				"										
32		Bernhart	4	M	W				"										
33	216 215	Reinhart Bernard	27	M	W	Laborer		200	"	/	/							/	
34		Emma	18	F	W	Keeps house			"										
35	217 216	Chamney Edward	45	M	W	Farmer	3000		N. Carolina									/	
36	218 217	Wicks John	52	M	W	Fruit Grower	1000	800	Prussia	/	/							/	
37		Minnie	40	F	W	Keeps house			"										
38		Julius	13	M	W				Nich										
39		Frank	8	M	W				"										
40		Emma	6	F	W				"										
No. of dwellings, 12			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 8			No. of insane, 1			3			10				
" families, 11			" colored males, 0			" females, 0			7										
" white males, 20			" females, 0			" blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lincoln Township, in the County of Barren, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 8 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: St. Joseph

O. C. Rowells, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Are at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Age (Males (M), Females (F))	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, having right of naturalization, or other grounds than re-bellion or other crime.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, having right of naturalization, or other grounds than re-bellion or other crime.
1		Milke Robert	4	M					Mich	/									
2	219	Hopie Thomas	58	M	W	Minister			Prussia	/								X	
3		Rebecca	42	F	W	Keeps house				/									
4		Henry	14	M	W					/									
5		Albert	12	M	W					/									
6		Parrell	2	M	W					/									
7		Louise	1	F	W					/									
8	220	Crane John	50	M	W	Fruit-Grower	1500		Ile on Man	/								/	
9		Louisa	30	F	W	Keeps house			Ile S										
10		Darwin	11	M	W					/				/					
11		Fred	8	M	W					/				/					
12		Albert	2	M	W					/									
13		Mark	1	M	W					/									
14	220	Singer Phillip	24	M	W	Works in Sawmill			New York									/	
15		Mary	21	F	W				Wis										
16	221	Coffin Elbridge	60	M	W	Fruit Grower		300	Maine									/	
17		Emmie	58	F	W	Keeps house													
18		Hale Henry	26	M	W	Fruit-Grower	1000											/	
19		Suzie	21	F	W														
20	222	Coffin Charles	23	M	W	Teacher		500	Mass									/	
21		Jessie	22	F	W														
22	223	Haskell George	44	M	W	Fruit Grower	40,000	2500	Maine									/	
23		Sarah	43	F	W	Keeps house			N. Hampshire										
24		Ella	18	F	W				Mass					/					
25		Lebbie	16	F	W									/					
26		Belle	13	F	W				Wis					/					
27		Mary	10	F	W				Ile S					/					
28		Arnie	7	F	W									/					
29		Wilson William	36	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York									/	
30		Anderson Peter	18	M	W				Sweden	/	/								
31		Larson Neils	18	M	W					/	/								
32	224	French Alfred	26	M	W	Fruit-Grower	5000	250	Ohio									/	
33		Lorence	27	F	W	Keeps house			Mich										
34	225	Abbott Elbridge	53	M	W	Fruit-Grower	10,000	500	Mass									/	
35		Lorence	48	F	W	Keeps house			New York										
36		Alice	22	F	W	at home			Wis										
37		Nypon	15	M	W									/					
38		Ella	12	F	W									/					
39		Harry	9	M	W				Mich					/					
40		Mary	6	F	W														
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 7			No. of insane, 14			10			0				
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 2													
" " white males, 22			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lincoln Township, in the County of Perrier
 of Mich, enumerated by me on the 8 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: St. JosephC. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

224

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	
1	226	226	Van Dusen Peter	47	M	Farmer	7500	1000	New York									/		1
2			Harriet	35	F	Keeps house														2
3			Benjamin	7	M				Mich											3
4			James	5	M				"											4
5			Emma	4	F				"											5
6	227	227	Sperry Rufus	27	M	Domestic			Ohio											6
7			Elliott Williams	8	M				Mich											7
8	228	228	Cadmus Edward	44	M	Fruit Grower	8000	2000	Conn									/		8
9			Emily	41	F	Keeps house			"											9
10			William	20	M				"											10
11			Nathan Lucinda	19	M				"											11
12			Nathan Lucinda	13	F				"											12
13	229	229	Brown Ervin	36	M	Fruit Grower	10,000	1000	"									/		13
14			Mary	42	F	Keeps house			New York											14
15			Robert	24	M				Conn									/		15
16			George	15	M				Mich											16
17	230	230	Dunberry Hiram	38	M	Fruit Grower	10,000	800	New York									/		17
18			Rebecca	38	F	Keeps house			N. Brunswick											18
19			Mary	15	F				Ills											19
20			William	13	M				"											20
21			Francis	11	M				"											21
22			Emma	9	F				"											22
23			Frederick	7	M				"											23
24			Lucy	5	F				"											24
25			Phelps George	38	M				"											25
26	231	231	Phelps Chester	38	M	Fruit Grower	10,000	2000	New York									/		26
27			Alice	32	F	Keeps house														27
28			David	8	M				Mich											28
29			Lincoln	2	M				"											29
30	232	232	Brown David	38	M	Fruit Grower	35,000	10,000	Conn									/		30
31			Emily R.	34	F	Keeps house			"											31
32	233	233	Pettitt Bernard	42	M	Fruit Grower	20,000	2000	N. York									/		32
33			Amanda	44	F	Keeps house			Vermont											33
34			Joseph	19	M				N. York											34
35			Byron	16	M				"											35
36			Bernard	14	M				"											36
37			Karlson Marie	24	F	Domestic			Sweden	/	/									37
38			Karlson Core	24	F				"	/	/									38
39			Waltram Niel	22	M	Farm Laborer			"	/	/								X	39
40			Livson Herma	20	M				"	/	/									40
No. of dwellings.			8	No. of white females.			15	No. of males, foreign born.			2	No. of insane.			4				8	
" " families.			8	" " colored males.				" " females.			3									
" " white males.			25	" " females.				" " blind.												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lincoln Township, in the County of Berrien, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day, & year.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.				Cannot write.
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right in mind and other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	234	234	Littleton Willis	40	M	B	Laborer		300	Kentucky						/	/	/	
2			Harriet	36	F	B	Keeps house			"									
3			Laura	9	F	B				Mich									
4			Mary	1	F	B				"									
5	235	235	Washington Samuel	33	M	B	Laborer		1000	Penn								/	
6			Joseph	11	M	W				Ills				/					
7			Iola	9	F	W				"				/					
8	236	236	Batshela Benj	46	M	W	Fruit Grower	6000	500	Mass							/		
9			Susan	41	F	W	Keeps house			New York									
10			John	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									
11			Ellen	19	F	W	At Home.			"									
12			Mary	17	F	W				"									
13	237	237	Weyfield Eugene	27	M	W	Fruit Grower	6000	2000	Penn							/		
14			Agnes	34	F	W	Keeps house			"									
15			Anne	6	F	W				"									
16	238	238	Brown Alonzo	52	M	W	Fruit Grower	10,000	500	New York							/		
17			Margaret	52	F	W	Keeps house			"									
18			Alice C	20	F	W				"									
19			Minnie	18	F	W				"									
20			Nellie	16	F	W				"									
21			John Antonio	35	M	W	Laborer		300	Denmark	/	/							
22	239	239	Robinson David	24	M	W			500	England	/	/					/		
23			Salina	22	F	W	Keeps house			"	/	/							
24			Eldridge Joe	60	M	W			10,000	New York							/		
25	240	240	Rougay Charles	44	M	W	Fruit Farmer	1200	200	Brunswick	/	/					/		
26			Porter Seth	52	M	W	"		7000	800	New York						/		
27			Sarah	51	F	W	Keeps house			"									
28			Norman	12	M	W				"									
29			Clarissa	47	F	W				"									
30	241	241	Stiles Joseph	60	M	W			15000	New York							/		
31			Carrie	36	F	W				"									
32			Mary	2	F	W				Mich									
33			Edith	1/12	F	W				"			May						
34	242	242	Overacker Jo	54	M	W	Fruit Grower	7000	500	New York							/		
35			Anne M	40	F	W	Keeps house			"									
36			Christine	28	F	W				"									
37			Lilly	16	F	W				"				/					
38			Fred H.	5	M	W				Ills									
39	243	243	Huntington William	38	M	W	Fruit Farmer	5000	500	New York							/		
40			Esther	38	F	W	Keeps house			"									
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 3			No. of insane, 1			3			1			12	
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 2			" " females, " 1													
" " white males, 16			" " " females, 3			" " blind, "													

Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Section 1.—Inhabitants in

Amelia *my dear*

in the County of *Deer*

of ~~the~~ , enumerated by me on the

day of *Dec.* 1870

Post Office: *St. Louis*

C. O. Nunnally, Asst. Marshal

Dwelling-house, numbered in the census of population.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday, or under 1 year give months in the four times.		Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I.)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate owned.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage—Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Could read. Could write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		No. of children living.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20												
1	Huntington Walter	12	M	W																											
2	Minnie	10	M	W																											
3	Grace	2	F	W																											
4	244 244 Apple John	31	M	W	Fruit Grower	1000	150		Canada	/																					
5	Sarah	32	F	W	Keeps house					/																					
6	William	4	M	W						/																					
7	Wilford	4	M	W						/																					
8	May	2	F	W						/																					
9	245 245 Thomb. Milbur	32	M	W	Fruit Grower	5000	300		Corn																						
10	Harriet	30	F	W	Keeps house				New York																						
11	Estelle	18	F	W					Ills																						
12	Clarence	9	M	W																											
13	Minnie	7	F	W																											
14	246 246 Cox William	77	M	W	Fruit Grower	500	150		New York																						
15	Nancy	64	F	W	Keeps house																										
16	247 247 Knebe Charles	26	M	W	Fruit Grower	500	150		Russia	/																					
17	Aimee	30	F	W	Keeps house					/																					
18	William	1	M	W						/																					
19	248 248 Webber Peter	34	M	W	Fruit Grower	5000	300		Luxemburg	/																					
20	Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keeps house					/																					
21	Nicholas	7	M	W						/																					
22	John	3	M	W						/																					
23	Frank	7/12	M	W						/																					
24	249 249 Medinger Philip	49	M	W	Fruit Grower	2000	250		Russia	/																					
25	Christine	50	F	W	Keeps house					/																					
26	Lizzie	19	F	W						/																					
27	Carrie	15	F	W						/																					
28	250 250 Dempster Cornelius	43	M	W	Fruit Grower	10,000	1000		New York																						
29	Harriet	36	F	W	Keeps house																										
30	Jennie	12	F	W																											
31	Carrie	5	F	W																											
32	Lizzie	4	F	W																											
33	Suits Cora	14	F	W																											
34	Garnet Robert	22	M	B	Farm Laborer				Maryland																						
35	251 251 Huntington Henry	47	M	W	Fruit Farmer	20,000	3000		New York																						
36	Louisa	40	F	W	Keeps house																										
37	Emma	18	F	W																											
38	Julia	16	F	W																											
39	Hattie	8	F	W																											
40	Crandaui Clarence	15	M	W																											
No. of dwellings.		8	No. of white females.		21	No. of males, foreign born.		4	No. of insane.		1	No. of deaf and dumb.		1	No. of blind.		1	No. of idiotic.		1	No. of insane.		1	No. of deaf and dumb.		1	No. of blind.		1	No. of idiotic.	
" families.		8	" colored males.		1	" females.		5	" " " "		5	" " " "		5	" " " "		5	" " " "		5	" " " "		5	" " " "		5	" " " "		5	" " " "	
" white males.		18	" " females.		3	" " blind.		3	" " " "		3	" " " "		3	" " " "		3	" " " "		3	" " " "		3	" " " "		3	" " " "		3	" " " "	

30 }

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lincoln, in the County of Warren, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 8 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: St-Joseph

O. C. Rounds, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

226

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17					
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					
31																					
32																					
33																					
34																					
35																					
36																					
37																					
38																					
39																					
40																					

No. of dwellings, _____

No. of white females, _____

No. of males, foreign born, _____

No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____

" " colored males, _____

" " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____

" " " females, _____

" " blind, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.			14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13			16	17		19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age in last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.), &c.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

MICROCOPY

593

ROLL

663

